KN-AS-002 Knox County Towns and Rural Properties 1984

Each township in this survey of rural Knox County includes a description which provides geographical information and historic context. The properties are organized alphabetically as follows:

- 1. Township
  - a. Street
    - Address
    - Unknown address
  - b. Unknown Street

Jennifer Perritt Seasonal Digitization Archivist Missouri State Historic Preservation Office March 9<sup>th</sup>, 2018

# INDEX

- 1. Description of Bee Ridge Township
- 2. Bibliography
- 3. Maps
- 4. Forms 1-22

### BEE RIDGE TOWNSHIP

Notable settlement in the area of Bee Ridge Township began in 1838 when hundreds of colonists came & claimed the land. The township is found slightly southeast of the center of Knox County and includes an area of approximately 36 square miles. Its western border is formed by state highway 15, the eastern edge of the township extends to the eastern end of R 11 W. Bee Ridge Township is located in T 61 N within R 11 W. Two main roads travel through this area. Entering in the northeast corner and running southeast is county highway D. County highway TT begins in the center of the western border and proceeds straight east until the center of the township where it turns south and continues out of Bee Ridge.

Four waterways are located within this township. The South Fabius River runs across the northern corner in a southeasterly direction. Coon Creek joins the South Fabius from the northwestern corner of Bee Ridge while Long Branch & the Little Fabius River extend from the western side of this area, also in a southeasterly direction.

Some wooded areas are found along the creeks & rivers while the topography is generally hilly except for flat terrain on the east side of the South Fabius River.

No rural communities have played a part in the development of this area. Two churches are found within the boundaries of Bee Ridge Township. Harmony Methodist Church dates from 1894 (see BR-3) & Bee Ridge United Methodist Church grew from the Methodist Episcopalian Church which was established here in 1873 (see BR-14). There were four rural, one-room schools here in 1876 all of which remain today. The H. Green grist mill was located in Section 4 in the 1876 atlas, the only other rural business in Bee Ridge Fownship was a blacksmith shop in Section 19. It was present in the same atlas.

The architectural trends for this area fall within the expected confines to include examples of (in order of prominence for this report) the I house, the Vernacular style, the Z house, the Cottage style house, the Hip, Gable, Bungaloid, & the Queen Anne style house. Past & present economic support for the area's population has been from agriculture, both crops & stock. The historic housing trends portray an agricultural society of relatively prosperous means as seen in BR-1, BR-4, BR-8, BR-13, BR-15, BR-18, BR-19, & BR-20. Some Italianate (BR-18 & BR-19) and Queen Anne (BR-22) influence is noted along with one outstanding single example of the Carpenter Gothic type (BR-7).

The houses may vary in style but common building materials provide a basic uniformity of construction for the township. Clapboarding as an original siding (except for BR-9 & BR-17, which are corsiding & BR-14, which is stucco), frame wall construction (excluding BR-11, which is heavy timber & BR-14, which is hollow tile) and stone, concrete, or brick foundations are the prevalent elements for the historic built environment of Bee Ridge.

### MAJOR BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOURCES

- Edina Sentinal Souvenir Issue April 1911, Edina
- Farm-O-Scope/Shop-O-Scope of Knox County, Missouri Scotland County Library, Memphis (1930 Atlas)
- History of Lewis, Clark, Knox & Scotland Counties, Missouri Originally printed 1887, reprinted 1972 Stevens Publishing Co., Astoria, IL (1887 History)
- History of Northeast Missouri 3 volumes Edited Walter Williams Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago/NY 1913
- Illustrated Historical Atlas of Knox County, Missouri Edward Brothers of Missouri Philadelphia, PA 1876 (1876 Atlas)
- Knox County Abstract Records
  Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Census Records (1840-1910) Knox County Library, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Extension Division Church Records Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Historical Society Archival Files Cemetery & Marriage Records, Slave Schedules, etc. Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Personal Extensive Interviews with: E.G. Parson, F. Rausch, & L. Kennedy
- Platbook of Knox County, Missouri Northwest Publishing Co., Philadelphia PA 1898 (1898 Atlas)
- Standard Atlas of Knox County, Missouri George A. Ogle & Co., Chicago, 1916 (1916 Atlas)
- (Due to lack of space on the inventory forms, these sources are referred to by the abbreviations which follow them in parenthesis.)

Office of Histori HISTORIC No BR-12	0141	
County Knox Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Cor	South Fabius River Bridge 5. Other Name(s)	
Specific Location	16. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stories
NW of NW of Section 14		29. Basemeni? Yes I i
F 61 N, R 11 W	17 Date(s) or Period	No I .
E OL N, K II W	1910	30. Foundation Material
City or Town If Bural, Township &		
Bee Ridge	Truss	31. Wall Construction
Sile Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	Steel truss
		32. Roof Type & Material
	20. Contractor or Builder	33. No. of Bays
SOUTH	Illinois Steel Bridge Co.	Front Side
FABIUS	21. Original Use, if apparent	34. Wall Treatment
RIVER		J4. Wall Heatment
	22 Present Use	35. Plan Shape
~ 1.3		
, and	N 23 Ownership Public IX Private I I	36. Changes Addition 1: (Explain Altered 1)
	Co. C. Ja Niver & Address	in #42) Moved

9 Coordinates denne Lat Long 15/577200/4438580 Structure M Site Li 10. Object | | Building I'. Yes 🖾 11. On National Yes II 12. Is II Eliqible? Noll No K Register? Yesii Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Potent'1? No to No KI Hist. Dist.?

15. Name of Established District

UTM

Owner's Name & Address, 37. Candition il known Knox County Court Interior Knox County Courthouse Exterior good Edina, MO Yes . Yes IX Preservation 25. Open to No II Underway? No Do Public? 39. Endangered? Yesil 26. Local Contact Person or Organization No DE By What?

NEMO Regional Planning Comm 27. Other Surveys in Which Included

Yes X Visible Irom Public Road? No II Distance from and Frontage on Road

Other Name(s)

42. Further Description of Important Features This pony truss, Pratt type bridge is a single span. an iron guard rail and a wooden deck with plank running boards. Verticals are diagonally The Illinois Bridge Co. was located at Jacksonville.

43 History and Sugnificance The bridge is typical of the numerous Pratt truss bridges found throughout Knox County & Northeast Missouri.

The bridge extends NW to SE across the South Fabius River 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings It is located in a flat wooded bottom area. as it flows SW.

45 Sources of Information

Bridge Plaque

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 8/82



1 No		VENTORY  ent Name(s)		. No
BR-13		Reisinger Residence		
Knox	5. Othe	Namo(s)		
3 Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Plan	uning Comm	Young Property, Murphy, Residence	0142	
6 Specific Location	initing count.	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 2-2-4	2.
NW of SE of Sect	ion 12	030	29. Basement? Yes Ki	Courly
T 61 N, R 11 W	Lywh	17 Date(s) or Period	No I .	or ly
I OI M, K II W	Edin	1870's	30. Foundation Material	
7 City or Town If Rural,	Township & Vicinity	18 Style or Design	Stone 40 31. Wall Construction	
Bee	Ridge	I house 09	Frame WU	
B. Site Plan with North Arroy	٧	19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material GB GB	SO
		20. Contractor or Builder	Gable, asphalt shingle	4
N		John Murphy CB	33. No. of Bays	4
114		21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 5 Side 3	Pr
	<u> </u>	Residential OIA	34. Wall Treatment	ese
		22 Present Use	Clapboard 2/	2
		Residential	35. Plan Shape T	Nan
		23 Ownership Public I !	36. Changes Addition & Altered M	Present Nameis
		Private IX	in #42) Moved :	3
		24. Owner's Name & Address. if known Nic Reisinger	37. Condition	a de la companya de l
		Rt. 1	Interior	
9 Coordinates UT	dina SE	Knox City, MO	Exterior good	
Luny 15/579420/44	•	25. Open to Yes I I	38. Preservation Yes :	School
10. Site ! i	Structure I i		Gill Gill Gill Gill Gill Gill Gill Gill	and
Building M	Object 11	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II  By What? No Ki	
Tr. On transmission	12. Is it Yes M	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	-	
Register? No 😾		27. Other Surveys in Which included	40. Visible from Yes X	
Hist. Dist.? No Ki	14. District Yes II Potent'l? No to		Public Road? No 11	O. C. C.
15. Name of Established Dis	trict	1	41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
				- J
42. Further Description of Im	portant Features Th	e florid detailing of the brackets	accent the 1 bay porch	C
which rests on char	mfered wooden p	osts. Above is a spindle balustra	ade. This porch caps a	The
double leaf front	entrance with t	ransom; above is a single leaf ent	rance. These doorways	2
& the 2/2 rectangui	lar windows hav	re pedimented headers. Tall capped	corner boards support	Olher Namels)
a wide plain cornic	ce which rakes	at the gable ends where there are	also returns. Project-	el S)
ing to the rear (W	) is a 2 story	gabled ell with a pent room to the	e in a a pent room a porch	acres a
to the S. Brick c	nımneys ilank t	che central nall.		9

43. History and Significance David Ringer, his wife, Alice & their children (8 in 1860) received the original grant in 1853, but sold it the same year to John Murphy. John A. (b 1833 in Ind.) was the son of Jacob & Elizabeth Murphy\* who brought their 7 children to Knox County in 1849. John married Alice Conway (b 1839, Ohio) in c 1855 & they had 1 child, Dora Dell, born 1856. John died in 1919 & Alice in 1930. Dell sold the land to Samuel B.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Sitting at the end of a long lane on the W side of County The house sits 1/4 mile Farm outbuildings are to the N & NW. Road D, the house faces E. N of the Bee Ridge Church.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas

Property Abstract

Interview with Mr. Reisinger, L. Kennedy

Cemetery, Census & Marriage Records.

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 8/82

43. McKenzie in 1946, who sold it to Ray B. & Ruth McKenzie in 1951. The next owner was Harold W. & Mildred L. Mastens, then Joe Young who used it as rental. The current owner has been here only 1 year.

According to the 1916 Atlas, the farm was known as the Bee Ridge View Farm. The prominent I house is architecturally significant for its purity of form & the Murphy's (who gave land for the church) are early settlers.

\*1850 Census: Jacob Murphy - age 48, Elizabeth - age 46, Samuel - 21, Ann Elizabeth - 19, John A. - 17, Elizabeth - 15, Jacob H. - 12, Sylvanus - 10, & Mary - 6
Jacob 1801 - 1857, Elizabeth 1804 - 1882





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No. BR-15 2. County Knox	Haselwood, Property & Centennial Farm  5. Other Name(s)	0143	
NEMO Regional Planning Com			
6 Specific Location SE4 of SE4 of Section 11	16. Thematic Category  010  17 Date(s) or Period	28. No. of Stories 2-1-2 ( 29. Basement? Yes II ( No IX	2. Court
T 61 N, R 11 W  7 City or Town II Aural, Township & Bee Ridge	c 1875 Vicinity 18. Style or Design I house 09	30. Foundation Material Stone & molded concrete block 31. Wall Construction	4-0 <sup>-4</sup>
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  Perry Haselwood  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence Or	1 32. 7001 1700 4	SP 4. Pres
	22. Present Use  Vacant  23 Ownership Public !! Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Haselwood Heirs	Asbestos siding 64 35. Plan Shape L  36. Changes (Explain in M42) Addition X: Altered X: Moved:	Present Name(S)
9 Coordinates Lat	c/o Lila Kennedy Knox City, MO	Interior Good	
15/578295/4438990 10. Site 1 Stru	25. Open to Yes II Public? No IX  Object II 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	38. Preservation Yes No Ki  39. Endangered? Yes Ki	
11. On National Yes II 12. Is II Eligible?  13. Part of Estab. Yes II 14. District	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  No   1 27. Other Surveys in Which Included  Yes   1	8y What? No ! :  Vacant  40. Visible Irom Yes X'	
Hist. Dist.? No XI Potent'1?  15. Name of Established District	No ko	Public Road? No III  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	of Carlo
fered bay at its SW corner wall. Other windows are g	wes On the S facade is a 1 story pent re & a wide single sash window with bevelopenerally 1/1, attenuated, & trabeated. I pent porch with square columns across to projecting to the E. It has a S entre	ed glass transom on its S The central front entrand this W facade. There is	

fered bay at its SW corner & a wide single sash window with beveled glass transom on its S wall. Other windows are generally 1/1, attenuated, & trabeated. The central front entrance has a transom & there is a pent porch with square columns across this W facade. There is a 1 story gabled & pent ell projecting to the E. It has a S entrance & a 2 story addition at its NW corner.

Alexander Todd (see BR-16), the 1st owner, entered the property on May 22, 1851 through the land office at Boonville. Perry Haselwood (b 1842, Ill.) came to Kno County in 1866 and married Mary Elizabeth Lewis (b 1842, daughter of Willaim & Lucinda Lewis) in 1870. They returned to Adams County, Illinois where they lived about 5 years. for \$3,000. The 1880 Census lists the couple (cont) In 1875 they purchased this farm

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings County Road D runs N to S to the immediate W of this house. To the rear of the house is a vertical board gabled shed with a 6/6 window & a Other farm outbuildings are located To its NW is a hip roofed, clapboard garage. to the NW across the road.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with L. Kennedy & B. Haselwood Property Abstract Census, Cemetery, Marriage Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Oate 8/82

43. as having 2 children, Ralph - age 7 & Clifford - age 3. Their house was the front 4 room I house & a kitchen to the rear.

Ralph, who married Gert G. Cotty, would later serve as County Clerk. Cliff married Sarah Perle Shutts, who had moved to Missouri from Iowa in 1902 with her parents (BR-18), in 1908. At that time Perry & Mary moved to Knox City, where Mary died in 1917, followed by her husband in 1925. Cliff & Perle did general farming & operated a country grocery, located on the W side of county road D, just N of the present barns. It was known as the "Perryville" store & may have had a post office. Three children were born to this union: Elva Mildred (b 1909, married A. Downing Glover), Lila Leigh (b 1911, married Ralph Kennedy), & Lewis O'Brien (b 1919). It was Cliff who extended the bay in the living room & added to the rear of the house. Cliff (b 1876) died in 1953 followed by Perle (b 1885) in 1978. The house has been vacant since Perle's death. Her son, Lewis, farms the land.









Linda Harper, HPS

Regional Planning Comm
48. Oate 49. Revision Date(s)

47. Organization NEMO

8/82

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORI	IC IN	VENTORY		y
1 No BR-16		ent Name(S)		. No
2 County		McKenzie Property		
Knox	5. Othe	er Name(s)	- 1	
NEMO Regional Planning	Comm	Todd Place	0144	
Contract to the Contract of th	CORRES.	16. Theinatic Category	28. No. of Stories 2-1	2.
6 Specific Location	1		29. Basement? Yes 🖂	S
NW% of SE% of Section 1.	Ty D	17 Date(s) or Period	No 1 .	Courly
I OI N, K II W	Edina	1850's	30. Foundation Material	~
7 Cily ur Town Il Rural, Townshi	ip & Vicinity	18. Style or Design	Brick 30	
Bee Ridge		2/3rds I house	31. Wall Construction	
B. Sile Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer	Frame WU	
	1	2 12-	32. Roof Type & Material GB 68	63
		20. Contractor or Builder	Gable, asphalt shingle	A
	N	21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 3 Side 3	P
	, ,	Residence OIA	34. Wall Treatment	es
		22. Present Use	asbestos siding 64	n n
		Abandoned	35. Plan Shape L	2
		23 Ownership Public I! Private M	36. Changes (Explain in #42)  Addition :X Altered :X  Moved :X	Present Name(s)
		24. Owner's Name & Address,		
		il known Sam T. McKenzie	37. Condition Interior fair	
9 Coordinates UTM Eding	SE	Knox City, MO	Exterior fair	
Luny 15 (577020 (4420295	2 3	25. Open to Yes I i	38. Preservation Yes :	
15/5//830/4439263	Structure 1;	Public? No 🖾	Underway? No Ko	
10. Site I I Building A	Object	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes KI	
II. On National Yes II 12. Is II	Yes 🔯	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No ! :	
Register? No 😾 Eligit	ble? No I I	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	Vacant	
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. Distr Hist. Dist.? No XI Pote	rict Yes I I		40. Visible from Yes 🕸 Public Road? No 🖂	
15. Name of Established District	•		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	
			in their chuttons Tho	U
42. Further Description of Important i	Sor	ne of the squarish 6/6 windows ret	hidden by the applica-	0
entrance has a multi-li	ight trans	som, however all headers have been	This detail may be	Olher
tion of wide siding whi	cn also	covers a unique detail at the eave gable ends. On the front facade b	eneath the boxed eave is	
the remnants of returns	on the	1 story gabled rear ell has an enc	losed pent porch on its	Name(s)
S facade Windows in t	this sect	ion are attenuated & 2/2 or 4/4.	This ell has a N entrance	. (5)
Within the porch are st	tairs tha	t lead to the basement. The front	block is neated by a	
				7
43. History and Significance Tilghm	man Todd	(1809-1850) acquired a number of t . He purchased this acreage in 18	44. His wife, Emily,	
area beginning as early	y as 1030	d in the area. Tilghman served on	the county court from	
1946-49 In 1956 the	land was	deeded to Alexander Todd but in 18	163 It went to crement	
Todd. Clement (1815. N	Maryland	- 1896) was in the county as early	as 1839. He married	
Catherine Poor (1823, 1	Kentucky	- 1896) was in the county as early - 1885) in 1848, the same year tha	t he served as a (cont)	
44. Description of Environment and C	Spribilipaings	The house sits at the end of a 10	ong tane (1/3 mile) " or	
County Road D. It face	es E & is	enclosed within a fenced yard. T	o the wisa boata a	THE STATE OF THE S
battened gable shed & a	a brick c	ellar. A large barn with stone for	the Valley formed (cont	
	to the S	W. The property is 1/2 mile E of		
45 Sources of Information			46. Prepared by	4

1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas

Property Abstract

Interview with S. McKenzie, L. Kennedy

Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records

- 42. stove & retains its original plank floors in both levels. Uniquely divided the 1st floor has 2 rooms, but no hallway. The stair, which is boxed, is along the S exterior wall & the partition wall is between the 2 windows. The upper floor also has 2 rooms. Millwork is plain. There is some indication that the rear ell may be the oldest & possibly was moved to this site from near the Todd Cemetery. It has hewn log floor joists & the hewn ceiling rafters may indicate the structure may have originally been used as a 1½ story building. Of greater significance is the fact that, in the attic level, there remains some of the original exterior clapboarding which appears to be walnut & which is beaded, a motif similar to that found on the Arrow Rock, Missouri Courthouse building. The windows were probably lengthened & "modernized" when the section was moved to this site & attached to the front block.
- 43. county judge. The 1860 census lists the household as including 3 children: Mary E. age 11, Albert R. age 9, & Walter age 4 all born in Missouri, and Alexander age 26 born in Maryland.

In 1886 Walter Todd became the land owner. He had married Mary Henry in 1884. The 1900 census includes Walter & his wife & 3 children: Leta E. age 15, Harold V. age 7 & Glen age 3.

The property changed hands several times following the turn-of-the century, & was owned by George Murphy & John Burkey. In 1914 Roy Myers, his wife S. Stella Hedinger, & their 2 children, Kenneth & Lillian Marie, moved into this farmhouse. Marie married Sam McKenzie in 1932. The house has been empty since Roy's death in 1972.

It was Roy Myers who added the porches & basement, & modernized the house 44. by the South Fabius River. The Todd cemetery is 1/8 mile NW of the house.





Other Name(s)

Present Name(s)

## Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

No. BR-17	4. Present Name(s)	
County Knox	Kennedy Property 5. Other Name(s)	
Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Con		0145
	Lma c 1900	29. No. of Stories 1 29. Basement? Yes II No IX 30. Foundation Material Concrete 6
7 City or Town It Aural, Township & <u>Ree Ridge</u> 5. Sile Plan with North Arrow	Vernacular  19. Architect or Engineer	31. Wall Construction Frame WW 32. Roof Type & Material 8
	20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent School DSA  22 Present Use Abandoned  23 Ownership Public !!	gable, wood shingle 3.  33. No. of Bays Front Side  34. Wall Treatment Carsiding 35. Plan Shape rectangular 36. Changes  Addition:
Cuordinales UTE Educa Lung 15/578235/4439420	Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Lila Kennedy  Whom City MO	(Explain in M42)  37. Condition Interior deteriorated  Exterior deteriorated  38. Preservation Yes
O. Site I Stre	Public? No M  ucture 1;  Dbject 11  26. Local Contact Person or Organization  Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Underway? No Page 139. Endangered? Yes Page 139. What? No I
Register? No 😾 Eligible?  3 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'I'	Yes i   27. Other Surveys in Which Included	abandoned  40. Visible from Yes 5 Public Road? No 1
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

- 42. Further Description of Important Features This school house has 4 large, grouped window small window on the N facade, two small windows with a circular vent at the attic level on the E facade, & 4 small 1/1 windows & a central entrance on the primary S facade. a gable peak with circle vent above this entrance. A pent cap is over the doorway.
- 43. History and Significance Jacob Brashear received this land as "Bounty Land" in 1851 in return for his service as a corporal in Capt. Atkenson's Command, 3rd Regiment, U.S. Infantry, War of 1812. The next year, however, he sold it to John & Deborah Murphy (see BR-13). In 1865 it became the property of Samuel & Eleanor Murphy. Rev. Samuel, b 1828, died in 1892, & Eleanor, b 1834, died in 1914. They had 2 children, Rowena (married William T.
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The school now sits in a field & faces S. It is on the W side of County Road D. Originally the school sat just across the fence line to the S. There are no outbuildings.
- 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with L. Kennedy & S. McKenzie Abstract Info 1887 History Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records

Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 8/82

46. Prepared by

### 43. Mitchell) & Robert H.

Jacob H. & Clarinda (Kate) Murphy became the owners in 1879. In 1883 they deeded this acre of land to be used as a school. Jacob, b. 1836 in Ind., married Clarinda Bryson, b 1856 in Iowa, in 1863. They had 5 children, 4 of which were living: Arthur C. - B. 1865, Eva M. - 1867, Maggie E. - 1874 & Cesil Pearl, a son b 1877.

It is not known what the original building was like, but this 2nd structure is signifact as a prime example of one of 3 general types, and as a social, as well as educational center for the area. Recently there has been some discussion regarding restoring the building.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

No BR-18	4. Present Name(s)				
Knox Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning	Kennedy Farm/Rourke Residence  5. Other Name(s)  Elight H. House  Comm. Hutchison Place, Shutts Farm	Chison, Place, Shutts Farm 0146			
Specific Lucation  NE <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of NW <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of Section 1	16. Thematic Category  1 17 Date(s) or Period 2 a c 1870-75	29. Basement? Yes M partial  30. Foundation Material 40 55  concrete block/stone  31. Wall Construction frame WW  32. Roof Type & Material 6 68  gable, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays Front 6 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment vinyl siding  35. Plan Shape irregular  36. Changes Addition 38 (Explain Attered 1)			
Part of Estab Yes II 14. Dist	Structure 1: Object 1:  26. Local Contact Person or Organization  Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  No 1:  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	in #42) Moved i  37. Condition Interior good  Exterior good  38. Preservation Yes : No &  39. Endangered? Yes !!  By What? No &  40. Visible from Yes !X  Public Road? No !!  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road			

bays wide. Windows are 2/2 with pedimented headers. At the SE corner is a pent porch with a denticulated cornice, scroll brackets, & square posts. Only the end pilaster retains a molded cap. This porch affords protection to a double leaf entrance with etched glass & a transom. At the SW corner was a porch which has been enclosed. Behind it a large pent garage was added in 1965. A 1 story gabled addition has been constructed (1980) across th The large central hallway has a S facade. It is modern & sits on a concrete foundation.

43 History and Significance William A. & Arabella Downing received the land patent from the Boonvill office in 1848, and sold it to David & Racheal Ringer in 1868. The next year they sold it to Elijah H. Hutchison, who had been acquiring the surrounding land since 1865. Born 1830 in Penn., E.H. moved with his family to Ohio where his mother died in 1837. Beginning in 1850 he taught school & farmed alternately for 6 years, then moved to Missouri, living in

Facing E, the house sits on the W side of County Road D & 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings It has a fenced house yard with outbuildings to its SW. is at the end of a long lane.

45 Sources of Information

1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with D. Rourke & L. Kennedy Property Abstract Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records

1887 History

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 8/82

- 42. curving stair with an Italianate newel post. Millwork is molded, but does not have mitred corners; & is retained on the front rooms & in the upper level. Interior doorways are topped by transoms. A large chimney, which oral history indicates was for a fireplace (?), was located between the N rooms.
- 43. Adair & Randolph Counties. He then spent 4 years mining in Denver, Colorado. Upon his return to Randolph County, Missouri he married Martha J. Terrill, b. 1840, in 1865. They must have moved to Knox County shortly after their marriage. Eight children, including Lawrence, Abbie, Mary (or Mollie), Debra, Laura & Aggie, were born to this union. The 1887 History as "a prominent farmer ... with 250 acres of land under a fine state of cultivation & a large, substantial residence with good outbuildings". Martha died in 1891 followed by Elijah in 1907.

William Hettinger, Jr. & his wife, Kate E., acquired the farm in 1902. However, it was the Banking House of T.J. Hycan who sold it to John Shutts in 1906. John (b 1858 in Iowa) married Cora Leigh O'Brien\* (b. 1865, Centralia, Iowa) in 1881. They moved from Iowa in 1902. Their farm was known as the Meadow Lane Farm. They lost the property during the depression & moved to Knox City in 1930. Under the Insurance Company's ownership the house was used as rental. Ralph & Lila Kennedy lived here in 1943 & later bought it in the late 1940's. They have continued to use it as rental. Henry Prather & his family worked for the Kennedy's & lived here a number of years. The present tenant has been here since 1965.

This house is significant for its use of Italianate features & the fact that there is a sistership house in the immediate area (BR12-19).

\*Cora was the daughter of Thomas Smith O'Brien (b 1839, Ireland) & Sarah Ann Knowles (1844, England). They were married in Tenn. in 1862 & had 6 children, all of whom died as infants except Cora & Minnie. Thomas died while working on the Panama Canal & Sarah died in 1873.

Cora's daughter, Sarah Rule Shutts, married Cliff Haselwood (BR-15) & her grand-daughter is Lila Haselwood Kennedy.





Office of Historic	Preservation, P.O. Box INVENTORY	176.	Jefferson City, Missouri	
	4. Present Name(s)			

1 No	4. Present Name(s)	a decident		
BR-19	Myers Property/Trout Residence			
2. County	5. Other Name(s)			
Knox	3. Other Hamilton			
location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm	. Garrison Residence, Hazelwood Proper	ty		
6 Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 2		
NE's of NW's of Section 12 T 61 N, R 11 W	17 Date(s) or Period C 1870-75	No 1		
7 City or Town It Aural, Township & V Bee Ridge	Italianate Affinities 07	31. Wall Construction frame WL		
8. Sile Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	32 Roof Type & Material 1/2 SD SD		
	N 20. Contractor or Builder Prich OH 21. Original Use, if apparent	gable, asphalt shingle 33. No. of Bays Front 4 Side 3		
	Residence OIA  Residence	asbestos siding 64  35. Plan Shape irregular		
	23 Ownership Public I ! Private IX	36. Changes (Explain in M42)  Addition 36  Altered 19  Moved 1		
9 Coordinates UTM	24. Owner's Name & Address. if known A.H. Myers c/o Ronald Troutt Knox City, MO	37. Condition Interior Exterior good		
15/578650/4439820	25. Open to Public? Yes II No IX	38. Preservation Yes		
Building M Ob	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes II By Whai? No 🙉		
Register? No 😾 Eligible?  13 Part of Estab. Yes 1 1 14. District Hist. Dist.? No Ki Potent'l?	Yes !! No to	40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No 11		
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road		

42. Further Description of Important Features At the SW corner is a pent porch with a denticulated cornice scroll brackets & capped square columns. It caps 2 single leaf entrances, both with transoms. The door headers, as well as those over the 2/2 windows are pedimented. The projecting gable end to the front is 2 bays wide. Returns accent all three gables. There are several pent additions to the rear. Also on the E facade is a basement cellar type entrance

Daniel & Margaret E. Byrd became the original land owner in 1853. 43. History and Significance lowing owners included John & Zeluha Whitaker and William & Rosanna Maugh. William & Elizabeth Lionberger Haselwood acquired the property. William, born 1836, was from Kentucky & Elizabeth, born 1837, was from Ohio. A son, Frank, was born 1864 in Illindis. Twins were born in 1876, Claude E. & Rose L. William & Elizabeth later moved to Knox City

The house faces W & sits 1/2 mile W of Cottey Creek. 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Outbuildings are to the E.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with L. Kennedy Property Abstract Census, Cemetery & Marriage Record

1887 History

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Oale 49. Revision Date(s) 8/82

Other Namels

43. In 1887, a William Hazelwood was listed as part owner with J.E. Walker in the Edina Creamery Company, which was organized in 1883. Mr. Hazelwood was also listed as its 1st Manager. William died in 1906.

By 1898, J.M. Garrison is listed as the owner, but no information could be gathered on he or his family.

Peter McKee (1875-1929) is listed as the owner on both the 1916 & 25 Atlas. He is listed as age 35, born in Ohio, & a widower in the 1910 Census. The Sherman Gully family lived with him. Mr. Gully worked as a hired hand & Miranda as the housekeeper. McKee later moved to Knox City. His daughter Ann married Kenneth Meyers & has used the farm as rental property. Tenants have included Ben Goodson, Vernon Meyers & Charlie Fulton.

The house is significant due to the fact that both it & BR-18 is similar in style & plan. Comparing photographs inables one to see these common factors.







Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

11101		/ENTORY	· ·	
1 No		ent Name(s)	Lightny D House	ZO
BR-20	W	ells Property, Hill Residence	tightiby o House	
2 County	5. Othe	er Name(s)		
1 Location of Negatives		Tilian Droporty	, Miner Place 0147	
NEMO Regional Pla	nning Comm. S	utton Residence, Ellison Property		
6 Specific Location		16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 2 21	2.
SW1 of SW1 of Sect	ion 1		29. Basement? Yes 🖺 No I.	Courly
T 61 N, R 11 W	ALIVE	17 Date(s) or Period	partial No!.  30. Foundation Material	7
2 02 11, 01	Edina	c 1890-1900	stone 40	
7 City or Town It Bural	Township & Vicinity	18. Style or Design	31. Wall Construction	
	Ridge	I house	frame WW	
8. Sile Plan with North Arro	)W	19. Architect or Engineer POP	32. Roof Type & Material 68 68	Q
		20. Contractor or Builder proh	gable, asphalt shingle	63
		20. Contractor of Suiter	33. No. of Bays	۵
		21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 3 Side 3	P
	N	Residence OIA	34. Wall Treatment	Present Name(s)
	111	22. Present Use	asbestos siding 64	2
Н _		Residence/Rental	35. Plan Shape T	Z
		23 Ownership Public ! !	36. Changes Addition X:	nel
		Private 🕅	(Explain Altered R) in #42) Moved :	5)
		24. Owner's Name & Address.	37. Candition	
		il known Ray Wells	Interior	
9 Coordinates U	TM Edira	Greentop, MO	Exterior good	
Liel	CC	25 Open to Yes II	38. Preservation Yes	
15/578630/44	40280	25. Open to Yes II Public? No 图	Underway? No K	
10. Site I I Building M	Structure 1 i	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II	
	12. Is II Yes 🔯	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No k	
Register? No 14	Eligible? No I I	27. Other Surveys in Which included		
13 Part of Estab. Yes II	14. District Yes II		40. Visible from Yes 🕱	
Hist. Dist.? No KI	Potent'l? No bo		Public Road? No 11	
15. Name of Established Dis	strict		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	
	•			
			window treatment: ex-	U
42. Further Description of Ir	mportant Features Th	he house is set off by its unusual	atod headers & some with	
tremely attenuated	d 1/1 double hur	g windows set in pairs with trabe	port a wide, plain cornic	Olner
				eis
story entrance.	It is not origin	nal but includes 2 scroll brackets rear 2 story gabled ell is a pent	room & to its S is an	
earlier porch. To enclosed pent porch				
19 Harton and Cumilicance		ged hands a number of times from i	its entry in 1853 until	
		line pomired it William DOTN I	[932] TII CTTIICOIL PRESIDENT	
ing on his own c	lived with his	parents. In 1869 he married Eliz	zabeth A. "Lizzie", (cont	
resumed larming &	Tayou water into		awaghin the house faces Wi	
		Located in the NE corner of the to	board & battened shed is	
toward a graveled	county road.	Outbuildings including a gabled, b	Joana a passoner site	
to its SE. The p	roperty is 1/2	mile W of Cottey Creek		

45 Sources of Information

1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with L. Kennedy 1887 History

Abstract Info

Cemetery, Census & marriage records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

8/82

43. daughter of W.F. & M.J. Mederith. Elizabeth, born 1845 in Md. (Delaware) had come to Edina in 1864. Three children were born to William & Elizabeth, however Lela Mae was the only one who lived to be an adult (1873-1893). In 1882 William ran for County Judge on theRepublican ticket but was defeated. He died in 1890 followed by Elizabeth in 1891 & Lela in 1893.

In 1894 the farm sold to Willard C. Sutton, but it sold to Loren E. & Mary Blanche Minor in 1899. Loren, b 1861 in Illinois, had married "Belle" (b 1862, Ill.) in c 1882. They had 2 children: Blanche, b 1883, & Georgia, b 1887, both in Illinois.

About 1925-30 Jim E. & Susie Spicer were renting the farm from the Minor heirs. Owners since then include Lester Strong, Virgil Frazie & Mr. Wells.







KN-AS-002-013 Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No.	4. Pres	ent Name(s)		. NO	
BR-21		Hite Property			
2 County	5 Othe	r Namo(s)			
Knox	3. 00		o ula		
NEMO Regional Pla	anning Comm.	Murphy Place	0148		
6 Specific Location		16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 2-1		
NW of NE of Sec	ction 2 June 1		29. Basement? Yes III		
T 61 N, R 11 W	6100	17 Date(s) or Period	30. Foundation Material	1	
	Edena	1870's	? metal skirting 50		
	I. Township & Vicinity	Vernacular 49	31. Wall Construction		
Bee B. Sile Plan with North Arri	e Ridge	19. Architect or Engineer prod	frame ww	No.	
3. Sile Fian with North Att		08	32. Roof Type & Material GB 69	50	
		20. Contractor or Builder	gable, corrug. metal	30	
		Samuel Murphy	Front 3 Side 3		
		21. Original Use, if apparent Residential: OPA	34. Wall Trealment		
		22 Present Use	clapboard 🛶		
		Residential	35. Plan Shape irregular		
N		23 Ownership Public I I	36. Changes Addition & Altered &		
		24. Owner's Name & Address,	in #42) Moved i.		
•	'	il known O. Hite	37. Condition	No.	
9 Coordinates	UTM Edina	Knox City, MO	Interior	CONTRACT	
Lat	ELLINA		Exterior good	and a	
Long 15/578195/	4441720	25. Open to Yes II Public? No ly	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No to		
10. Site I I	Structure 1; Object 11	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II	The same	
11. On National Yes II	12. Is II Yes 🖾	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No 첫		
Register? No k	Eligible? No 11	27. Other Surveys in Which Included		4	
13 Part of Estab. Yes II	14. District Yes 11 Potent'1? No bo		40. Visible from Yes 🕱 Public Road? No 11	MINISTER	
15. Name of Established D	istrict		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	District of	
	•		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
		2/0.7.11	have with pedi-		
42. Further Description of	important reatures Th:	is unique structure has 2/2 double	ection with 2 bays, the		
mented headers.	The front (N) fac	cade is composed of a 2 story E se	E to W & there are re-		
	Line in a 1 atom	It has a gable roof which extends y gabled ell with 2 pent sections	actoss tes teat (5)	7000	
turns. The W sect	tion is a I stor	nds to the rear with another 2 sto	ory section under a gable	d	
facade. The 2 sto	ora secriou exce	ido co cito zone madi di	1 mb - front norch ic	9	

42. Further Description of Important Features This unique structure has 2/2 double hung windows with peo mented headers. The front (N) facade is composed of a 2 story E section with 2 bays, the entrance being the one to the E. It has a gable roof which extends E to W & there are returns. The W section is a 1 story gabled ell with 2 pent sections across its rear (S) facade. The 2 story section extends to the rear with another 2 story section under a gable roof that runs N to S. It has an E entrance with a small 1 bay porch. The front porch is also 1 bay & sits on turned posts.

43. History and Significance Samuel & Eleanor Murphy deeded this land which they had received in 1870 to their son, R.H., in 1882. Samuel was the son of Jacob Murphy (see BR-13). He was born 1828 in Indiana & married Eleanor (b 1834, Ind.) in c 1851. The 1860 census lists the Samuel & Eleanor Murphy household as having 2 children: Robert H. (age 8) & Rowena (age 2) Two other children appear on the 1870 census: both children were born in Missouri.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house faces N & sits close to the road. are to the S & E. The property is located in the NE corner of the township; the graveled road which runs E to W in front of the house forms the township boundary line.

45 Sources of Information 1898, 1916 Atlas Abstract info 1887 History Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 8/82

43. Mary Catherine & Amy L. In 1872 Samuel was on the Board of Directors for the Knox County Savings Bank, Edina. He ran for County Judge in 1884 but was defeated.

In 1876 R.H. married Hannah S. Sellers. The 1880 Census lists 2 children born to this union: Rilla E. age 1 & a 2 month old daughter. R.H. is the property owner on both the 1898 & the 1916 Atlases. Robert, born 1851, & Hannah, born 1854, both died in August of 1925.

The next owner was J.H. Goodwin.

Recently it has been rental property.

The unique plan of the house makes it architecturally significant. The Murphy family is a prominent family in the area & the county.







42. Further Description of Important Features The majority of the ornate Queen Anne motifs were removed or covered over when the current siding was installed. Only a pair of scroll brackets remain in the chamfered bay at the NE corner. Windows are 1/1 & those on the front gable end are paired. At the NE corner the pent porch has been enclosed & there is an E entrance To the rear are a number of additions including a 1 story gabled ell, an L shaped section & an enclosed pent porch with a concrete stoop. On the S facade is a basement entrance. The house retains many of its interior appointments.

Land" to Jacob Brashear who had served as a Corporal in Captain Atkinson's Command, 3rd Regiment, U.S. Infantry, War of 1812. The land office was at Palmyra. Jacob & his wife, Matilda, sold the land the next year to John & Deborah Murphy who sold it to John C. & Frances A. Thomas in 1855. They then sold it to Samuel & Eleanor Murphy in 1865. (cont)

44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings County Road D curves around the N & E of the farm house which faces E. Outbuildings are to its W & SW.

1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas
Interview with L. Kennedy
Infor from property abstract
Cemetery, Census, Marriage Records

46. Prepared by
Linda Harper, HPS

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)
8/82

43. (see BR-17) It stayed in the Murphy family (Jacob & Kate) until 1901 when they sold it to Frank & Mima Hettinger for \$8,000. Henry Frank was born 1889 & died 1972. It is unclear if Hettingers or the next owner built this house. In 1903 Rueben & Jennie Newkirk acquired it for \$11,200. They had 3 children; Mary J., Everett O., & John C. John & his wife Maggie lived here a while, followed by Everett, who's lst wife was Blanche L. Minor. He & his 2nd wife, Birdie Ahern, sold the farm to Ralph & Lila Haselwood Kennedy in 1944. Ralph (1906-1964) was the son of James & Sophia Bishop Kennedy. He married Lila (see BR-15) in 1935 & they have no children.





Office of Historic	Broconvation	P O BOY	176	Jefferson	City.	Missouri	6510
Office of Historic	Freservation,		1,01	96119191			
HISTORIC	INIVENT	ORY					

RP 14	Present Name(s)	
Knox 5.	ee Ridge United Methodist Church Other Name(s)	
NEMO Regional Planning Comm. M		28. No. of Stories 1
Specific Lucation SE % of SE % of Section 13	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1 29. Basement? Yes IX No 1.
T 61 N, R 11 W HWY. D	17 Date(s) or Period 1925	30. Foundation Material
7 City or Town II Aural, Township & Vicin Bee Ridge	Bungaloid	31. Wall Construction
Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	hollow tile 32. Roof Type & Material
	20. Contractor or Builder See 43	gable 33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 4
N	21. Original Use, if apparent Church .	34. Wail Treatment
	22 Present Use Church	35. Plan Shape rectangular
	23 Ownership Public I ! Private I !	36. Changes Addition :: (Explain Altered M in #42) Moved i.
Coordinates UTM	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Bee Ridge Methodist Church	37. Condition Interior
Coordinates UTM Lat Long	RR, Edina, MO 63537	Exterior good  38. Preservation Yes
O. Site I I Structure Building of Object		Underway? No 🕅
1. On National Yes I   12. Is II - Yes Register? No let Eligible? No	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No IX
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Yes Hist. Dist.? No Ki Potent'l? No	11	40. Visible from Yes 🕱 Public Road? No 11
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features Hip roofed towers are at the NE & SE corners of the building Between them & protected by a gabled porch is a double leaf entrance with transom. ment entrance is located in the S facade of the S tower & has a pent cap. Windows are rectangular & are filled with stained glass. The church sits on a raised basement. The roof reflects the construction period by having open end rafters. The interior has an ornately patterned pressed metal gambrel ceiling. The millwork is of oak and a central aisle leads to a platform & pulpit in the W end.

The early trail from Palmyra to Edina served the first settlers & was 43. History and Significance used during the Civil War when it was known as the "Cannon Ball Trail". Today it is gravel ed or blacktopped as County Road D. It is along this ridge road that land for the Bee Ridge Church was obtained from Henry Schultz & John Murphy in 1872. In 1873, the church, a plain rectangular shaped wooden building was dedicated. It had a double leaf entrance on the

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The church faces E onto County Road D. A large cemetery is to the S & W. A church sign is to the SE.

45 Sources of Information 1878, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with L. Kennedy Extension Center Church Files

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm

49. Revision Date(s)

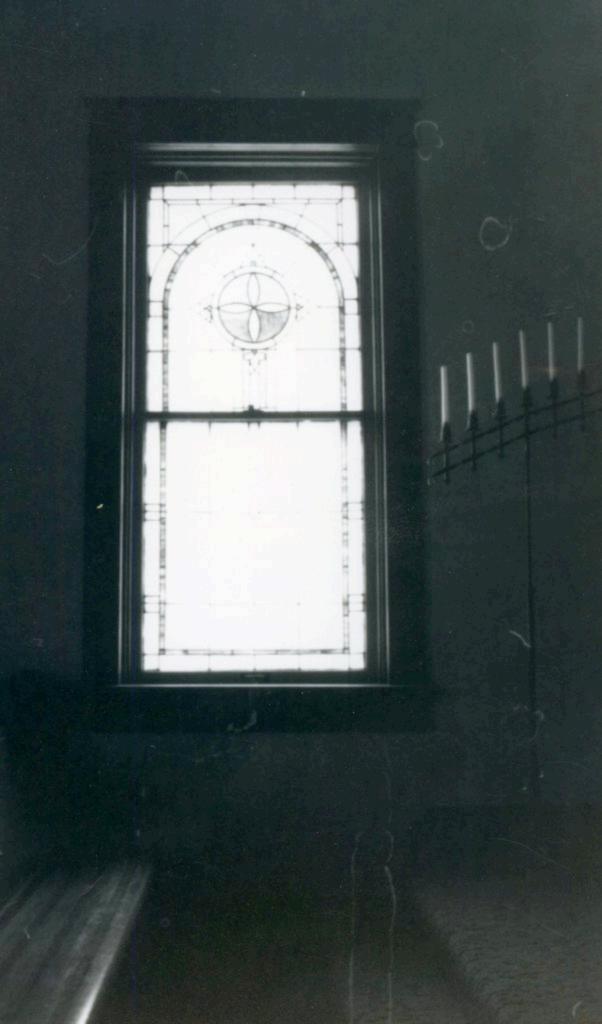
48. Date 8/82

43. primary (E) facade & 4 windows to both the N & S. Previous to this the members had meet in family homes. In 1913 the Ladies Aid was organized & thoughts soon turned to remodeling or rebuilding. In 1921 plans began in earnest toward a new structure. It was dedicated May 30, 1926, by Dr. E.F. Buck and cost approximately \$10,000. While construction was in progress, the congregation meet in a vacant house "the Ryan Place" to the SW of the Church.

The construction team consisted of: J.W. Barwarth, carpenter; James Haynes, plasterer; Noel Brothers, tile masons; & Mr. Thralls, interior designer.







1 No	4. Pres	ent Name(s)		
BR-7		Parson Property/Strahl Residen	ce	
2. County	5. Othe	er Namo(s)		
Knox  1 Location of Negatives		Toln, House	e 0134	
NEMO Regional Plan	nning Comm.	Oldfather, Place, Elly Residence	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	
6 Specific Location		16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 11/2 /3/	
SE' of SE' of Sec	tion 18	030	29. Basement? Yes Di	(00,1)
T 61 N, R 11 W	August	17 Date(s) or Period	30. Foundation Material 65	
	Eduna	c 1890	Molded concrete block	
7 City or Town II Aural,	Township & Vicinity	18 Style of Design  Carpenter Gothic 40/20	31. Wall Construction	
Bee	Ridge	Carpenter Gothic 40/40  19. Architect or Engineer Office max		
8. Site Plan with North Arro	W	19. Architect of engineer	32. Roof Type & Material GB G	20
		20. Contractor or Builder Pres	gable, asphalt shingle	63
		John Oldfather WA	33. No. of Bays	
AL .	'	21. Original Use, if apparent roof feat	Front 3 Side 3	
N	- 11	Residence DIA 52.	34. Wall Treatment	
		22 Present Use	clapboard 2	
<u> </u>		Rental	35. Plan Shape T	
		23 Ownership Public   Private		1
			in #42) Moved i	
		24. Owner's Name & Address, il known Everett G. Parson	37. Candilion	
	1\	Hurdland, MO	Interior	100
	TM Edina, SE	,	Exterior good	
Luny 15/571910/4	436940	25. Open to Yes	11 38. Preservation Yes :	
	Structure 1 i	Public? No	M Underway? No IX	
10. Site I I, Building M	Object	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes !!	
11. On National Yes II	12. Is II Yes 🛭	NEMO Regional Planning Com	m By What? No IX	
Register? No 😾	Eligible? No 11	27. Other Surveys in Which included		
13 Part of Estab. Yes II	14. District Yes II		40. Visible from Yes!X Public Road? No!!	
Hist. Dist.? No Ki	Potent'l? No ko			TI COLOR
15. Name of Established District			41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	
		The second second second second second		
42. Further Description of Ir	mportant reatures Th	is is the only house of its kind	d in the county and repre-	
sents the Carpenter	r Gothic style.	The roofline is accented by a	n intricately cut verge-	
board & frieze with	h nendants at t	he peaks. On the front chamier	ed bay are large culwork	
brackets with a van	riety of design	s. The 2/2 windows continue th	a also arched but has a	· •
headers with a labe	el type trim.	The large double front window i	with a double label header.	
decorative sunburs	t above. The d	oors have rectangular transoms	concrete piers & (cont)	C
Across the front fa		ping porch supported on molded		3
43. History and Significance	Friedrich Alt	rater arrived in this country f	rom Germany. He settled in	
	2	d to Oldfather His son, Jonat	han (b 1808, Penn.), married	

Penn., & the name was Americanized to Margaret Catterman (b 1809, Ohio) in 1830. The Ohio farmer moved his growing family to Missouri in 1854 & finally settled in Knox County in 1857. Their children were Lydia,

Catherine, David, Emma, Sussannah, John Adam, Aaron, Elizabeth & Margarat Jane. 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house sits on a slight embankment & faces S toward Outbuildings are to the N. County Road TT.

45 Sources of Information

1878, 1898, 1916 Atlas

Interview with E.G. Parson & Mrs. Davis 1887 History

Edina Sentinel, Industrial & Souvenior Edition, April 27, 1911

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Commi 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date

8/82

- 42. doric columns. To the rear is a 1½ story gabled ell with a pent addition to its E & a pent room & enclosed pent porch on its W. In the ell there are half light attic windows. The house sits on a partially raised basement.
- 43. born 1842, began farm life on his own at age 21 & on December 20, 1866 he married Columbia Marble, daughter of Rees & Jemima Marble (see BR-1). Columbia, born 1844 in Ohio, bore 8 children: William N., Charles M., Oma O. (Sens), Rees E., Leander T., Arthur J., Pearl E., & Eva Ethel. In the spring of 1872 John A. moved to this farm & built his fine residence\* & eventually acquired 400 acres. He was an excellant farmer & entensive stockman. John died 1922 & Columbia died 2 years later, 1924. The next owner was A.C. & Noma Elly who lived here until c 1973-74. It is now owned by Grant Parsons & used as rental property.

\*Oma Olive Oldfather Sens had always told the story that she was 18 years old when her father built the house. She was born in 1872.

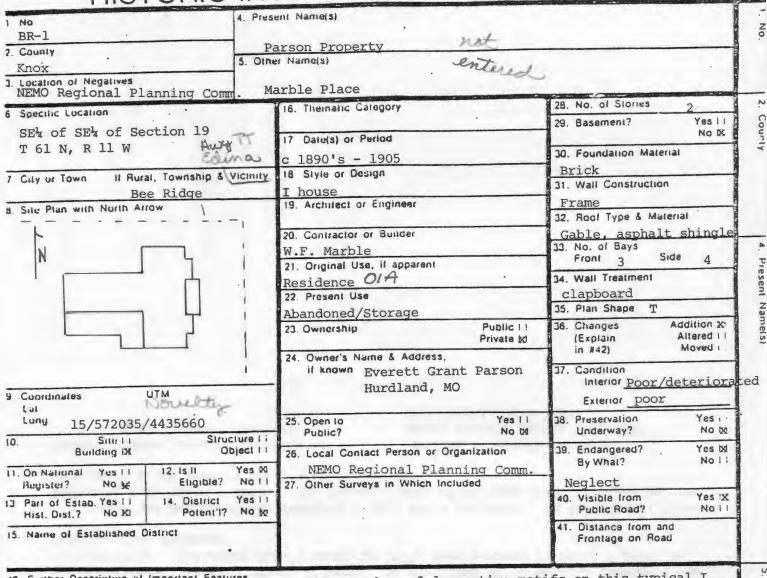








Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY



42. Further Description of Important Features There are a number of decorative motifs on this typical I house. Dentils appear in the cornice areas of the front roofline, the rake of the gable ends, above the 2 front rectangular bay windows & on the front pent porch. The gable ends also have elaborate spindle peak motifs. The 1 bay pent porch rests on turned post & has an open-design spindle frieze. Shutters flank the 1/1 attenuated windows which have trabeated headers & pressed lintels & corner blocks. A diagonal paneled kickplate extends To the rear is 1 story ell which The entrance has a transom. across the front block.

Samuel Cheatum acquired the land in 1868 from Hiram Driggs. Samuel, 43. History and Significance a farmer & blacksmith, & his large family are listed in the 1870 census as follows: Samuel (45, Kentucky), his wife, Mary Jane (38, Kentucky) & 10 children all born in Missouri: Mary Ellen - 18, George W. - 16, Nancy E. - 15, William - 13, Maria C. - 12, Louisa - 9, Samuel - 8, Anna - 7, & John E. & Josephine, both 5. Two more children were listed

Located within a fenced yard which has grown up in small 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings brush, the house faces E: There are outbuildings to the W.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlases Interview with Mr. & Mrs. Parsons Cemetery, Census, & Marriage Records Abstract Info 1887 History

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49 Revision Date(s) 11/82

- 42. has an L-shaped pent section to its S. Interior millwork is oak & has Eastlake motifs.
- 43. in the 1880 Census: Rosebelle age 8 & Thomas age 6. It is unclear what type of house was here or where it or the blacksmith shop sat. In 1874 William Filmore Marble, b 1853 in Illinois to Rees & Jemima Marble, married Nancy Cheatum, b 1855 in Lewis County. William F's parents had left Ohio in 1853, moving to Illinois, in 54 they traveled to Iowa & in 1856 had settled in Missouri. He had at least two siblings: Narcissa & Melisa A.

Following W.F. & Nancy's marriage, they acquired this land in 1879. They had 5 children, Nora, Ephrian E., Mary J., Gertrude, & Rees. In 1887, Mr. Marble was listed as owning 320 acres & being a successful farmer & cattle dealer. In 1909 W.F. deeded the land to his son E.E., who had married Bessie Rimer in 1899. They had 3 children: Bessie, Edna & Filmore. He continued to do general farming & was a stock buyer. Following E.E.'s death in 1957, Bessie moved to Edina & sold the farm to Grant Parsons.

Grant had married Grace Campbell & they had 4 children. He did general farming including both grain & stock. The Parson family lived here until 11 years ago when they built a new home on the E side of the road.

\*Dates: Samuel Cheatum 1825-1883 Mary Cheatum 1833-1910 William F. Marble 1853-1922 Nancy Cheatum Marble 1855-1931 E.E. Marble 1878-1957







HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No	4. Present Name(s)	
BR-8		
County	Davis Residence	
Knox	5. Other Namo(s)  William House	- 1
NEMO Regional Planning Com	Prosser, Residence, Pratt Residence	6137
Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 2 /
SW4 of SW4 of Section 21		29. Basemeni? Yes I I
T 61 N, R 11 W	17 Date(s) or Period	
TOIN, KIIW		30. Foundation Material
City or Town If Rural, Township &	Vicinity 18 Style or Design	Concrete block 65
Bee Ridge	I house	31. Wall Construction
1. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	frame Wu ws
s. Site Flat		32. Roof Type & Material GB HP
	20. Contractor or Builder	qable, asphalt shingle
	William Prosser	33. No. of Bays
	21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 3 Side 3
k li	Residential O/A	34. Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use	Clapboard 2/ 30
N ·	Residential	35. Plan Shape rectangular
	23 Ownership Public I !	36. Changes Addition ix
	Private M	(Explain Altered IX)
	24. Owner's Name & Address,	in #42) Moved
	il known Maxie Davis	37. Condition
Coordinates UTM	Rt. 4	Interior good
Lui Edinates	Edina, MO 63537	Exterior good
long 15/573700/4435400	25. Open to Yes I I	38. Preservation Yes . ·
	cture 1; Public? No 🛭	Underway? No ⊠
	bject   1   26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes!!
1. On National Yes II 12. Is II	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No 55
Register? No se Eligible?	No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	1
3 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes X
Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1?		Public Road? No 11
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and
13. Haile Of Established Cisting		Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features Originally a 1 bay porch protected the centrally located lst story entrance & transom & gave access to the 2nd story doorway above. This porch no longer exist but the ghost remains. There is a concrete stoop. The trabeated windows are attenuated & 2/2. The ridge of the roof has brick chimneys at each end. To the rear is a newer 1 story brick, hip roofed room which extends across the E facade.

43. History and Significance Benjamin & Edith Prosser acquired this land grant in 1854. The 1860 census indicates the household as Benjamin - age 47 of N.Y; his wife, Edith - age 45 of Virginia; 2 children born in Ind. - Julia A. - age 20 & William - age 19; 4 children born in Illinois, Henry - 16, James - 13, Mary - 11, & Alva - 6; & a daughter Sarah age 4, born in Missouri. In 1870 the land was deeded to the son, William, who married M. Emily ?

14. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing W & sitting within a fenced yard, the house is located at the end of a graveled county road. Outbuildings are to the E.

1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas
Interview with M. Davis
Property Abstract
Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records

46. Prepared by
Linda Harper; HPS

47. Organization NEMO

Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

8. Date | 49. Revisi 8/82

Other Name(s)

43. (b. 1840, MO) in c 1871. This young family took out a loan in 1872 which may indicate the period of house construction. Oral history indicates the white pine lumber was hauled from Canton by wagons.

Daniel & Mary J. Cheaton acquired the farm in 1879 & sold it to Hiram Cox in 1883. The next owner was Celia Pratt who sold it to Charles Henry (1860-1940) & Margarett "Maggie" Kay Hudson (1873-1916) Davis. They were married in 1892 & moved here in 1895. At that time they understood the house to be 20 years old. Their only child, a son Maxie, helped to do the general farming on this 80 acres. In 1916 Maxie married Mary Hazel Sens. They lived here in 1916-18 & moved back in 1936. Their 4 children are Margaret Ellen, Jean Elizabeth, Lewis Francis & Lee Maxie. Alterations include closing up the central stair & adding a large brick addition to the rear in 1962.





No BR-9	Present Name(s)	
. County	Gibbons Property Other Name(s)	
Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Oklahoma School 3chool #5	0138
Specific Lucation	16. Theinatic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 1
NE's of NE is of Section 21	100	29. Basement? Yes ! ! !
T 61 N. R 11 W	17 Date(s) or Period C 1900	30. Foundation Material
Edina		Poured Concrete 65
City or Town If Aural, Township & Vicin Bee Ridge	H type central hall	31. Wall Construction
Sile Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer School	Frame Wu
		32. Roof Type & Material HP Hip, wood shingle 22
COUNTY ROAD TT	20. Contractor or Builder	11. No. of Bays
\ \	21, Original Use, if apparent	Front 5 Side 2
	School OSA	34. Wall Treatment 2/
N N	22. Present Use	Shiplap (car siding)
11	Abandoned	35. Plan Shape square
6	23 Ownership Public I ! Private 🕅	(Explain Altered &
	24. Owner's Name & Address,	in #42) Moved K
	il known C.R. Gibbons	37. Candition
Coordinates UM SE	Edina, MO	Interior fair
Lung 15/575280/4436930	25. Open to Yes !! Public? No IX	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No K
O. Site 1: Structure Building 10 Object		39. Endangered? Yes X
1. On National Yes II 12. Is II Yes		By What? No 11
1. 011 110111111	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	abandoned
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District. Yes		40. Visible from Yes 🛠
Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'l? No		41. Distance from and
5. Name of Established District		Frontage on Road
•		
2. Further Description of Important Features	This school is built on a plan use	d throughout Knox County.
t has a hip roof with a front	his mark (where the school sign Wa	s once located). On the
control entra	nce with transom a 4 squarron -/ - "-	hese smaller windows
facade is a group of 5 large wi are also to the E (1) & to the	ndows flanked by smaller windows.	Hese shurrer winds
	W(2)	9

Significant as an example of a particular type of so 43. History and Significance the school may in fact be the 2nd structure. In 1889 David Scott deeded a 10 rods square piece of land in the SW corner to School District #5. It is unclear if the present structure is the building constructed in 89, but those of this style tend to be of a later date. The school building have been moved in recent years.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The school now faces N & sits on the SW corner of an inter section of a graveled county road & County Road TT. It originally sat across the road at the NE corner. There are 2 frame outbuildings to the S which were originally associated with a farmstead located here.

45 Sources of Information 1898, 1916 Atlas Abstract Info

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Oale 49. Revision Date(s)

8/82



HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No BR-10	Present Name(s)	C. Carrier of the Car
County	Other Name(s)  J. House Mgluring TT House	0/39
Specific Location  NW of NW of Section 16  T 61 N, R 11 W  City or Town II Rural, Township & Vicinate Ridge  Site Plan with North Arrow	16. Thernatic Category  17 Date(s) or Period  C 1900	28. No. of Stories  29. Basement?  Yes   1   No X.  30. Foundation Material  Concrete  31. Wall Construction  Frame  32. Roof Type & Material (B 65)  Gable, asphalt shingl  33. No. of Bays  Front 3 Side 4  34. Wall Treatment  clapboard 35. Plan Shape T  36. Changes  (Explain Addition:
Register? No Me Eligible? N  3 Part of Estab. Yes I 14. District Yes	25. Open to Public? No IX  e 1:  26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	in #42) Moved:  37. Candition Interior  Exterior good  38. Preservation Yes: Underway? No %  39. Endangered? Yes!! By What? No %  40. Visible from Yes!X Public Road? No!!
Hist, Dist.? No KI Potent'1? N  5. Name of Established District  •	o 1/2	41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

Brick chimneys with corbelled caps flank the central hallway & its central entrance. There is an entrance above in the gable peak. Across this front facade is a 3 bay porch with square wooden posts & a balustrade at each level. Windows are 1/1 & trabeated. To the rear is a 1 story gabled ell with 2 N entrances & a pent porch on the S facade.

Missouri in 1864. Martha & her family were living in this area at least as early as 1860 when they were recorded in the census as follows: Martha - age 42 of Tenn., Lazarus - age 23 of Ind., Milton - age 21 of Ill., Aaron - age 12 of Ill. & Mariah E. - age 10 also of Ill In 1868 Martha deeded this land to her son Lazarus who had married Elizabeth Alread in 1866.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings
Facing W & sitting on the E side of a mile graveled land
the house has outbuildings to its E. A well is located at the NE corner of the house.

1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas
Interview with F. Rausch
Abstract Info
Cemetery, Census & Marriage Records

46. Prepared by
Linda Harper; HPS
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)
8/82

Other Name(s)

43. The 1870 Census list the household as Martha, Lazarus, Mariah, & Lazaras' son Jeremiah age 3. Elizabeth had died before 1870. Mary E. Branhill became Lazarus'
2nd wife in 1871 & 4 children were born to this union, Harriet, Francis, Jospeh & Alonzo.
Martha & Marie are listed under a seperate household in the 1880 Census. In 1898, the
farm is listed as belonging to Mary E. Pinson. It is unknown when Lazarus died, but it
is thought c 1896. In 1905 Francis M. Pinson & his wife Jessee sold the farm to Arthur
J. & Inez Wiley Oldfather who had married in 1903. Due to the fact that the farm was
known as the Old Pinson Place it is unclear if the Pinson family or the young Arthur
Oldfather family built the house, due to the fact that the construction date falls during
a period of transition in ownership.

In January, 1908 Henry & Nannie "Nina Bell" Darland Rausch came to Missouri. Henry, a German immigrant who had come to America c 1892, married Miss Darland in Kentucky & settled 1st in Illinois. When they came to this farm the house was relatively new. Henry died 1927 followed by Nannie in 1944. They had 2 sons: Frank & Joy Lee (d 1973). The Rausch family did general farming. Frank now rents the ground out & runs some cattle.





HISTORIC INVENTORY

BR-11 Wo	od Residence Highway TT A	Jour # 2 0140
Location of Negatives	eary Residence, McKenzie Residence	
Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1½ / / 29. Basement? Yes ii
NEW of NWW of Section 15 T 61 N, R 11 W	17 Date(s) or Period C 1850's	No IX
City or Town II Rural, Township & Vicinity Bee Ridge	18. Siyle or Design Vernacular Z+ type 49	Stone Piers 40 0/ 31. Wall Construction Heavy Timber B7
1. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material GB GB
N	20. Contractor or Builder	Gable, asphalt shingle 33. No. of Bays Front 4 Side 2
' -	21. Original Use, if apparent Residential. O/A	Front 4 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment 2/ 99  Clapboard, Masonite side
	22. Present Use Residential	Clapboard, Masonite sid. 35. Plan Shape irregular
	23 Ownership Public I I Private M	36. Changes Addition & Altered Moved
Coordinates UTM	24. Owner's Name & Address. if known C.M. "Kip" Wood Rt. 1 Edina, Missouri	in #42) Moved 7  37. Condition Interior good Exterior good
Long 15/575790/4438365	25. Open to Yes I I Public? No bd	38. Preservation Yes : · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Building by Object I I  1. On National Yes I I 12. Is II Yes III	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes   1
Register? No ke Eligible? No 11  3 Part of Estab. Yes 11  Hist. Dist.? No ki Potent'i? No ke	27. Other Surveys in Willett Included	40. Visible from Yes K Public Road? No 11
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features The main block of the house is 1 room with an attic loft area. There are small half windows at the attic level. On the N facade, where there was originally a brick chimney, there is now a paired window. Most windows are now 1/1. The house has had several additions. There is a gabled ell to the E & a number of pent sections to the E, N, & S. The interior millwork in the original front room was of a simple style & was of walnut. There is a boxed stair in its SE corner.

the U.S. government deed this land to Knox County in 1869, who then deeded it to James McKenzie in 1875. It is unclear if the McKenzie's moved into an existing residence or if they simply built their home in the old construction methods. In 1870 James K. (bl850-Kentucky) is still listed as living at home with his mother. Elizabeth (age 61 Kent) & 2 sisters, Lydia & Sarah. Two borthers, Taylor & Benjamin, had already (cont)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The residence sits on a bluff 3/4 mile E of the South Fabius River on what was known as Walter's Hill. It faces W & sits 1/4 mile S of the graveled county road. Coon Creek runs NW to SE just S of the house. Oral history indicates the area once supported an Indian Village & the small rise to the N has been considered a mound. (cont

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Mr. & Mrs. Wood, F. Rausch Abstract Info Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records 46. Prepared by
Linda Harper, HPS

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

49. Revision Date(s)

8/82

48. Date

Other Name(s)

43. established their own households. In 1872 James married Elizabeth Bishop & they had 2 children, Ora (1873) & Roland (1875. Elizabeth died between 1875-80. James married Alice Carnen in 1881. To this union 8 children were born: Pearl, Charlie, Mable, Lula, Cordie, Lillie, Alex & Augie K. James died in 1912. Alice, born 1861 in Ohio, died in 1944.

By 1916 Samuel Cleary (1846-1933) was listed as the owner. He had married Mary E. Parrish (1866-1944) in 1888. Smauel was from Ohio. Thier son, Bruce (1891-1975) married Elsie Parrish in 1904 & they had 2 children. It served as the Bruce Cleary home for over 50 years.

The current owner, C.M. & Verna Beahrens Wood have lived here 10 years. They had 5 children & do general farming.

44. Approximately 200-250 yards S of the house is a thong tree. A living spring is to the







Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

4. Present Name(s)

Yesii

Potent'l? No kg

14. District

2 County	Lumley Property .	
Knox Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Com	5. Other Name(s)  Janilson Officer	0.702
SW <sup>1</sup> 4 of SE <sup>1</sup> 4 of Section 29 T 61 N, R 11 W	16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period  C 1910	28. No. of Stories 2 - / 29. Basement? Yes M No
City or Town II Rural, Township & Bee Ridge  Site Plan with North Arrow		concrete  31. Wall Construction  frame  32. Roof Type & Material
	20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent Residential 21A	belcast hip asphalt sh.  33. No. of Bays Front 4 Side 4  34. Wall Treatment Narrow Clapboard
	22 Present Use Abandoned 23 Ownership Public   ! Private XI	35. Plan Shape irregular  36. Changes Addition : (Explain Altered   )
Coordinates UTM Doveloo	24. Owner's Name & Address. if known Laurence Lumley Edina, MO	in #42) Moved i  37. Condition Interior poor Exterior fair
Long 15/572880/4434040	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No X1	38. Preservation Yes X Underway? No 1 1
	Object     26. Local Contact Person or Organization  Yes 20 NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes M By What? No!:  abandoned - being rehab

42. Further Description of Important Features The house indicates the transition period between the C+, Queen Anne style and the later Box style. It has an elaborate belcast, hip roof & a wide sweeping porch which extends across the front (S) facade & wraps around the SW corner. The belcast roof has a wide overhang. The porch is supported on doric columns. Windows are trabeated & 1/1. On the front facade are 2 wide windows with transoms. One has a beveled & leaded glass light. Beneath the 1st story windows is a vertical board kickplate motif. One entrance on the front has been closed. The other door has an elaborate Eastlake screen

the property changed hands several times before it was acquired by David & Elizabeth Long in 1894. The 1898 Atlas indicates it being owned by Tyrone P. Cook, but there was no residence. In 1916 the farm & a residence was listed as belonging to A.W. Jameson. In 1910 this family is listed as: Alfred W. Jameson, born 1877 in Missouri & Owning his farm (cont

The house sits on a short lane & faces W. There are no outbuildings. It sits a mile N of the Little Fabius River Valley.

45 Sources of Information 1916 Atlas Interview with Mr. Lumley Census Records

13 Part of Estab. Yes !!

Hist. Dist.?

No KI

15. Name of Established District

No BR-2

46. Prepared by
Linda Harper; HPS
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)
11/82

Yes X

UINET Namers

Visible Irom

Public Road?

41. Distance from and

Frontage on Road

- 42. Across the rear facade is a 1 story hip roofed section. Interior millwork is oak & there is a wide colonade on the 1st floor. Window & door surrounds are trabeated.
- 43. & doing general farming; his wife, Nobia L., b 1874 in Iowa; & 2 daughters, Opal M., b 1902 & Genrose C., b 1907, both in Missouri. it is believed that A.W. Jameson built & developed this home & farm. Reportedly the timber was sawn on the farm, but due to high cost & the effects of the depression they lost it. By c. 1930 it belonged to R.M. Vandiver. Later it belonged to Tim & Helen Taylor. It stood vacant for 15 years, but is now being refurbished & the current owner Lawrence & Edna Walker Lumley plan to make it their home.





BR-5	4. Present Name(s) Strickler Property		To Shares
Knox Location of Negatives NEMO Peggional Planning Co	5. Other Name(s)  None  Bishop School, School 4	0134	A THE PERSON NAMED IN
Specific Location  NW4 of SE4 of Section 26	16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period	28. No. of Stories 1 29. Basement? Yes I I No IX	2.1
T 61 N, R 11 W 😝 🖹	c 1880's Vicinity 18 Style or Design	30. Foundation Material Stone	C to make
Bee Ridge Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	31. Wall Construction Frame  32. Roof Type & Material	Second Street
	20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent	gable, asphalt shingl 33. No. of Bays Front 1 Side 3	D -
N	School 05/4 22 Present Use	34. Wall Treatment clapboard 35. Plan Shape rectangular	
	Equipment Shed 23 Ownership Public !! Private M	36. Changes Addition :: (Explain Altered IX in #42) Moved :	
Coordinates UTM	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known David Strickler Edina, MO	37. Candition Interior deteriorated	
Long 15/578095/4434560  Site 11 St	25. Open to Yes !! Public? No 🖂	38. Preservation Yes Underway? . No &	
Building IX  On National Yes I   12. Is II Register? No 😾 Eligible	Object   1 26. Local Contact Person or Organization  Yes No   NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes M By What? No II abandoned/neglect	58
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes 🕱 Public Road? No I I	
5. Name of Established District		Frontage on Road	Name of the last
altered by removal of part tenuated & 2/2. The inter	The front gable end has a simple rak of the wall to allow storage of equipme rior has plain millwork & beaded wainscot	nt. The willdows are ac	T 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

45 Sources of Information

1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Abstract Info

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

There are no outbuildings.

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 8/82

The school sits close to the graveled county road.

# 43. storage access.

The school building is a typical example of the 1 room, gable roofed structures built throughout the county.





	4. Pres	ent Name(s)		
1 No		•		Z C
BR-6 2. County		Reis Property		
•	5. Othe	er Name(s)		
Knox  3 Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Plant	ning Comm.	Bishop Residence	0135	
6 Specific Location		16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 11/2 //	
SE' of NE' of Section of Section 1 61 N, R 11 W	ion 26	17 Date(s) or Period C 1880's	29. Basement? Yes III No K. 30. Foundation Material	Courty
7 City or Town If Rural, Bee R.	Township & Vicinity	18. Style or Design Z+ 09	Stone 40 31. Wall Construction	
8. Site Plan with North Arrew  9 Coordinates UTI		19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  John Bishop  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence  22 Present Use  Abandoned  23 Ownership  Public II  Private Ki  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Fred Reis  Knox City, MO	Gable, asphalt shingles  Gable, asphalt shingles  33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment  Clapboard  35. Plan Shape irregular  36. Changes (Explain in #42)  37. Condition Interior	
tal Luny 15/578280/443	4620	25. Open to Yes II Public? No 🗵	38. Preservation Yes Underway? No Ø	
10. Site 1 i Building PA  11. On National Yes 1 i Register? No 🞉	Structure I i Object I I  2. Is II Yes M Eligible? No I I	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes IX By What? No II abandoned	
	14. District Yes   1 Potent'l? No to		40. Visible from Yes X Public Road? No 11	W. 1
15. Name of Established Distr	·		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	

Attenuated windows are double hung & 4/4. The smaller 42. Further Description of Important Features attic windows have 4 lights. A small pent canopy is above the central entrance. The S facade is 2 bays deep. To the rear is a 1 story gabled ell with a pent porch on its S. the NE corner is a 1 story gabled ell which projects to the N. It has a central brick chimney & a pent section along its E facade.

William Bishop\* acquired the land in 1858 from David & Mary Ann Hull 43. History and Significance who had entered the land the year before. The 1860 census reveals this about the Bishop family: William age 42, Virginia; his wife, Eunice age 46, Ohio; & 6 children, Anthony age 23 of Ohio, John B. age 19, Racheal age 17, Elizabeth age 15, Catherine age 13, & William age 10 all of Illinois. Another son George age 22 of Illinois was also in the area.

14. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house yard has been fenced. A gabled frame garage is to the SW of the house which faces W. It sits on the N side of a graveled lane. A barn & other farm outbuildings are to the E.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Cemetery, Marriage, & Census Records Abstract Information

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

5. Ulner Namelsi

43. John B. Bishop was deeded the property in 1866. William died in 1887. Eunice who was born in 1811, died in 1896. In 1892 Charles O. Bishop acquired the land from Samuel B. McKinzie (1866-1956) & his wife Carrie D. Bishop (1867-1944). They were married in 1887. Charles married Mattie B. c 1894.

The next owner was Charles F. Mitchell (1852-1926). He had married Katie Jones (1857-1932) in 1873.

The history of the house is sketchy & exact construction dates are unclear. However the house retains its significance as an example of vernacular architectural style & for its long association with the Bishop family, early settlers in the county.

\*In 1872, a Dr. William Bishop was listed as one of the Board of Supervisors from Bee Ridge Township.







Linda Harper, HPS

Regional Planning Comm

49. Revision Date(s)

47. Organization NEMO

48. Oate

8/82

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101

1 No	4. Presi	ent Name(s) . other	
BR-4	Brow	wning Property & Centennial Farm	
Knox	5. Othe	whing Property & Centennial Falling Name(s)	ge, rous
3 Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning	Gib	bs Place, Lindsey Residence	0133
	d Coming.	16. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 2
6 Specific Lucation SW <sup>1</sup> 4 of SW <sup>1</sup> 4 of Section	25	030	29. Basement? Yes II
T 61 N, R 11 W	Rt. 25	17 Date(s) or Period	No IX
TOIN, KIIW	VETTIL	c. 1875-80	30. Foundation Material
	ship & Vicinity	18. Style or Design	Stone
Bee Ridge		I house 42 09	31. Wall Construction
B. Sile Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer	Frame 32. Roof Type & Material 5
		20. Contractor or Builder	Gable, corrug, metal
<u> </u>		20. Contractor or Builder	33. No. of Bays
		21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 5 Side 2
		Residential OP	34. Wall Treatment
k		22 Present Use	Clapboard C
	_	Abandoned	35. Plan Shape L
N		23 Ownership Public I ! Private Ki	36. Changes Addition 38 (Explain Algered 18) in #42) Moved 1
		24. Owner's Name & Address. if known Damond Browning	37. Condition
		Knox City, MO	Interior
9 Coordinates UTM	- He	dox of the	Exterior fair
	vetty 215	25. Open to Yes 11	38. Preservation Yes :
15/578615/44338	Structure 1;	Public? No kd	Underway? No 첫
Building M	Object 11	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes IX 8
11. On National Yes II 12. Is Register? No 😾 El	II Yes 🖾	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	-1
ricgister:	istrict Yes II	27. Other Surveys in twitten instances	40. Visible from Yes !X
	otent'l? No to	:	Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District			41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
	•		
& its returns (see ph porch with wrought ir leaf doors have arche Corbeled caps accent	oto detail) on columns d top panel the tall br th small hal	nely detailed & paired scroll brace. A door fills the central gable affords protection to the 1st stores. The trabeated windows are recick chimneys which flank the central flights at the attic level. It is nouse sits on a log sill.	ry entrance. Both single tangular, 2/2, trabeated.
43. History and Significance Wil	liam M. & C	Catherine J. Anderson entered the William & Eunice Bishop (natives	property in 1856. In of Virginia & Ohio), pur-
chased the farm. Geo	orge, b 1838	of Kentucky) in 1875. It is thoug after their marriage. Several ch	ht George built this ildren, including (cont)
44 Description of Environment an	d Outbuildings Le W of the	Setting within a fenced yard, the valley formed by the South Fabius	house faces S & 15 10cau
			46. Prepared by
45 Sources of Information			N. C.

1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas

Property Abstract Info

Marriage, Census & Cemetery Records

43. William T., Virgil L., & 3 daughters, Sophia, Effie & ?, were born to this union. Following George's death (1889) Sarah Amanda married Luke A. Gibbs, b 1858 to John & Elizabeth Gibbs, in 1890. Luke & S.A. continued to live on the farm. The 1900 census lists Luke, Sarah A., a daughter & 3 stepdaughters (Bishop). By 1916 the Gibbs' property was known as the Lake View Farm. Luke died in 1935, Sarah died in 1926.

J.H. Lindsey, who married a Gibbs' daughter, was the next occupant. Dates are James H., 1893-1923 & Abbie May, 1897-1970.

The house is significant as a fine example of the I house built in the 1870's, and a residence of an early pioneer family. It is a centennial farm & eligible for the National Register.









1 100	4. Present Name(s)	
	rmony Methodist Church ner Name(s)	
Specific Location  SW% of SW% of Section 28  T 61 N, R 11 N  7 City or Town II Aural, Township & Vicinity  Bee Ridge  B. Site Plan with North Arrow	Vernacular  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent Church  22. Present Use Abandoned  23. Ownership Public I ! Private M	28. No. of Stories 1  29. Basement? Yes II No k  30. Foundation Material stone  31. Wall Construction frame  32. Roof Type & Material gable, ribbed metal  33. No. of Bays Front Side 4  34. Wall Treatment clapboard  35. Plan Shape rectangular  36. Changes Addition :: (Explain Attered II Moved I.
9 Coordinates UTM Lut Long	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known  25. Open to Yes M	37. Condition Interior  Exterior fair  38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No &
10. Site I I Structure I i Building ix Object I I  11. On National Yes I I 12. Is II Yes IXI Register? No 14 Eligible? No I I  13. Part of Estab. Yes I I 14. District Yes I I Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'l? No 12	Public? restricted No 11  26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which included	Underway? No K  39. Endangered? Yes M  By What? No I I  abandoned  40. Visible from Yes !X  Public Road? No I I
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
	dimented headers with small applie a the transom over the double leaplain cornice rakes on the gable erance.	i entrance. The archi

- 43. History and Significance Little information could be gathered about the church. to be built c 1894 for \$1,000.00. Its architecture is typical of small churches built in the compastoral setting.
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings A cemetery is located to the E of the Church which sits on an embankment & faces S. A small outbuilding is to its N.
- 45 Sources of Information 1898 Atlas Extension Center Church Files

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Oate

8/82

49. Revision Date(s)



# INDEX

- 1. Description of Benton Township
- 2. Bibliography
- 3. Maps & Key
- 4. Forms B1-17

### BENTON TOWNSHIP

Benton Township lies on the northern boundary line of Knox County & Scotland County. Centrally located here, it involves an area covering 36 square miles including Sections 1-36 in T 63 N & R 11 W. The Rutledge, Edina, Knox City, & Greensburg quadrants contain Benton Township. was one of the original four municipal townships created in 1845. the early settlers of Knox County was Stephen Cooper, who arrived in Benton Township in 1833 along with John B. Cannon. Joined in 1834 by James & Willis Hicks, they settled in Section 1. In 1834 several families came to Cooper's settlement. By 1839 Cooper & Redding Roberts had begun the fabrication of a mill at Millport, thus an early community was established in Benton Township. Stephen Cooper, thought to be from Kentucky, was the son of Captain Sarshel Cooper who had come to Missouri before the War of 1812 & who was killed by Indians in 1815. Stephen had a deep inimity towards Indians & was later occupied in running the Indians out of Missouri & in patroling the Iowa boundary line. He lived in the vicinity of Millport for ten years but never entered land in Knox County. Redding Roberts had come to the county with \$4,000 in gold which he mostly lost in mill building & other investments. A year after marrying a Miss Tate, he died by suicide.

Two waterways meander through the township; the Middle Fabius River flows southeast after entering Section 4. It proceeds diagonally, passing close by Millport, & then exits on the east boundary in Section 13. Bridge Creek flows through the township following the same diagonal southeasterly direction; after coming in at Section 19 it leaves at Section 35. The topographical characteristics for this land include very hilly areas throughout the locality along with fairly large tree-covered regions found mostly along the two waterways. Some flat expanses are in the southwest corner of the township & along both sides of the Middle Fabius River. Only four main roadways serve the area. County road K runs east-west across the bottom third of the township. Running along the west border until its intersection with K is county road EE. Starting on the north border line in the eastern third of the township, county road M travels south until it intersects K. The final major road in Benton Township is county road Y which comes in near the northwest corner & travels east to Fabius, where it ends.

Two rural communities are present in Benton Township, Fabius & Millport. Millport was originally known as Milford. It was entered in May 1840 by George Wagner (see B-5). In 1846 Harvey H. Beach had a tavern here, there was also a store, a blacksmith ship, & the mill. The mill, however, couldn't operate regularly because of periods of low water. The village was laid out in July, 1858 by James March. In 1887 Millport's population was 150. Little information could be unearthed on Fabius. At least one house belonging to R. Cunningham was there in 1876; by 1898 there were several stores in the immediate vicinity but the town first appears in the 1916 Atlas as does the Idyle Wile Stock Farm which was a large stock business about one mile west of Fabius (see B-12).

Certain activities during the Civil War occurred around this area. There was a "Millport Company" that was part of the Union Home Guard which was organized in July, 1861. In 1862 Confederate Captain William Ewing with 30 or so men went 2½ miles northwest of Millport to capture horses & the elderly Robert Cunningham, who was well known as a rebel hater. Cunningham had just been wounded when the Union men led by Major Pugh arrived along with Bob Cunningham, Jr. A short fight ensued & the Confederates were driven off but not before Ewing, Cunningham, Jr. & one other were dead.

The Atchison, Topeka, & Santa Fe railroad goes across the northwest corner of Benton Township in a diagonal line. Construction was begun in the spring of 1887 & in just one year the job was completed making transit possible from Kansas City to Chicago, by way of Knox County.

Rural businesses or operations in Benton Township included the Fabius grist mill by 1876, the Canton saw mill by 1898, and three stock farms and one sheep farm by 1916. There were stores, a blacksmith shop, the mill, a post office, & a saloon in Millport at times between 1846 & 1887. A poor farm was located in Section 31 by 1876 & a race track was established in Section 26 by 1898.

In 1848 a log structure in Millport served as both the school & church. Two one-room rural schools were in use by 1876 in Benton Township. A school building (c 1900) is on the same site today as one of these (see B-16). By 1898 there was an additional school (B-3 in Section 26) & the 1916 Atlas shows yet another school, now razed, in Section 5. A log church was built in Millport in 1848, it was replaced by a frame church in 1858. Millport's present Christian church (B-6) was built in 1879. A Catholic church had been raised in 1871 but in 1915 it burned. There are no other churches in the township.

The architectural styles included in the historic inventory for Benton Township are rather limited. Evident in order of prevalence are the Vernacular type, the I house, the Gable Peak type, the cottage type, the A house, the Z house, & the Cornbelt Cube style. The predominate wall construction method was frame with clapboarding. One log example remains (B-4), there are no brick structures of historic significance. One representative of heavy timber construction with brick nogging was found in B-9.

Foundation construction was primarily stone & often limestone; concrete block was the next most common material while only one brick foundation was observed.

The time span for the remaining historic built environment for Benton Township ranges from  $1850 \, (B-4)$  through  $1865 \, (B-9)$ ,  $1876 \, (B-2)$ ,  $1880 \, (B-1)$ , the 1890's, and continues to circa  $1913 \, (B-13)$ . The Adam's Centennial farm is found in Section 12, it is the only one in Benton. Financial support for the area's residents remains based upon agriculture as it has been since the inception of settlement in the township.

## MAJOR BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOURCES

- Edina Sentinal Souvenir Issue April 1911, Edina
- Farm-O-Scope/Shop-O-Scope of Knox County, Missouri Scotland County Library, Memphis (1930 Atlas)
- History of Lewis, Clark, Knox & Scotland Counties, Missouri Originally printed 1887, reprinted 1972 Stevens Publishing Co., Astoria, IL (1887 History)
- History of Northeast Missouri 3 volumes Edited Walter Williams Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago/NY 1913
- Illustrated Historical Atlas of Knox County, Missouri Edward Brothers of Missouri Philadelphia, PA 1876 (1876 Atlas)
- Knox County Abstract Records
  Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Census Records (1840-1910) Knox County Library, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Extension Division Church Records
  Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Historical Society Archival Files Cemetery & Marriage Records, Slave Schedules, etc. Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Personal Extensive Interviews with: M. Snyder, B. Fowler, W. McFarland
- Platbook of Knox County, Missouri Northwest Publishing Co., Philadelphia PA 1898 (1898 Atlas)
- Standard Atlas of Knox County, Missouri George A. Ogle & Co., Chicago, 1916 (1916 Atlas)
- (Due to lack of space on the inventory forms, these sources are referred to by the abbreviations which follow them in parenthesis.)

Other Namels

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No	4. Present Name(s)	
B-17	Dalton Residence	0037
Knox  Cocation of Negatives	5. Other Name(s)	
NEMO Regional Planning Comm	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 2 - / 29. Basement? Yes II No K.
NEW of SEW of Section 31 T 63 N, R 11 W City or Town II Rural, Township 8	7. D. C 1300	30. Foundation Material Stone 31. Wall Construction
Benton  B. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	Frame  32. Roof Type & Material Cross  gable, asphalt shingle (  33. No. of Bays
	Richard Kurth  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence  22 Present Use  Residence  23 Ownership  Public   1 Private   X	Front 3 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment clapboard 35. Plan Shape irregular  36. Changes Addition X (Explain Altered )
9 Coordinates UTM Suna tal Lung 15/571495/4452600	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known R.W. Dalton Edina, MO  25. Open to Yes !!	in #42) Moved 1.  37. Condition Interior Exterior good  38. Preservation Yes 1.
10 Site I I Struc	Public? No Killing State   Public   No Killing State   No Killing State   Public   No Killing State   No Kil	Underway? No IX  39. Endangered? Yes II
11. On National Yes 11 12. Is It Register? No se Eligible?  13. Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Potent'!?	Yes MEMO Regional Planning Comm. No   1 27. Other Surveys in Which Included Yes   1 No bo	By What? No Ki  40. Visible from Yes !X i Public Road? No I i
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features

Imbricated shingles fill the gable peaks on the E & S

facades & above the entrance at the SE corner for the front chamfered bay. Large ornate fan brackets with a bead & reel trim & acorn pendent accent the 2nd story chamfered bay. Window are generally 1/1 & trabeated. On the E bay the central window is the wide single sash type with a lozenge shaped design in the transom. To the S of the rear ell is a 1 story pent addition. Extending from this addition is a pent roofed carport.

In 1876 the atlas lists the farm & a residence as belonging to W.M. Hull who had come to Knox County in 1853 from Pennsylvania. The 1860 census lists the family as William age 38 - a farmer, his wife Luvenia A., 29, of Indiana, & 3 children; Mary E., 8, of Ohio, Lewis C., 6, of Missouri, & William E., 1, of Missouri. Also in the family was Arthur Henry age 65 of Ireland who was blind. Three children were born during the 60's - Elmer, (cont)

44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house faces E onto a graveled county road. Outbuilding are to the S.

#### 45 Sources of Information

1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records Property Abstract 46. Prepared by
Linda Harper; HPS

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

10/82

# 43. John Albert & Lottie Estella.

In 1892 they sold to John & Bridget Coyne who only held the land 4 years.

Richard J. Kurth was listed as owner in 1896. He was 1 of 6 children of Peter & Mary Kurth, of Prussia & Bavaria respectively. Richard & 4 of his siblings were born in Wisconsin, the youngest was born in Missouri. He married Mary G. Cody in 1889, & by 1900 they had 3 children: Richard V., Robert J., & Mable. Richard was a farmer & it was during his ownership that this home was built. Richard, born 1860, died in 1955; Mary, born 1866, died in 1934.

By 1930, the farm was listed as the property of J.K. Johnston.

Today it retains much of its Queen Anne detailing & is a fine example of that style.







Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

B-4	4. Present Name(s)  Fowler Property	not veres
Knox	5. Other Name(s)	The same
NEMO Regional Planning Co	Total Desidence	
Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1
SW4 of SW4 of Section 26	17 Date(s) or Period	29. Basement? Yes II No X.
Baz	C 1850-70	30. Foundation Material Stone
City or Town If Rural, Township Benton	Vernacular	31. Wall Construction Log
. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material
	20. Contractor or Builder	Gable, ?
	21. Original Use, if apparent Residence	Front Side  34. Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use Abandoned	35. Plan Shape rectangular
-	23 Ownership Public Private	IX (Explain Altered L)
Coordinates UTM	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Byron Fowler Rt. 2 Rutledge, MO	37. Condition Interior deteriorated Exterior deteriorated
15/476745/4453860 n Site 11 S	25. Open to Yes Public? No	
Building IX  1. On National Yes I   12. Is II	Object   1 26. Local Contact Person or Organization  Yes ⋈ NEMO Regional Planning Com	
Register? No ₩ Eligible  3 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Hist. Dist.? No KI Poten	Yes I	abandoned  40. Visible from Yes!' Public Road? No lx
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

Due to the deteriorated condition of the logs & the fact 42. Further Description of Important Features that it has been moved at least 3 times little is known of the original detailing of the cabin. It appears to be 1 room with V notched white oak logs, which measure approximately 14" at the lower levels. The room is approximately 16' x 20'. A flue was located at the Nw corner.

- This log cabin has been moved at least 3 times. Due to its deteriorated condition it cannot be exactly dated. The original land grant was to a Peter J. Sowers in 1856, and a residence in 1876 sat on the ridge to the SW. John Toohey acquired the farm prior to 1898. He & his family lived in the log house while they constructed a modern The log structure was then used as an equipment & storage shed. (1900) H style house. (cont
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The building sits 1/8 mile W of the County Road. It is located behind an H type, 1900 style house. Brush & trees almost totally obscure the structure from view.
- 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Byron Fowler

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO

Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Dale(s) 48. Oate

10/82

43. It, however deteriorated, continues to be significant as one of the few log structures remaining in Knox County.









- 1	
	Pr
	t. Present Name(s)
r	
NE V	3
	9(5)
× × ×	
X	
1	
X I	
X	
- 1	

B-13	sent Name(s) Flynn <sup>)</sup> <del>Plac</del> e	0033
2. County Knox  3. Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	her Namo(s)	
6 Specific Location  SE <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of NW <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of Section 17  T 63 N, R 11 W  7 City or Town If Aural, Township & Vicinity Benton  8 Site Plan with North Arrow  N  15/572200/4457620  10 Site I Structure I: Building M Object II Register? No M Eligible? No II Hist, Dist.? No Ki Potent'!? No ko	Vernacular  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  J. Flynn  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence  22 Present Use  Residence  23 Ownership  Public!!  Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known John Flynn  Edina, MO  25. Open to  Public?  No M  26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	28. No. of Stories 1½ / 29. Basement? Yes II No K  30. Foundation Material stone 31. Wall Construction frame 32. Roof Type & Material 68 SD gable, asphalt shingle: 33. No. of Bays Front 6 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment composition siding 99 35. Plan Shape rectangular 36. Changes (Explain in #42) Altered Moved I  37. Candition Interior Exterior good  38. Preservation Yes II No K  39. Endangered? Yes II No K  40. Visible from Yes IX Public Road? No II
42. Further Description of Important Features  projecting entablature & are either attic level are small square in the attic level are small square.	indows are rectangular in shape, hather 1/1 or 2/2. The windows on the openings. A pent room runs acrossorner. Extending across the fronters. It caps 2 single leaf entrance	ss the rear facade. There facade is a pent porch

William M. Hull & his wife, Levenia, (see B-5) owned the property only 43. History and Significance a short time, 1855-59, before selling it to Robert & Racheal Cunningham (see B-12). Cunningham's owned It 10 years.

In 1869 Thomas Diveny & his wife, Mary, both of Ireland; acquired the land. Only 2 children were listed in their 1870 census: Patrick age 15 of Kentucky, & Mary age 13 of

Located at the end of a 1/4 mile lane the house faces S 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings & sits on an embankment. Outbuildings are to the E. The original log residence sat to the E.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with J. & Lavon Flynn Property Abstract Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

10/82

## 43. Missouri.

In 1878 John W. Flynn became the owner. He married Mary Reilly in 1879 & it is thought that they built this house, soon after their marriage. In 1880 the census lists only J.W. Flynn age 27, New York, & his wife, Mary age 20 of Iowa. They had 11 children, 9 of which are listed in the 1900 census: William, James, Charles, John L., Mary Agnes, Sarah Maggie, George Earl, Bertha Grace, & Orville Frances. It was the youngest son, Orville, who continued the farm. He married Levon & they had 1 son, John. Orville died in the mid 60's & his wife moved to Edina. Their son, John, & his wife Lea Holden have made this their home since their marriage in c 1960. They have 5 children. The Flynn's continue to do general farming









Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

No	ent Name(s) Pailroad Trestle 12	0034
Knox  Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	er Namo(s)	
Specific Lucation	16. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 29. Basement? Yes II
NW <sup>1</sup> 4 of SW <sup>1</sup> 4 of Section 18 T 63 N, R 11 W	17 Date(s) or Period C 1895-1910	No 1.
City or Town If Aural, Township & Vicinity Benton	18. Style or Design Vernacular	Stone 31. Wall Construction Stone
. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder	32. Roof Type & Material
N	21. Original Use, if apparent Railroad Trestle	33. No. of Bays Front Side  34. Wall Treatment
Left Hill	22 Present Use Railroad Trestle	35. Plan Shape
	23 Ownership Public I ! Private IX	36. Changes Addition : (Explain Altered i in #42) Moved i
Cuordinates UTM	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Atchison, Topeka, & Sante Fe Railroad	37. Condition Interior
tul Greensteiner	Co.	Exterior good
15/570040/4457380 Structure 1;	25. Open to Yes II Public? No kd	38. Preservation Yes :- Underway? No IX
Building iX Object     On National Yes     12. Is    Yes	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes I By What? No Is
Part of Estab. Yes     14. District   Yes		40. Visible from Yes :2 Public Road? No I
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

Above the stone cap is the gravel road bed & tracks.

- This is one of the few stone railroad trestles left in Knox County & 43. History and Significance Northeast Missouri & stands as a reminder of the "heyday" of the railroads & the era of prosperity which they brought to the area.
- The trestle gives drainage 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The road bed runs NE to SW. to a branch of Bridge Creek.
- 45 Sources of Information

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS

47. Organization NEMO

Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Dale(s) 48. Date

10/82

4 Present Name(s)





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

No 4.	Present Name(s)		
B-15	Henry E. House	0035	
County	KIOLE Place	0.95	
Knox	Other Name(s)		
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.			
Specific Location	16. Theinatic Category	28. No. of Stones 2	- Part
SW4 of SW4 of Section 28		29. Basement? Yes II	
T 63 N, R 11 W Hay	17 Date(s) or Period	30. Foundation Material	200
taring	1875-85	molded concrete block	
City or Town If Aural, Township & Vicin	TNO.	31. Wall Construction	
Benton	1 house	frame Wil	1
Sile Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material HP	HE
	20. Contractor or Builder	hip, asphalt shingle	6
	Henry B. Klote	33. No. of Bays	
	21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 3 Side 3	A IN
	Residence OIA	34. Wall Treatment	
	22 Present Use	clapboard 3/	1
	Abandoned	35. Plan Shape T	
	23 Ownership Public   !	36. Changes Addition & Albered &	
2	24. Owner's Name & Address.	in #42) Moved	-
N	if known R.W. Klote	37. Condition	
	Rt. 3	Interior poor	
Coordinates UTM	Edina, MO	Exterior fair	2000
Long 15/573230/4453780 0	25. Open to Yes 11	38. Preservation Yes Underway? No ®	No.
Site 1 Structure  Building ist Object		39. Endangered? Yes ⊠	
1. On National Yes II 12. Is II Yes		By What? No 11	
	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	abandoned	
Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1? No	( ) bg (	40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No 11	The same of
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	THE RESIDENCE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN

denticulated cornice accent this T shaped residence. are trabeated, rectangular & 2/2. On the front, W facade is a later style Bungaloid porch with battered columns & a gable roof. On the S of the rear ell is a pent room & small gabled addition. On the N of the ell is a pent porch which caps 2 entrances.

Joseph E. Hocker, who received the land grant in 1856, sold the farm 43. History and Significance to George N. & Louisa J. Black in 1872.

Henry B. Klote son of Joseph & Helen "Clothe" both of Prussia, became the owner in 1878. He was one of 9 children, all except Henry were born in Iowa. A native of Prussia, Henry married Bridget R. (b 1849), a native of Ireland & by 1880 they had 2 small children

The house faces W & sits on a slight embankment. 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Outbuildings are to the E.

# 45 Sources of Information

1898, 1916 Atlas Property Abstract Census, Marriage & Cemetery Records 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Com 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 10/82

43. Peter - age 4, & Everista - age 1. By 1900 other children included: Leo F., Ambrose, Frances, Aggripina, Maureta, & Veronica. Two children had died as infants.

Bridget died in 1920. Henry's dates are 1850-1934.

The farm remains in the family today & represents a fine example of the I house.







5. Other Namels!

## Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

No B-16	4. Present Name(s)	0036
County Knox Location of Negatives	Dalton Property  5. Other Name(s)  Comm. School #3	
NEMO Regional Planning Specific Location NW <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of SE <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of Section 2	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1 29. Basement? Yes!!
T 63 N, R 11 W  City or Town II Rural, Townshi	C 1900	30. Foundation Material concrete (?)
Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder	frame WW.  32. Roof Type & Material G S  gable, asphalt shingle
	21. Original Use, if apparent School 22 Present Use Residence 23 Ownership Public Private	
	N 24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Wayne Dalton Edina, MO	in #42) Moved r  37. Condition Interior Exterior good  11 38. Preservation Yes r
15/572420/4454360  Site I I  Building M  On National Yes I I 12. Is II	Structure 1; Public? No Object 1: 26. Local Contact Person or Organization  Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Com	39. Endangered? Yes II
Register? No ke Eligi Part of Estab. Yes I 1 14. Dist	ble? No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	40. Visible from Yes % Public Road? No 11
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

- 42. Further Description of Important Features A small structure with 2 trabeated windows on the E & W, it has an entrance on the S facade. The single leaf door is afforded protection by a gabled porch. The windows are the 4/4 double hung type. A chimney sits astride the gable roof toward the N facade.
- Originally, the land was granted to Walter S. Gulman in 1855. 43. History and Significance was purchased by Thomas A. Hull in 1861. Frederick & Mary B. Knapp were the next owners in 1862. In the 1860 census Frederick was 32, a farmer whose native land was Prussia, his wife, Mary (22) came from Bavaria. Justine (25) was in the household, she was born in Russia & was listed as insane. By 1870 the children born to this marriage were (cont)
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Located on the W side of a gravel road which curves to There is a concrete cellar & a well to the W. To the NE the E, the building faces S. is a frame, pent roofed shed. Margaret Keller/HPC
- 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Census, Cemetery Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Dale(s) 48. Date

10/84

43. John H. (7), Bernard (5), Margaret (3), & Frederick (1)(1868-1929).

From the Knapps, the property was deeded to School District #3 in 1863. A school has been located here since at least 1876, if not earlier.

Wayne Dalton is the present owner.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 LISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No B-9	Present Name(s)	0029	
Knox	Ward Property Other Name(s) Lingenfelter Residence, Elliott Res		
SWA of SEA of Section 15	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 2 -2 -1 29. Basement? Yes 11 8 No IX	
T 63 N, R 11 W	17 Date(s) or Period c 1865-75	30. Foundation Material molded concrete block piers	
7 Cily or Town II Rural, Township 3 Vicin Benton	I house	31 Wall Construction heavy timber w/brick noggine	
9 Coordinates UTM	19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  Madison Lingenfelter  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence  22 Present Use  Abandoned  23 Ownership  Public II Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Lloyd & Robert Ward  Rt 3 Edina, MO	32. Roci Type & Material gable, corrug. metal 33. No. of Bays Front 4 Side 3 34. Wall Treatment asbestos siding 35. Plan Shape L 36. Changes (Explain in #42)  37. Condition Interior deteriorated Exterior deteriorated	
15/575860/4456815 0. Site 11 Structure	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No IX	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No №  39. Endangered? Yes №	
Building M Object  11. On National Yes II 12. Is II Yes Register? No 😾 Eligible? No		By What? No 11	
Register? No & Engine: No 3 Part of Estab. Yes 1 14. District Yes Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1? No	27. Ohler Surveys in tender insects	40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No 11	
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	

have been trabeated & 2/2. An attic level wi sash. A front porch which capped 2 entrances is now gone. In this area, the asbestos siding is broken & the clapboarding & interior framing is exposed. It is in this area where the brick nogging is exposed (see photo detail). A 2 story rear ell has a pent section to its E & a small pent porch over a W entrance. Interior millwork is plain.

- Samuel Dunn was the original owner, having received both the NW & the 43. History and Significance SW quarters in 1841. Following Samuel's death, the land was divided among the heirs with this section going to Peter & Mary Dunn Ellis in 1846. In 1860 the property came under the ownership of Madison Lingenfelter. The Lingenfelter family had arrived in Missouri about 1853 & appear in the 1860 (cont)
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house faces S & has outbuildings to the W. a gabled, vertical board frame shed, a barn & a garage. The farm is on an embankment several branches of the Middle Fabius River to the N.
- 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Property Abstract Census, Cemetery, & Marriage Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Com 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 10/82

43. census as follows: Madison & his wife, Mary (Polly) both of Indiana, & 4 children all born in Missouri; Henry, Nancy, Sarah C. & Ann M. Madison is listed as a farmer. By 1870 3 more children had been born: Amanda, Thomas & Madison. Madison probably built his house c 1865-75 to accommodate his large family. Madison's dates are 1825-1907, Mary's are 1832-1920.

It is thought that following Madison's death, the farm was sold & Lewis Elliott is listed as owner in the 1916 Atlas.

The farm house is significant for its use of brick nogging in the exterior walls.







HISTORIC IN		
B-10 2 County Knox 5. Oth	Hunolt Property er Name(s)	0030
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  6 Specific Location SW1 of SE1 of Section 16 T 63 N, R 11 W  7 City or Town H Rural, Township & Vicinity Benton  8. Site Plan with North Arrow	16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period  18. Style or Design  2+ Oq  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  Harmon Karhoff  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence O/A  22. Present Use  Abandoned  23. Ownership Public 1!  Private IX  24. Owner's Name & Address.	28. No. of Stories 1½ 1  29. Basement? Yes II No K.  30. Foundation Material  Stone piers  31. Wall Construction  Frame  32. Roof Type & Material  gable, asphalt shingle, 33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment  claphoard  35. Plan Shape L  36. Changes Addition: (Explain Moved I.
9 Coordinates tal Lony 15/574080/4456800  10. Site I i Structure I i Building M Object I i  11. On National Yes I i Register? No k Eligible? No I i  13 Part of Estab. Yes I i Hist. Dist.? No K Potent'!? No M  15. Name of Established District	25. Open to Yes II Public? No IX  26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	37. Candillon Interior deteriorated  Exterior poor  38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No Marrian No Marrian No I :  Abandoned  40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No ! :  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
trabeated & 2/2 or 4/4, except on half light type.	chimney is at the N end of the 1 s	tory rear ell. The removed. It afforded caps the W facade entrance porch. Windows are penings are the small

originally granted to Thomas Brown. In the 1860 census. Peter was listed as a shoemaker, from Indiana. Included in his household were his wive, Racheal - age 22 of Ind. & a small son, William H. - age 3, born in Missouri. Peter died at an early age. In 1875, Herman (Harmon) Karhoff bought the farm from the young widow. The 1880 (cont)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing S, the house sets back from a graveled county road The house sits on a bluff with a branch of the Middle Fabius Outbuildings are to the W. River flowing to its N.

45 Sources of Information 1898, 1916 Atlas Property Abstract Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Dale(s) 10/82

43. census lists the Karhoff family as follows: Harmon - 38, Hanover, farmer; Linda 29, Illinois, Michael - 5, George 3, & John - 4 months. By 1898, Hannah is listed as the owner. George Karhoff (1883-1957) married Agnes Ellen Kruger (1883-1957) in 1903 & he is listed as the owner by 1916. It was during the period of the Karhoff ownership that the current structure was built.

By 1930 it had changed hands & is listed as belonging to the Kreighauser Brothers.

The house has been vacant several years.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

No	11	ent Name(s)	ž.
B-1 ·		Parrish Property	0022
Knox	5. Othe	er Namo(s)	
Location of Negatives		Family House	
NEMO Regional Pla	nning Comm.	Parrish Residence	
Specific Location	. •	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1½ -
SE' of SE' of Sec	tion 36	140	29. Basemeni? Yes ii
T 63 N, R 11 W	Hwy. K	17 Date(s) or Period	No IX
1 05 N, K 11 W	Calioner	c 1880's	30. Foundation Material
City or Town II Rural	Township & Vicinity	18. Style or Design	3 01
	iton	A+ /2	31. Wall Construction
. Site Plan with North Arro		19. Architect or Engineer	frame LOUL
N		•	32. Roof Type & Material 65 65
		20. Contractor or Builder	gable, asphalt shingle
		Parrish	33. No. of Bays Front Side
		21. Original Use, if apparent	4 2
		Residence	34. Wall Treatment
		22 Present Use	clapboard
1 1		Abandoned	35. Plan Shape rectangular
		23 Ownership Public I !	36. Changes Addition :
		Private 🛭	(Explain Altered K) in #42) Moved i.
		24. Owner's Name & Address,	37. Candition
		il known N.A. Parrish	Interior poor
Coordinates U	TM		Exterior fair
Las Resta			
Luny 15/579280/4		25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No Id	38. Preservation Yes :
O. Site I I	Structure 1 i		
Building Ki	Object 11	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes kd a By What? No ! :
1. On National Yes II	12. Is II Yes 🖾	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	-1
Register? No 😾	Eligible? No I I	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	40 Visible from Yes X
Part of Estab. Yes ! !	14. District Yes I I		40. Visible from Yes X Public Road? No 11
11131. 5131.1			41. Distance from and
5. Name of Established Dis	strict		Frontage on Road
	•		
			t the let steem lovel.
2. Further Description of Ir	nportant reatures At	tenuated, 4/4 windows are located	at the 1st story level;
attic level windo	ws are small ha	If windows with 4 lights. No porc	ch remains to protect the
2 front entrances	(S). The hous	e has a central brick chimney. The	here are no decorative
	story ell with	a gable roof extends across the re	ear facade. It has an
detailings. A 1		·	
detailings. A l entrance to both	the E & W.		
detailings. A l entrance to both	the E & W.		

Abraham G. Parish & Susan had the original land grant in 1856. Both 43. History and Significance were from Kentucky & engaged in farming. In 1860 they were 54 & 48 years old respectively & had at home: John W. (13), Hamilton (7), & Kissiah (5). The property next passed to (Abraham) Gibs Parish & his wife, Mary (J.). They were both natives of Indiana. Gibs (32) & Mary (23) had Abraham G. (1) & Rebecca A. (15) in their household. By 1870

Facing S, the house sits back from the road. 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings It has a gabled frame shed to its NW. The house yard has grown up in tall grasses & brush. farm is located at the extreme SE corner of the township.

45 Sources of Information 1898 & 1916 Atlas

Margaret Keller/HPC 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 2/84 10/82 49. Revision Dale(s)

(cont)

43. they also had Laura S. (10), Keziah (7), U. Grant (6), Marrietta (3) & Cordelia (1).

Grant Parrish (Parish) owned the property in 1890 but in 1891 it went back to his mother, Mary J. Grant married Ines Couchman in 1902. Abraham Gibs Parrish (Parish) (1826-1917) & Mary Jane Parrish (Parish) (1837-1917) are buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery East.

The significance of this house lies in the fact that it remains in the Parrish (Parish) family to this day.





Present Namel

KN- AS -002 - 032 Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENT 4. Present Name(s) Benjamin F. House Morrison Residence 5. Other Namo(s) Location of Negatives other name Centennial Farm NEMO Regional Planning Comm 28. No. of Stories 6. Themalic Calegory 6 Specific Location 29. Basement? SE' of NW of Section 24 No I . 7. Date(s) or Period partial cellar T 63 N, R 11 W 30. Foundation Material concrete million1 1876 block & sandstone 18. Style or Design Township & Vicinity City or Town Il Aural. 31. Wall Construction Benton frame Wic 19. Architect or Engineer 8. Sile Plan with North Arrow 32. Roof Type & Material GE GE gable, asphalt shingle 20. Contractor or Builder 33. No. of Bays B.F. Morrison Side 21. Original Use, if apparent 34. Wall Treatment Residence · 22 Present Use clapboard 35. Plan Shape T Residence 36. Changes Addition 35 Public I ! 23 Ownership Altered A (Explain Private M Moved r in #42) 24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Pansy Morrison 37. Candition Interior good RR 2 Coordinates good Rutledge, MO 63563 Exterior Yes . 38. Preservation 25. Open to 15/578845/4456170 Underway? No 56 Public? Structure Li Sile 11 Yesil Object | 1 26. Local Contact Person or Organization 39. Endangered? Building KI No Ist By What? 12. Is II Yes 🖾 NEMO Regional Planning Comm 11. On National Yesil No II Eliqible? 27. Other Surveys in Which included Register? No be Visible from Yes IX Yes II Part of Estab. Yes II 14. District Public Road? NOII No bo No KI Potent'1? Hist. Dist.? 41. Distance from and 15. Name of Established District Frontage on Road Typical of the style, the front (N) facade has a central 42. Further Description of Important Features Attic level windows are small. Entrances & 1st story windows gable peak with an entrance. have pedimented headers. Windows at this level are 1/1 & attenuated. There are no openings on the gable ends. The paired front entrances are afforded protection by a new, 2 bay pentporch, which replaced an ornate, bracketed porch & room on its W. Interior millwork varies: some is plain, some has mitred corners. Part of the millwork is pine. In the front W room there was a large fireplace with a boxed stair to its S & a press to its N. In 1843 he married Sarah Ann Carson (1822, Indiana) and to this union 10

43. History and Significance Benjamin Franklin Morrison, b 1820 in Bourban County, Kentucky, left home at age 20. children were born: John W., George T., Noah A., Amanda J., Benjamin W., Emily, Ann F., In 1847 B.F. began a career in farming. He moved his family to Nancy E., Issac & James. Knox County in 1851, settled on this land & built a log house which sat S of the present

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Sitting at the end of a long lane, the house is on a ridge facing N toward the Middle Fabius River Valley. A gabled frame outbuilding is to the SE; a well is at the SW corner of the house.

## 45 Sources of Information

1 No

2. County

Knox

Lul

1876, 1898 Atlas 1887 History Interview with Margaret Snyder Marriage Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 10/82

- 42. The E room was heated by a stove.
- 43. house. When the family 1st arrived from Kentucky, their major crop was tobacco, but they later changed to general farming. A member of the Home Guard, Mr. Morrison fought at the battle at Palmyra. Benjamin F. & Sarah built this new house in c 1876 (the N room with its fireplace may indicate an earlier date or at least the initial phase of construction) and lived here until there deaths, 1894 & 1893, respectively.

A son, John W., then owned the farm a period of time. He was followed by Benjamin Wade Morrison (1858-1939) who had married Minnie O. Boltz (1867-1935) in 1887. They had begun their married life 1/2 mile E of here. The 1st of their 11 children were born in that house. It is unclear exactly what date they moved here but their later children were born in this house. The children were: Royal T., Laura Belle, Florence Emily, Benjamin Franklin, John P., Russell, Ethel, Mahala, Cecil, Mary & Beulah. Benjamin & Minnie continued to live here until their deaths.

A son, Benjamin F. (1894-1981) married Pansy Clary (b 1895) in 1914. He farmed with his father & developed a cattle business. They bought & fed cattle, driving them to Rutledge to be shipped by rail to Chicago. B.F. & Pansy's children were John F., Margarat L., Austin U., Ray E., Dorothy M., Marjorie L., & Doris J. Ben & Pansy lived here in the 1940's, however a son, Ray, & his wife, Rose, lived here awhile when they were in Oregon. Ben & Pansy returned in 1949 & continued to make this their residence. Their daughter, Margarat, married Melvin Snyder. They lived here in the late 1930's & helped to care for Banjamin Wade. Margarat is now living in the house & caring for her mother, Pansy Morrison.







Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

No	4. Present Name(s)	
B-3	Fowler Property	0024
County	5. Other Name(s)	
Location of Negatives		
NEMO Regional Planning Comm	Rule School	
Specific Lucation	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1
NW4 of SW4 of Section 26	80	29. Basement? Yes ! ! No !x
T 63 N, R 11 W HW , M	17 Date(s) or Period	1
micepatt	c 1890's	30. Foundation Material Concrete block 65
City or Town Il Aural, Township & V	icinity 18. Style or Design	31. Wall Construction
Benton	Vernacular 80	Frame
Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material 68 63
N	20. Contractor or Builder	Gable, Asphalt shingle
	20. Commenter of School	33. No. of Bays
	21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 2 Side 2
	School	34. Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use	Clapboard
	Farm Storage Shed	35. Plan Shape rectangular
	23 Ownership Public !!	36. Changes Addition X (Explain Altered IX
	1	in #42) Moved 1X
	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Byron Fowler	37. Candition
	Rt. 2	Interior poor
Coordinates UTM	Rutledge	Exterior fair
Long 15/576710/4454360	25. Open to Yes 11	38. Preservation Yes : ·
T2\2\0\T0\4424200	ure I i Public? No 🛭	Underway? No IX
	ect     26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes !!
On National Yes II 12. Is II	Yes MEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No 131
Register? No 😾 Eligible?	No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	
Fall UI ESTAD. TOOT	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No 11
mst. dist.:	No to	41. Distance from and
5. Name of Established District		Frontage on Road
•		
- 11: +: On +ho W facade i	on the front facade is a single leaf e N or E facade. Across the E facade t is a single leaf entrance & a grouping buble hung with a 2/2 pattern. The mos	here is now a pent, frame of windows. Each of the

roof at the N end, the square cupola has an open, cross braced frieze & a hip roof. The bell is also in place.

43. History and Significance The school sits on land originally granted to John & Elizabeth Bone in 1840. It was later acquired & a l acre section donated for use as a school by the William Rule Family in c 1855. William Rule married Martha J. Bone.

County court records indicate William Rule was here in 1850. He was a slave holder owning 5 slaves in 1850. Mr. Rule served on the Board of County Supervisors in 1872 from

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The school originally sat directly to the E, just across the road. It now faces S & is located behind a residence on the W side of the graveled county road. There are no outbuildings associated with it.

45	Sources	ol.inic	ormati	on		
	1876,	1898,	19	16	Atla	as
	Interv	view v	vith	By	yron	Fowler
	Census	5				

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

10/82

43. Benton Township. It is unclear when this frame building replaced the log schoolhouse which sat a short distance N. For many years Benjamin Weber owned the surrounding land. The school continued until 1962 or 63. It was purchased by the Brian Fowler family & moved across the road in 1964-65.

(See below for Rule Family)

1850 Census

William Rule, age 33, Tenn.
Martha J., age 23, Missouri
John B., age 12, Illinois
Mary Ann, age 11, Illinois
James M., age 7, Illinois
Elizabeth, age 6, Illinois
Eliza J., age 4, Illinois
William P., age 2, Illinois
Issac S., 6/12, Illinois
Elizabeth Bone, age 66, N.C.

In 1860 William Rule was listed as a farmer owning 2,000 acres. The Rule family homestead was to the S. They also had a racetrack on the property.







5. Ulher Name(5)

Present Name(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 DIC INIVENITORY

No B-5		ent Name(s)	House 0025
2. County Knox 3. Location of Negatives		Gardner Property  Name(s)	Thomas orac
NEMO Regional Plannin	the state of the s	McQuoid Residence (?)	
Specific Location  SW14 of NW14 of Section T 63 N, R 11 W		16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period  C 1900	28. No. of Stories 1-11 29. Basement? Yes M No 1.
7 City or Town If Rural, Tow Millport S. Site Plan with North Arrow	nahip <sup>3</sup> & Vicinity	18 Style or Design  H  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder	Concrete block 65 31. Wall Construction frame 32. Roof Type & Malerial HP 5 hip, asphalt shingle
		McQuoid (?) 21. Original Use, if apparent Residence 21/2 Present Use Abandoned	33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment  clapboard  35. Plan Shape L
9 Coordinates UTM	N oda	23 Ownership Public II Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Opal Gardner Edina, MO	36. Changes (Explain Altered Win #42)  37. Condition Interior deteriorated  Exterior deteriorated
15/577140/445778		25. Open to Yes 11 Public? Yes 11	38. Preservation Yes Underway? No 🖼
Building IX	Object 11	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes IX By What? No !: abandoned
3 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. Hist. Dist.? No KI	District Yes I I		40. Visible from Yes!' Public Road? No IX
15. Name of Established District	•		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
Hist. Dest.? No Ki  15. Name of Established District  42. Further Description of Importance porch on its front	ent Features A	typical H or hip style house, it i has turned posts & a scalloped fr beated. In this main block they ey are 4/4. This rear section se	Public Road? No 13  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road  s accented by a Victoria ieze and caps a single are 1/1, however in the

- possibly by 20 years. It has a small attic level window on the S facade. Across the E facade are 2 pent roofed additions.
- This is the last remaining residence in the Millport community, one of 43. History and Significance the earliest settlements in Knox County. It may have been associated with either Charles or James McQuoid, who came from Indiana in 1854 & 1856 respectively. Charles was a merchant at Millport, James was a farmer, however both were listed as "Millers" as well. The house sits just above the apparent location of the mill & the covered bridge. (cont)
- The house sits on the bluff (S) above the Middle Fabius 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings River & has a grand view out across (N) the bottom. It faces N. There are several frame outbuildings including a large, gabled barn to the S. The farm is on the W side of county road M & is in Millport.
- 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898 Atlas Interview with B. Fowler.

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO

Regional Planning Comm

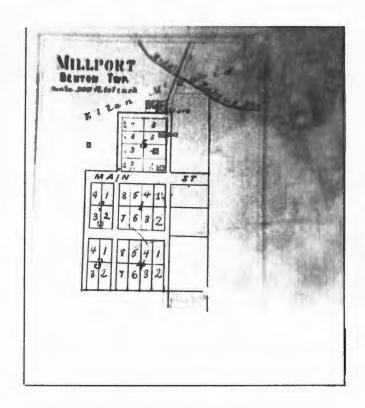
49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date

43. In 1898 it seems to be associated with Ellen McQuoid. The house is now empty & has been so a number of years.

Reportedly one of the burr stones from the mill is somewhere in this yard.







## Millport an early settlement

One of the early settled places in Knox County, Missouri, is Millport, originally called Millford by the early pioneers. It was entered by George Wagner in May, 1840.

Stephen Cooper and Redding Roberts were the first residents here about the year. 1838. Stephen Cooper had a watermill at that time.

It was established as Millport in July, 1858, when it became a village. James March surveyed the village. Harney H. Beach kept a licensed tavern in 1846 in Millport. There were stores, a blacksmith shop, waterpower mill, postoffice and saloon. In

the year, 1887, there was a population of 150.

In the year, 1848, on July 24, the first log church was dedicated. The building was used for both a church and school house. Here the first schools of the community were conducted. They were at first subscription schools: later they became entirely dependent on county funds. Here many of Knox County's best pioneer citizens learned to read and write.

The primitive building afforded no writing desk with a seat. Such a thing was made by boring holes in one of the logs, driving pegs in the holes and laying a plank on the extended pegs.

The old log building had become too small and there was now a demand for a new and more modern building. Between the years of 1858 and 1859 the community joined hands and began the construction of a second building. This time it was a frame building, built a little southeast of the old log church. It was made from native lumber. and sawed at Millport by an oldfashioned watermill sash sawa The process was a very slow one but at last the building was completed and ready for dedication.

all to the board

"In the year, 1876, a Rev. Mr. Lucas held a meeting, conducted by the pastor, the Rev. H.A. Northcutt, and his father, "Uncle Bennie" Northcutt. During this revival, subscriptiond were begun which resulted in the present church, hich was built in 1879.

In the year, 1871, subscriptions were taken and a Catholic Church was built, some giving \$10, some \$20 and some \$50. There Mass was held once a month. The church was struck by lightning July 15, 1915, and destroyed by fire.

The covered bridge was completed in 1872. William H. Hudson built both the Christian Church and the covered bridge. This is the oldest bridge in Knox County. The stores were moved to Rutledge in 1889.

There was a log school house north of Millport, where the present building now stands. And the present school house was built around 1872. Many of our oldest citizens, their children and grandchildren, received their education at this school building. Among the older teachers were: William Green, 122 pupils; M.J. Long, 1891-91, 70 pupils; Ellen Snelling; T.P. Burkhart, 1901-03, 70 pupils.







D 6	llport Christian Church	
CUUIIII	r Name(s)	
Specific Location  SEA of NWA of Section 14	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1 29. Basement? Yes III
T 63 N, R 11 W HUYM	17 Date(s) or Period 1879	30. Foundation Material
7 City or Town If Aural, Township & Vicinity Benton	18 Style or Design Vernacular 19. Architect or Engineer	Stone 31. Wall Construction Frame
Site Plan with North Arrow	20. Contractor or Builder	32. Roof Type & Material Gable, Corrug. metal
	21. Original Use, if apparent	133. No. of Bays Front 1 Side 5
	Church	34. Wall Treatment Clapboard
	Vacant  23 Ownership Public !! Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address,	35. Plan Shape rectangular  36. Changes Addition ::  (Explain Aftered 1)  in #42) Moved :.
N Cem.	il known Millport Church c/o June Kline	37. Condition Interior good  Exterior good
15/577065/4457600 Structure 1;	Edina, MO  25. Open to Yes IX Public? No II	38. Preservation Yes : . Underway? No tx
0. Site 1 Structure 1 Structure 1 Object 1 1  1. On National Yes 11 12. Is II Yes M Register? No 11	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes IX By What? No I:
Part of Estab. Yes   14. District Yes   1 Hist. Dist.? No Ki Potent'1? No kg		40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
ice with molding & deep returns.	e primary gable end is highlighte. In the center of this S facade in large rectangular sign is above the the E & W facades. They have p	the door. Five extremely

interior is set up with 3 rows of pews facing a raised platform in the ing.

43. History and Significance The 1st church building was erected near the present site on June 24, 1849. Land was donated by Hiran &/or Harvey Beach & the log building was used for both school & church. The 2nd church was built 1858-59 in frame, and was open to all denomina-This 3rd building remains intact. tions except the Mormons.

The church was used during the late 1970's by the Mennonite congregation.

Located on the N side of County Road M, the church faces 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings S & sits on an embankment. A concrete retaining wall is to the E & S. A small gabled, frame outbuilding is to the NE. The cemetery is to the N & W of the church yard.

## 45 Sources of Information

1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Extension Division Church Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Dale 49. Revision Date(s) 10/82

43. \*Mrs. June Kline is currently gathering detailed information on this church.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

TITICE OF MISCOLIC	116361 40610113	-
	INITALTORY	
		Y
HISTURIC	INVENTOR'	

rdner Property Name(s) acksmith Shop 16. Themalic Calegory	6027	
Name(s) acksmith Shop		
of The Calogory		
16. Thematic Caregory	28. No. of Stories 1	
	29. Basemeni? Yes II	
17 Date(s) or Period no date	No & No &	
18. Style or Design Vernacular	Stone 40 31. Wall Construction	
	Frame WW  32. Roof Type & Material G  Gable, Corrug. metal	
	33. No. of Bays Front 1 Side 1	
Blacksmith shop	34. Wall Treatment Vertical board	
	35. Plan Shape rectangular	
23. Ownership Public !! Private M	36. Changes (Explain Altered 1) in #421 Moved 1.	
24. Owner's Name & Address. if known Ray Gardner Edina, MO	in #42) Moved 1.  37. Condition deteriorated  Exterior deteriorated	
25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No IX	38. Preservation Yes Underway? No 🗵	
26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes lxl By What? No ! :	
27. Other Surveys in Which Included	Abandoned 40. Visible from Yes !x	
	Public Road? No 11  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	
	18. Style or Design  Vernacular  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent Blacksmith shop  22 Present Use Abandoned  23. Ownership  Public !! Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Ray Gardner Edina, MO  25. Open to Public?  No IX  26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	

It was about that time that 43. History and Significance George Wagner entered this land in 1840. Stephen Cooper & Redding Roberts began to erect a mill just a short ways to the W. Millport soon became one of the 1st settlements & a thriving community. This property changed hands a number of times. Oral history indicates this small building was the local blacksmith shop.

The building sits below the grade of the road & is located 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings on the E side of County Road M. It is just S of the Middle Fabius River & a part of the Millport community. To its E is a gabled frame barn with board & batten siding.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with B. Fowler

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 10/82



William H.

Adams, Residence

16. Thematic Category

17 Date(s) or Period

18. Style or Design

G variation

Residence · 22. Present Use Abandoned 23 Ownership

19. Architect or Engineer

20. Contractor or Builder W.H. Adams

21. Original Use, il apparent

24. Owner's Name & Address, il known E.L. Shultz

OLA

Edina, MO

26. Local Contact Person or Organization

c 1895

	0028	. No.
	29. No. of Stories 1½ - 1 29. Basement? Yes ! ! No K	2. Courly
other mid	30. Foundation Material 30 brick & brick piers 31. Wall Construction	VI.
roughest.	frame WW.  32. Roof Type & Material 16 55  gable, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays	63
·	Front 3 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment clapboard  35. Plan Shape T	Present N
Public I ! Private M	36. Changes Addition % (Explain in #42) Moved	Name(s)

37. Candition

Interior

Exterior

Underway?

39. Endangered?

By What?

38. Preservation

Yes II

No IX

deteriorated

Yes : No IX

Yes IX

No 1 :

Yes !X

No II

poor

Yes 🔯 12. Is II NEMO Regional Planning Comm 11. On National Yes II abandoned Eligible? Noll 27. Other Surveys in Which Included Register? NO W 14. District Yesil 40. Visible from 13 Part of Estab. Yes II Public Road? No bo No KI Potent'1? Hist. Dist.? 41. Distance from and 15. Name of Established District Frontage on Road 42. Further Description of Important Features

25. Open to

Structure 1 i

Object 11

Public?

4. Present Name(s)

5. Other Name(s)

Shultz

1 No B-8

2 County

Knox

Location of Negatives

T 63 N, R 11 W

8. Sile Plan with North Arrow

6 Specific Location

7 City or Town

Coordinates

Lat

10

Long

NEMO Regional Planning Comm

15/578130/4459970

Sitt: 11

Building M

HWY.V

Midleon

If Aural, Township & Vicinity

Benton

NW4 of NW4 of Section 12

The two gable peaks on the front facade, the gable ends & gable dormers to the E & W of the rear ell are filled with sawtooth imbricated wood shingl Windows are 1/1 & trabeated. Those on the 1st floor are attenuated & those on the front facade are paired. The entrance has a transom. No porch remains. The 12 story ell has a pent room to its W & an enclosed pent porch to its E. The main block sits on a log, hewn sill. Interior millwork is oak & has Eastlake detailing.

Solomon Atchison, the 1st owner (1840-44), was followed by Jonathan & 43. History and Significance Rosea Longfellow & Baily & Emma C. Starbuck.

In 1894 William H. Adams, son of Capt. George W. Adams, bought this farm. Adams, b 1823 in Tennessee, was married in 1848 to Elizabeth Hopkins & they had 6 children George had come to Missouri in 1865 & engaged in farming as well as being a stock dealer.

Facing N, the house is located on the S side of County 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Road V. A gravel road intersects to the N. There are outbuildings to the SE. home is to the immediate E. The farm sits on a ridge & overlooks the valley formed by the Middle Fabius River 1 mile to the S.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas 1887 History Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records Property Abstract

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date

10/82

Other Name(s

43. William Harrison (1852-1922) had married Mary A. Douglass (1855-1924) in 1873. This uniion was blessed by 2 children: Nevlen (b 1876) & George D. (b 1882). W.H. developed a sturdy farm here & he & his wife lived here until their deaths. It was W.H. who built the house.

By 1930 it was under the ownership of Nevlen A. Adams. He married Lucretia G. Longfellow in 1902 & by 1910 they had 1 daughter, Mary. Nevlen continued the farming operation begun by his father. Born in 1876 he died in 1941. His wife, born 1881, lived until 1976. It has been vacant since shortly before her death. Both are buried at Millport.

This unusual house features twin peaks on the front facade - a detail not common in Knox County.







4. Present Name(s)

D 11		C.T. House	6031
B-11 2 County	1	McFarland Residence	0031
Knox		er Name(s)	
Location of Negatives		Primrose Stock Farm	
NEMO Regional Planni	ng Comm.		28. No. of Stories 2 -1
Specific Location	•	16. Thematic Category	29. Basemeni? Yes M
NW4 of NE4 of Section	on 5	17 Date(s) or Period	No.1
T 63 N, R 11 W	they 7	17 Date(s) of Period	partial 30. Foundation Material
(3	preersburg	1893-95	
City or Town It Aural, To	waship & Vicinity	18. Style or Design	limestone 45
Bentor	1	cc 49	
. Sile Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer	frame WW.  32. Roof Type & Material frame
			hip, asphalt shingle
		20. Contractor or Builder	33. No. of Bays 45 68
k.		C.T. McFarland	Front 3 Side 4
		21. Original Use, if apparent	34. Wall Treatment
AL :		Residence	clapboard 24
		22 Present Use	35. Plan Shape irregular
		Residence	
		23 Ownership Public I H Private 区	36. Changes (Explain in M42)  Addition :X Altered IX Moved :
		24. Owner's Name & Address,	
		if known W.T. McFarland	37. Condition Interior Good
Coordinates . UTM		Rt. 1	
tul Grevia		Baring, MO	
Long 15/572920/4461	580	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No Ki	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No IX
O. Site 14	Structure 1;	, 60.10	
Building M	Object 11	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II  By What? No IX
1. On National Yes II 12.	is ii Yes M	NEMO Régional Planning Comm.	By What:
Register? No 矣	Eligible? No 11	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	
3 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14.	District Yes II		40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No 11
Hist. Dist.? No KI	Potent'l? No kg		
15. Name of Established District	1		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
			·
42. Further Description of Impor	riant Features Ori	nate cutwork balustrades remain on	the 2nd story of the
integral proch at the	NE corner o	f the square main block. This por	ch has doric columns.
mb - windows in thic c	ection are t	raheated, rectangular & 1/1. At 1	OCH TEACTE ON CITE TTOWN
franka thoma in a wid	le cinale sas	h window with transom. The main i	STOCK IS CIMICACCA a mas
handkote in the earles	To the re	ar is a 1 story gabled ell with a	small pent enclosed
Drackers III the eaves	,. IO CITO IC		Omal higtory indicates

42. Further Description of Important Features Ornate cutwork balustrades remain on the 2nd st integral proch at the NE corner of the square main block. This porch has doric columns. The windows in this section are trabeated, rectangular & 1/1. At both levels on the front facade there is a wide single sash window with transom. The main block is truncated & has brackets in the eaves. To the rear is a 1 story gabled ell with a small pent enclosed porch on its E. Interior millwork is oak with an egg & dart motif. Oral history indicates the limestone for the foundation & partial cellar was "shipped in".

Jane & Basil Brewer received the land from the government in 1851. 43. History and Significance sold it to Clement S. & Margaret A. Primrose of Delaware in 1853. They had 9 children on the 1860 census. The property changed hands several times belonging to T.H. Wagner, C.G. Mety, B. Shacklett, & E. Wilcox. In 1892 Charles Thomas & Fannie Pomelroy McFarland purchased this farm & lived in a log cabin to the SW while their new house was being

The road which runs E to W in front of the house forms 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings the boundary line between Knox & Scotland Counties. The house faces N. to the S.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Mr. McFarland Census

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Dale(s) 10/82

43. constructed. The carpenters rode horseback from Rutledge daily & prepared the lumber under a tent in the house yard. Their children were Roy, Mary, Ida & Wilbur. Charles & Fannie lived here until their death, 1917 & 1948 respectively. A son Wilbur T. (1901-1974) had married Opal Elizabeth Hustead (1901-1967) in 1924. She was the daughter of Robert F. & Martha Jane Longfellow Hustead. Opal bore 4 children - Wendell, Donald, Charles & Elizabeth Nadene. They lived in the small frame house to the W until 1948 when they moved into the large house where they lived out the rest of their days. Their son, Charles, married JoAnn Bries in 1953 & they moved into the small house. In 1974 they moved to the large homeplace & have given it new life.

Charles T. established the Primrose Hereford Farm shortly after his arrival, taking the name from a previous owner. His father was a famous cattle & horse breeder in Carthage, Illinois & C.T.'s stock was one of the 1st registered hereford herds in the area. It was known as the "Primrose" until his death in 1917. Wilbur continued the line until the late 1940's when the herd was sold & shipped to Texas. From 1951 into the 1970's the farm became a Grade A dairy with Holstein cattle.





4. Present Namers

Omer namers

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENTORY

No	4. Present Name(s)	
B-12	. Farm	0032
County	Bryant Residence & Farm	303
Knox	5. Other Namo(s)	1
NEMO Regional Planning Co	omm. Cunningham Place, Idylwile Stock	Farm
Specific Lucation	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 2 - [-]
NE' of NE' of Section 7	010 030	29. Basement? Yes I
	17 Date(s) or Period	
	1913	30. Foundation Material
City or Town II Rural, Township	Vicinity 18 Style or Design	concrete
Benton	Vernacular 99	31. Wall Construction BT
Sile Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	frame & truss WU
		32. Roof Type & Material   6
	20. Contractor or Builder	
	I.H. Cunningham Cu	
	21. Original Use, if apparent	3
	Barn	34. Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use	clapboard 235. Plan Shape rectangular
	Barn	
	23 Ownership Public Private	
		in #42) Moved i
	24. Owner's Name & Address,	37. Candition
N	Thomas Day care	Interior good
Coordinates UTM	Baring, MO	Exterior good
Lui Greensbyers	3-	
Lung 15/571410/4459985	25. Open to Yes Public? No	
j	tructure li	39. Endangered? Yes !
Ki gnibling		By What? No I
On National Yes II 12. Is II	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Com	um i
negrater.	Er: Other Sarrays in the sarrays	40. Visible from Yes!
Hist, Dist.? No Ki Potent		Public Road? No I
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
		Frontage on hoad

2. Further Description of Important Features

Tron cresting & finials highlight the multi-gabled roofline.

Sitting astride the main roof is a hip roofed, belcast cupola. Windows are small, trabeat ed, & most are a single light. On the front gable are 3 attenuated 1/1 windows. Also in this area is a painted sign giving the date of construction. The central section is a large open area with heavy trussing.

- County in 1850 or 1851, settling near Fabius, Missouri. Robert engaged in the saw mill business, was a farmer, served as County Register 1 year, & died in 1885 at age 80. Rachel, b 1805, died in 1891. There were 9 children born to this union. A son, Issac H. (1865-1928) married Ida May (1869-1955) in the mid 1880's. The young couple then (cont)
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

  The barn now sits to the S of a new house, which was built on the same location as the original 2 story hip roofed frame house. The farm sits 1 mile S of the Knox/Scotland County line & 1 mile W of the Community of Fabius.
- 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas
  Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records

46. Prepared by
Linda Harper; HPS

47. Organization NEMO

Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

10/82

43. purchased the Beal place in 1889. This land was granted to William & Sarah Beal in 1855. It belonged to Daniel E. & E.L. Beal from 1867 to 1889. Issac developed a large farming business here known as the Idyl Wile Stock Farm. Of their 2 children Inez (age 6) was the only 1 listed in the 1900 census. A son, Claude was born in 1905. In 1913 he built a new & modern barn to house his properous operations. Today the barn is the only structure remaining ofthe Cunningham place (see attached photos). In 1976, the large 2 story frame house was razed & the current structure built by Thomas Bryant. He had purchased the farm from Leroy Brickenhaffy, who had owned it about 10 years.



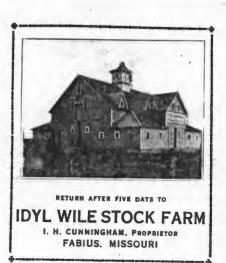
125



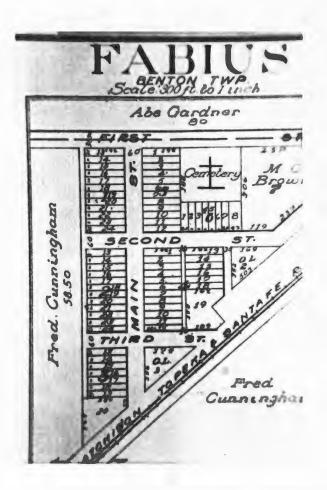
IDYL WILE STOCK FARM

1. H. CUNNINGHAM, PROPRIETOR
FABIUS, MISSOURI





B-12







### INDEX

- 1. Description of Bourbon Township
- 2. Bibliography
- 3. Maps & Key
- 4. Forms Bo1-21

#### BOURBON TOWNSHIP

Bourbon Township is located at the bottom center edge of Knox County. This area of approximately 36 square miles has its southern border on the Shelby County line, while the east & west boundaries encompass R 11 W. The Township has T 60 N as its north & south boundary. Sections involved are 1-36 in the Bethel, Novelty, Leonard, & Edina SE quadrants. The topography is hilly throughout the township except for flat areas in the central portion & the SW corner. Wooded areas seem to follow the courses of the rivers & creeks. Two primary rivers & three of their branches progress through this township. The Little Fabius River flows southeast in a diagonal direction from the center north edge of Bourbon. Long Branch travels in the same direction through the center of the township, joining the Little Fabius in Section 14. Coming into the township at the center of the western edge, the North River also flows in a diagonal direction to the southeast. Lost Creek & Owl Creek are located south & north of the North River respectively & echo its flow pattern. Five main roadways serve this vicinity. State highway 15 runs south 1½ miles from the top of the western border of Bourbon, turns east for 2 miles, & then proceeds in a diagonal step-like fashion down to the south east corner of the area. Traveling due west, state highway 156 comes into this area around the middle of the eastern border line & continues for about 1½ miles, when it intersects highway 15. County road BB goes generally south from its intersection with highway 15 in the southeast corner of Bourbon while county road CC proceeds due north for  $1lac{1}{4}$  miles in the northwest part of this area, starting with its intersection with highway 15 between Section 8 & 9.

Major settlement occurred in this area in 1838 when hundreds of settlers came in & virtually filled up Bourbon township. Early colonists were originally from Kentucky, Maryland, Ohio, Virginia, Tennessee, North Carolina, & other Missouri Counties. The first land entries of actual settlers date from 1838 & 1839. Hedge City & Plevna are the only rural communities in Bourbon

Township. Located in the SE4 of Section 5, Hedge City was regularly laid out . in 4 blocks (12 lots) by John Henry Kephart in October, 1882, but the locality had been unofficially known as Hedge City for quite some time, it appeared by that nomenclature in the 1876 Atlas. (See Bo 12-15.) In 1898 2 stores, a post office, 2 churches & a blacksmith shop were situated here. Presently the community consists of about nine buildings. The second rural community in this area, Plevna, apparently was settled in 1877, although it is not mentioned in the 1887 county history. By 1898 the town was in the Atlas; the 1876 Atlas did show a school & two residences in the immediate vicinity of Plevna's future boundaries. Little is known of early Plevna. In 1898 a mill & post office, 3 stores a blacksmith shop & 3 churches were situated along Main Street. The town today consists of about 37 structures. This part of Knox County historically had its economic base built upon agriculture. The only past rural business other than those in Hedge City & Plevna was a stock farm in Section 36 listed in the 1916 Atlas. The current area economy remains based on agriculture. By 1876 there were six rural, one-room schools in operation in Bourbon Township of which none exist today. The two additional schools present by 1898 are also razed. The earliest church, Walnut Grove Church, was built in 1871 (Bo-19) but is thought to have been moved to Plevna & then later destroyed by fire. Two other churches dated from at least 1898, one is gone & the other is Bo-12. The Hickman, Anderson, Coe & Cockrum family cemeteries are located in Bourbon Township.

Bourbon Township's inventory includes the common architectural styles expected: the vernacular type, the gable type, the triple-gable type, the cottage style, the "Z" house, the "A" house, the hip style, & the I house (listed in order of predominance). Local materials were utilized & fall within a small range of variance. For the most part, the buildings are of frame construction & were originally covered with clapboarding which may now have a latter covering. Other methods of wall construction &/or covering include examples Bo-9 & Bo-18 which have heavy timber construction, Bo-17 which is built of stone, & one brick commercial building. The use of stone foundation

#### MAJOR BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOURCES

- Edina Sentinal Souvenir Issue April 1911, Edina
- Farm-O-Scope/Shop-O-Scope of Knox County, Missouri Scotland County Library, Memphis (1930 Atlas)
- History of Lewis, Clark, Knox & Scotland Counties, Missouri Originally printed 1887, reprinted 1972 Stevens Publishing Co., Astoria, IL (1887 History)
- History of Northeast Missouri 3 volumes Edited Walter Williams Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago/NY 1913
- Illustrated Historical Atlas of Knox County, Missouri Edward Brothers of Missouri Philadelphia, PA 1876 (1876 Atlas)
- Knox County Abstract Records
  Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Census Records (1840-1910) Knox County Library, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Extension Division Church Records Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Historical Society Archival Files Cemetery & Marriage Records, Slave Schedules, etc. Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Personal Extensive Interviews with: C. Baldwin, D. Downing, Mrs. Stark, N. Foster
- Platbook of Knox County, Missouri Northwest Publishing Co., Philadelphia PA 1898 (1898 Atlas)
- Standard Atlas of Knox County, Missouri George A. Ogle & Co., Chicago, 1916 (1916 Atlas)
- (Due to lack of space on the inventory forms, these sources are referred to by the abbreviations which follow them in parenthesis.)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENTORY

Bo4	Pulse Property .	341
Knox  Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Other Name(s)	ineo B. House
Specific Location  NE <sup>1</sup> 4 of SW <sup>1</sup> 4 of Section 35  T 60 N. R 11 W  City or Town  If Rural, Township & Vici  Bourbon  Sile Plan with North Arrow	16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period  18. Style or Design  T.G.  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  James B. Pulse  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residential  22. Present Use  Abandoned	28. No. of Stories  29. Basement?  Yes II  No by  30. Foundation Material stone piers  31. Wall Construction frame  32. Roof Type & Material qable, wood shingles  33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side  34. Wall Treatment clapboard  35. Plan Shape rectangular  36. Changes
Coordinates UTM tat Lony 15/577250/4423400	23 Ownership Public !! Private !X  24. Owner's Name & Address. if known J.E. Pulse Shelbyville, MO  25. Open to Yes !!	(Explain in #42)  37. Condition Interior  Exterior fair  38. Preservation Yes :
0. Site II Structur Building M Objec  11. On National Yes II 12. Is It Ye Register? No be Eligible? No 3 Part of Estab. Yes II 14. District Ye	e l i Public? No KI	Underway?  39. Endangered?  By What?  abandoned  40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road?  No 11
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features Sumburst motifs fill the gable ends & the 3 gable peaks across the front facade. The central bay has an entrance at each level. Windows are rectangular in shape, 2/2 & trabeated. The gable ends are 2 bays deep. Across the rear facade is a pent addition which has an E entrance with gable cap & a S entrance with pent cap. No porch remains on the front facade where the interior doors have elaborate Eastlake patterns.

43 History and Significance This land changed hands several times between 1856 when it was granted to Phillip McCloskey & 1889 when it was purchased from John Applegate by James B. Pulse. James B. was the son of James (b 1828 in Tenn.) & Malinda Pulse (b 1828 in Ill. to John & Sarah Hunt). James & Malinda were married in 1851 in Knox County & raised a large family including: Mary E, James B, John, Etta, Ruth Ellen, Era May & Jacob. Malinda's brother, (cont)

the house has several frame outbuildings to the E. There is a well at the SE corner of the house. The property is 1/2 mile N of the Knox-Shelby County line & 3/4 mile SW of the Plevna Community.

45 Sources of Information

1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records Abstract Info 46. Prepared by
Linda Harper; HPS

47. Organization NEMO

Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

7/82

()Ther Name(s)

43. Thomas Hunt lived with the family several years. James died in 1872. James B. (1857, MO) married Maggie Redmond in 1883 at the Walnut Grove Church, near Plevna. Maggie who was born in 1849 died in 1907. They had several children James M., Verna Bell, Homer & Herschel (twins). Verna B. later married James C. Rice at Novelty in 1910, and the farm was listed as the Rice property in 1916. The farm later went back to the Pulse heirs following Verna's death & Rice's remarriage. James B. died in 1951. It continues in the Pulse family today.









No.	4. Pres	ent Name(s)	
Во-5		Stockham Residence	Lewis + Cotherine House
?. County		r Namo(s)	
Knox Location of Negatives		Working!	lewis + catherine, House
NEMO Regional Plan	nning Comm.	Thomas Residence	
Specific Location		16. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 222-2
SE' of NE' of Sect	ion 33		29. Basement? Yes Li No IX
T 60 N, R 11 W	HWY RE	17 Date(s) or Period	30. Foundation Material
	Plenna	c 1900	Stone 40
	Township & Vicinity	18. Style or Design	31. Wall Construction
Bour		TG 19. Architect or Engineer	1.1.
. Sile Plan with North Arro	w	19. Architect of Engineer	B 32. Roof Type & Material B GB
	N	20. Contractor or Builder	Gable, asphalt shingle
MI T		Lewis Thomas	33. No. of Bays
		21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 3 Side 3
	<u> </u>	Residence OIA	34. Wall Treatment
		22. Present Use	Asbestos siding
	5	Residence	35. Plan Shape, T
	Ц	23 Ownership Publi Privat	
			in #42) Moved 1.
		24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Otto Stockham	37. Candition
		Leonard, MO	Interior
COOMMINION	TM	Leonard, 110	Exterior good
		25. Open to Ye	s II 38. Preservation Yes
15/5/5135/4	Structure 1;		OM Underway? No M
). Site I I Building 🖾	Object 11	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II
1. On National Yes II	12. Is II Yes 🕅	NEMO Regional Planning Co	B Ru What? NO Si B
Register? No 😾	Eligible? No I I	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	
Part of Estab. Yes II	14. District Yes II		40. Visible from Yes ' '
Hist. Dist.? No Ki	Potent'l? No kg		Public Road? No 🕅
15. Name of Established District			41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
			the shallow rootangular l
2. Further Description of In	nportant Features The	wide single sash windows in	the shallow rectangular i
story bays of the	e front facade	have transoms with colored bol	rder glass. Other windows are Headers are hidden by the wide
attenuated & 1/1	& there is a 1	story bay on the S facade.	Headers are hidden by the wide
where the gabled			
sides of the ell	. The front en	trance has a truncated hip ro	(cont)
		of Section 33, was originally	

Sarah Hunt; however they sold it the following year to Lewis & Catherine Thomas for a This land, all of Sec consideration of \$1,000. The Thomas family may have continued to live on the farm despite the fact that it was sold at a sheriff's sale in 1864. In 1887 the Thomas's took out a mortgage of \$1,200 from Conn. Mutual Life Insurance Company & were once more owners

Located on a curve of the graveled county road, the house 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings faces E. To the NW are several outbuildings which include a board & batten, gabled cellar house; a vertical board, gabled shed & a large metal barn. The property sits 3/4 mile N of the Knox-Shelby County line.

45 Sources of Information

1876, 1898, 1916, 30 Atlas Abstract Info Census Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Dale(s) 48. Date 7/82

- 42. scroll brackets & a jigsaw cornice.
- 43. of the land.\* In 1903 following Catherine's death the estate was divided between John, Angeline, George & Alice (Pond). Angie received this parcel & is listed as the owner as late as 1930.

#### \*1870 Census:

Lewis, age 45, Kentucky
Catherine, age 43, Kentucky
John W., age 20, Kentucky
Angeline, age 18, Kentucky
Alice Bell, age 15, Kentucky
Charles I, age 9, Missouri
George, age 4, Missouri





Baldwin Residence & Centennial Farm    South Names   South	1 No.	4. Present Name(s)	
Souther Name(s)  Southe		Baldwin Residence & Centennial Farm	
NEW OF New Of Section 27  NEW of New Of Section 27  The New Of Section 2		6 Other Manager	
16. Thermatic Category   28. No. of Stones   2 - 2 - 1   29. Basement   7   29. No. of Stones   2 - 2 - 1   29. Basement   7	1 Location of Negatives		0046
NE% of NE% of Section 27 T60 N, R 11 W    T60 N, R 11 W   T60			128 No. of Stories 2 = 2 = 1
T Go N, R 11 W  T Gol Y or Town II Rural, Township & Vicinity Bourbon  8. Site Plan with North Arrow  8. Site Plan with North Arrow  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Bunder  Charles H. Baldwin  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence  23. Owner's Name & Address,  if known C.W. Baldwin  Novelty, MO  24. Owner's Name & Address,  if known C.W. Baldwin  Novelty, MO  25. Open to  Building MS  Object II  10. On National Yus II  11. Structure II  12. Is III  Structure II  Object II  No MC  26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  Nemo Residence  27. Other Surveys in Which Included  28. Front Same Preservation  Nemo Regional Planning Comm.  Nemo Regional Planning Comm.  19. Was III  10. National Yus II  11. Distinct Yas II  No MC  11. Distinct Yas II  No MC  12. Further Osscription of Important Features  New siding has been applied to the house, however careful consideration was used in chosing a narrow type similar to the original clapboarding & in installing it so as not to obscure most architectural details. The wide cornice, molded installing it so as not to obscure most architectural care as idellights & a transom is above, windows are shuttered. Flanking the primary entrance are sidelights & a transom is above, windows are shuttered. Flanking the primary entrance are sidelights & a transom is above, windows & delaborate I bay front porch were retained. The windows are delaborate on the primary entrance are sidelights & a transom is above.		-10	
1860-61  7 City or Town II Rural, Township & Vicinity Bourbon  8. Site Plan with North Arrow  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder Charles H. Baldwin  21. Original Use, If apparent Residence  23 Ownership  24. Owner's Name & Address, If known C. W. Baldwin Novelty, MO  24. Owner's Name & Address, If known C. W. Baldwin Novelty, MO  25. Open to Public II Public II No Millional Yes II II. Is II Yes Millional Yes II II. Is III Yes Millional Yes II II. In National Membra II. In No Killional II. In National Membra II. In No Killional III. In National Membra II. In No Killional III. In National Membra II. In No Killional III. In National II. In National III. In National II. In National III. In National II. In National III. In I	NE's of NE's of Section 27	17 Date(s) or Period	No.
7 City or Town BOURDON BOURDON 8. Site Plan with North Arrow 19. Architect or Engineer 19. Architect or Engineer 20. Contractor or Builder 21. Original Use, if apparent Residence O1 A 22 Present Use 23. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 2 34. Wall Treatment viny1 siding 9 35. Plan Shape rectangular 36. Changes Addition X: (Explain in #42) 37. Condition Interior good Exterior good Exterior good Exterior good Exterior good  Exterior good  Exterior good  Exterior good  Exterior good  Exterior good  Exterior good  Exterior so No K  Register? No K  Register? No K  Register? No K  19. Public 1: 10. On National Yes 1: 11. Part of Estata, Yes 1: 13. Name of Established District  15. Name of Established District  16. Since I S			
Bourbon  8. She Plan with North Arrow  19. Architect or Engineer  19. Architect or Engineer  19. Architect or Engineer  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder Charles H. Baldwin Residence 21. Original Use, if apparent Residence 22. Prosent Use Residence 23. Owner's Name & Address, if known C.W. Baldwin Novelty, MO  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known C.W. Baldwin Novelty, MO  25. Open to Public II No National Yes II Register? No W. Eligible? No II 19. Protein Yes II 19. Part of Estab. Yes II 19. No IX 10. No IX 10. No IX 10. No IX 10. No IX 11. Other Surveys in Which Included  20. Visible from Yes Xes Public Road?  21. Other Surveys in Which Included  22. Output 23. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 2 24. Wall Treatment Vinyl siding 25. Plan Shape rectangular 26. Charles Register 27. Condition Novelty, MO 28. Preservation Novelty, MO 29. Preservation No IX 29. Preservation No IX 29. Endangered? Yes II 29. What? No IX 20. Cherr Surveys in Which Included  40. Visible from Yes Xes Public Road? No II 41. Distance from and Frontage on Road  42. Further Cescription of Important Features New Siding has been applied to the house, however careful 19. No IX 19. Distance from and 19. Treatment 19. Provided Cornice, molded 19. Visible from Yes Xes Xes Xes Xes Xes Xes Xes Xes Xes X			
19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder Charles H. Baldwin 21. Original Use, if apparent Residence 22 Present Use Residence 23 Ownership Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known C.W. Baldwin Novelty, MO  25. Open to Public?  26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm. Regional Regional Planning Comm. Regional Regional Planning Comm. Regional Region Re		20	31. Wall Construction
20. Contractor or Burder Charles H. Baldwin 21. Original Use, if apparent Residence 22 Present Use Residence 23. Ownership Public! Residence 23. Ownership Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known C.W. Baldwin Novelty, MO  Site! Burdding M  Object! On Site! Burdding M  Object! On Site! Burdding M  Object! No M  Potenti? No M  Eligible? No II  Potenti? No M  Eligible? No II  Potenti? No M  Site of the potential Shringle  25. Open to Public?  No M  Register? No M  Potenti? No M  Site of the potential Shringle  26. Canal Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  No M  15. Name of Established District  New Siding has been applied to the house, however careful consideration was used in chosing a narrow type similar to the original clapboarding & in installing it so as not to obscure most architectural details. The wide cornice, molded installing it so as not to obscure most architectural details. The wide cornice, molded eave & returns, squarish 6/6 windows & elaborate 1 bay front porch were retained. The windows are shuttered. Flanking the primary entrance are sidelights & a transom is above.			a licavy cinoci
Charles H. Baldwin  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence  22 Present Use  Residence  23 Ownership  Public II  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known C.W. Baldwin  Novelty, MO  Extending M  Site II  Structure II  Site II  Object II  Public?  No M  Register?  No M  Register?  No M  Register?  No M  Register?  No M  Site II  Polarity No M  Register?  No M  Register?  No M  Register?  No M  Register No M  Regi	a. She rian with troth		
Constitution   Popular			Gable, asphalt shingle
Position   Private   Pri			
Present Use Residence 23 Ownership Public !: Private N  24 Owner's Name & Address, if known C.W. Baldwin Novelty, MO  Site! Structure! Building N  Object!  10 National Yes! 12.1s.11 Yes No Register? No ks Eligible? No!! Polent!? No ko  13 Part of Estab. Yes! 1 14. District Yes! 1 Mist. Dist.? No NO  13 Part of Estab. Yes! 1 No NO  15 Name of Established District  42. Further Oescription of Important Features New siding has been applied to the house, however careful consideration was used in chosing a narrow type similar to the original clapboarding & in sistalling it so as not to obscure most architectural details. The wide cornice, molded installing it so as not to obscure most architectural details. The wide cornice, molded windows are shuttered. Flanking the primary entrance are sidelights & a transom is above. windows are shuttered. Flanking the primary entrance are sidelights & a transom is above.		21. Original Use, ii apparent	
Residence 23 Ownership Public !: Private Ki  24 Owner's Name & Address, if known C.W. Baldwin Novelty, MO  25 Open 10 Site !: Structure !: Object !: Public?  10 Site !: Structure !: Object !: No Ki Register? No ki Register? No ki Polent'!? No ki  25 Open 10 NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  No ki Signible? No !! No ki Signible from Yes Xi Public Road? No !!  15 Name of Established District  New siding has been applied to the house, however careful consideration was used in chosing a narrow type similar to the original clapboarding & in installing it so as not to obscure most architectural details. The wide cornice, molded eave & returns, squarish 6/6 windows & elaborate ! bay front porch were retained. The windows are shuttered. Flanking the primary entrance are sidelights & a transom is above.			
23 Owner's Name & Address, if known C.W. Baldwin Novelty, MO  25. Open to Public?  26. Local Contact Person or Organization Register? No W  27. Eligible? Yes No Regional Planning Comm.  28. When Potenti? No W  29. Coordinates  Lat Long 15/576620/4425625  29. Open to Public?  20. Open to Public?  20. Local Contact Person or Organization New No W  20. Contact Person or Organization New No W  20. Contact Person or Organization New No W  20. Local Contact Person or Organization New No W  20. Other Surveys in Which Included  20. Other Surveys in Which Included  21. Other Surveys in Which Included  22. Other Surveys in Which Included  23. Preservation Underway? No W  24. Visible from Public Road? No W  25. Open to Public? No W  26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm. No W  27. Other Surveys in Which Included  28. Visible from Public Road? No W  29. Underway? No W  29. U			
24. Owner's Name & Address, if known C.W. Baldwin Novelty, MO  25. Open to Public?  10. Site!! Structure!; Object!! Consideration No Meximal Yes!! 12. Is!! Yes Manual Yes!! 12. Is!! Yes Manual Yes!! 14. District Yes!! Potent!!? No Meximal Object!! No Meximal Yes!! No Meximal Ye			recearigata
24. Owner's Name & Address, if known C.W. Baldwin Novelty, MO  25. Open to Public?  26. Local Contact Person or Organization New Name Public Register?  27. Other Surveys in Which Included  28. Further Description of Important Features  New siding has been applied to the house, however careful consideration was used in chosing a narrow type similar to the original clapboarding & in installing it so as not to obscure most architectural details. The wide cornice, molded eave & returns, squarish 6/6 windows & elaborate 1 bay front porch were retained. The windows are shuttered. Flanking the primary entrance are sidelights & a transom is above.		23 0	(Explain Altered X)
Novelty, MO    Interior   Good   Exterior   Good		24. Owner's Name & Address,	
Site		Market and the second s	
Long 15/576620/4425625  10. Site 11 Structure 1: Object	9 Coordinates UTM	Novelty, MO	
Public?    Site   1	Lut		
Site     Object     26. Local Contact Person or Organization   39. Endangered?   No Ki   Nemo Regional Planning Comm.   No Ki   No Ki   No Ki   Potent   No Ki   No Ki   Potent   No Ki   No Ki	Long 15/576620/4425625	and opposite	
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  13. Part of Estab. Yes   14. District Yes   14. District Yes   15. Name of Established District  New Siding has been applied to the house, however careful consideration was used in chosing a narrow type similar to the original clapboarding & in installing it so as not to obscure most architectural details. The wide cornice, molded eave & returns, squarish 6/6 windows & elaborate 1 bay front porch were retained. The windows are shuttered. Flanking the primary entrance are sidelights & a transom is above.	10.	ture Li	
Register? No w Eligible? No   12. is   Yes 20   14. District Yes   Potent'!? No w   15. Name of Established District   Potent'!? No w   16. Name of Established District   New Siding has been applied to the house, however careful consideration was used in chosing a narrow type similar to the original clapboarding & in installing it so as not to obscure most architectural details. The wide cornice, molded eave & returns, squarish 6/6 windows & elaborate 1 bay front porch were retained. The windows are shuttered. Flanking the primary entrance are sidelights & a transom is above. windows are shuttered. Flanking the primary entrance are sidelights & a delicate cut—work 2nd		20. Eddar Compart of State	and the same of th
13 Part of Estab Yes   14. District Yes   15. Name of Established District  15. Name of Established District  16. Name of Established District  17. No ki  18. Name of Established District  18. Name of Established District  19. No ki  19. Distance from and Frontage on Road  19. Distance from and Frontage on Road  19. Distance from and Frontage on Road  19. No ki  19. No ki  19. No ki  19. Distance from and Frontage on Road  19. Distance from Public Road?  19. Distance from and Frontage on Road  1	Charles 2		
Hist. Dist.? No Ki Potent'!? No Ki  15. Name of Established District  16. Name of Established District  17. No ki Potent'!? No ki  18. Name of Established District  18. Name of Established District  19. No ki Public Road? No ii  19. No ki Public Road? No ii  19. No ki Public Road? No ii  19. Distance from and Frontage on Road  10. Distance from and Frontage on Road  11. Distance from and Frontage on Road  12. Public Road? No ii  13. Name of Established District  14. Distance from and Frontage on Road  15. Name of Established District  16. Distance from and Frontage on Road  17. Distance from and Frontage on Road  18. Distance from and Frontage on Road  19. Distance from and Fro	//ug/ore/		40 Visible from Yes X
42. Further Description of Important Features  New siding has been applied to the house, however careful consideration was used in chosing a narrow type similar to the original clapboarding & in installing it so as not to obscure most architectural details. The wide cornice, molded eave & returns, squarish 6/6 windows & elaborate 1 bay front porch were retained. The windows are shuttered. Flanking the primary entrance are sidelights & a transom is above.	3 . 5 5. 25.125.		10. 1101010 110111
42. Further Description of Important Features New siding has been applied to the house, however careful consideration was used in chosing a narrow type similar to the original clapboarding & in installing it so as not to obscure most architectural details. The wide cornice, molded eave & returns, squarish 6/6 windows & elaborate 1 bay front porch were retained. The windows are shuttered. Flanking the primary entrance are sidelights & a transom is above.			
consideration was used in chosing a narrow type similar to the original clapboarding & In installing it so as not to obscure most architectural details. The wide cornice, molded eave & returns, squarish 6/6 windows & elaborate 1 bay front porch were retained. The windows are shuttered. Flanking the primary entrance are sidelights & a transom is above.	13. Raine Of Established District	. 1	Frontage on Road
consideration was used in chosing a narrow type similar to the original clapboarding & In installing it so as not to obscure most architectural details. The wide cornice, molded eave & returns, squarish 6/6 windows & elaborate 1 bay front porch were retained. The windows are shuttered. Flanking the primary entrance are sidelights & a transom is above.			
consideration was used in chosing a narrow type similar to the original clapboarding & In installing it so as not to obscure most architectural details. The wide cornice, molded eave & returns, squarish 6/6 windows & elaborate 1 bay front porch were retained. The windows are shuttered. Flanking the primary entrance are sidelights & a transom is above.	42. Further Description of Important Featu	New siding has been applied to the h	ouse, however careful
installing it so as not to obscure most architectural details. The windows are sequenced in the eave & returns, squarish 6/6 windows & elaborate 1 bay front porch were retained. The windows are shuttered. Flanking the primary entrance are sidelights & a transom is above.	consideration was used in cl	reging a parrow type similar to the orig	inal clapboarding a in
eave & returns, squarish 6/6 windows & elaborate 1 bay front poten were returned is above. windows are shuttered. Flanking the primary entrance are sidelights & a transom is above.		shedure most architectural details.	
windows are shuttered. Flanking the primary entrance are sidelights a delicate cut-work 2nd	11. (/	C	MCTC TCCGTTTTC
		alrian the avimant bulliques are proceeding	, D a a calculation
story balustrade. Originally there were 2 gabled, 1 story ells with a porch between on the	windows are shuttered. Fla		CALICATE CILL-WOLK AND
	The heavy porch has large story balustrade. Original		th a porch between on the (cont)

possessions, including several slaves. After traveling overland in a covered wagon with an oxen team, the family settled in a 2 story log house & began to work the land. Four child-Samuel H. (1841), (cont) ren were born to Charles & Ruth A. (both natives of Kentucky):

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Owl Creek curves around the property to the W, N & E. The house faces N, sits in a slight rise, & has a well at its SW corner. Outbuildings are to the S & SW.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with C. Baldwin MO Ruralist, Feb. 9, 1952 Abstract Info Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records

Property Abstract

Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date

7/82

46. Prepared by

5. Ulner Name(S)

- 42. rear facade. This has been altered by extending the rooflines of the ells to form 1 unit, a 1½ story, wide gabled section. The interior was altered when the brick chimney on the W facade deteriorated & was removed. Windows at each level were added. The large press to the N of the fireplace was retained. The E wall of the central hallway has been removed but the stair & walnut newel remain. A new fireplace has been added to the E gabled end. Millwork is painted with pedimented headers. Several openings retain their 2 panel doors.
- 43. Frances Jane (b 1844), Ellen T. (b 1846) & Charles (b 1851). The 1850 slave schedule also lists 5 slaves\*. In 1860-61, Charles H. constructed the current residence - an imposing home for the area. The slave schedule that year lists Baldwin as owning 2 slaves: a male & a female, both 52 years of age. Due to his southern background & the fact that he was a slaveholder, C.H., his family, his new home & his large acreage were somewhat threatened during the Civil War, however Mr. Baldwin did not enter the conflict himself. The Baldwin's continued to make this their home until their death's. C.H., b 1806, died in 1880. Following his death, their son, Charlie, who had married Lucy Alice "Allie" Hickman in 1873 & was living in the log house, moved in with his mother in the large house. Charlie & family continued the farming operations & cared for Ruth until her death (1824-1896). Allie bore 3 children: Frank, Carl & Willie. Born in 1854, she died in 1889. Charlie's 2nd wife was Eva M. Ross, whom he wed in 1891. Following Charlie's death in 1929, Eva moved from the house & the family possessions went 1/2 mile down the road to Frank's home. From 1929 to 1948 the old family home served as a tenant home, but stood vacant most of the time.

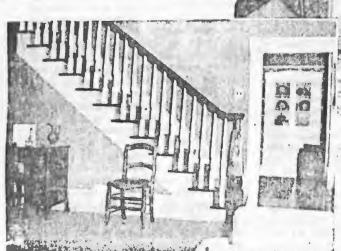
Frank Baldwin (1878-1968) had married Anna E. Greenley (1879-1947) in 1902. Their only child, Charles W. was born in 1909. He married Berthema Spencer in 1933 & to this union were born 2 children: Charles R. & Nora Ann. Charles W. worked for the Department of Agriculture, FHA for 30 years. In 1949, he & his wife began to restore the homestead. Some alterations were made, but the essence of the home remains (see attached article).

The Charles W. Baldwin family continue to make this their residence today. The house is important to Knox County both historically & architecturally.

\*1850 Slaves
Black Male - age 65
Malato Male - age 43
Malato Female - age 40
Black Female - age 11
Black Male - age 4

HOME OF CHARLES BALDWIN FAMILY in Knox County since 1860, this white two-story frame house recently has been restored and modernized by Charles W. Baldwin, grandson of the builder, and family.

ORIGINAL STAIRWAY was preserved during restoration. Through doorway may be seen cupboard which holds old family dishes of the builder, Charles H. Baldwin.





## A Lesson In Missouri History

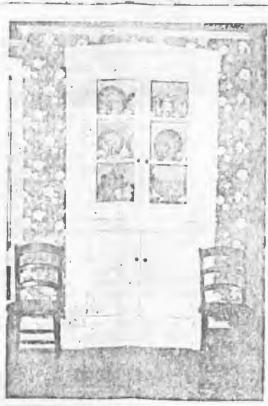
(By Mrs. Betty Bay.)

Editor's Note: The writer of this story in the Missouri Ruralist for Feb. 9, 1952, Mrs. Betty Bay, is the wife of Michael Bay, Jr., who was with the Farmers Home Administration in Knox County two years ago. Mrs. Bay was employed then in the Production and Marketing Administration office. They went to Milan, when leaving Edina.

Missouri's old farmhouses are history lessons done in brick, wood and plaster. The realization of the dreams and hopes of Missouri's founders, these silent symbols of the past, are quite as interesting as any history you might read in books. Scattered over the state, they tell the story of settling the state, of its growth and its prosperity.

One look at any of these old farmhouses and you know much of the builder, the farm and the surrounding countryside. You know the builder was a man of courage to come to this still-wild, unsettled and undeveloped country. You know he was a man who liked Missouri and prospered here. If he didn't intend to make Missouri his family home, why would he build a house which would last for years, even generations. You know by the style of the house, the general time in which it was built and the section of the country from which the builder came. You know by the fact the house has been kept in good condition the farm prospered and provided a good living to later generations.

When young Charles H. Baldwin came from his native Kentucky in 1839 to see whether Missouri was as fine a country as it was said to be, he liked the look of Knox County in Northeastern Missouri, then a part of Scotland County. Only six years before he arrived, the first white man to enter land had settled in the Newark vicinity, in the southeastern part of the county.



FLANKED BY TWO ANTIQUE CHAIRS is the old china cupboard in the dining room, preserved as it was built.

Mr. Baldwin liked the land that lay along little Owl creek about seven miles west of Newark. But the land he wanted for his farm already had been purchased from the Government on October 26, 1838, in the name of Ruth Woolery. So young Baldwin purchased 160 acres from the Woolerys on May 21, 1839, for \$1000. He went back to Kentucky for his wife and they returned in 1840 with their family possessions in a covered wagon pulled by an ox team. Still in possession of their descendants are the ox yoke, the wagon double-trees and the split hickory bows over which the canvas cover was stretched.

They lived in a two-story log house on the farm. But they dreamed and planned for a larger home, a home of which their children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren would be proud. In 1860, they built such a home, a white frame, two-story house crowning a gentle rise overlooking their acres. Their children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren have been proud of the home and last fall, after twenty years of dreaming and planning how he would someday completely restore the structure, another Charles Baldwin, a great-grandson of the builder, moved with his family into the restored and modernized Baldwin homestead. He plans next to restore the old barn built in 1844, which stands across the road from the house.

The house has seen much history and has been a part of more history in the making. Built only a year before the Civil War which ripped Missouri apart, neighborhood by neighborhood, the house has heard the sounds of Union and Confederate troops moving into battle, felt on its porch the footsteps of ardent Union men in an attempted raid, and seen its owners hide their family treasures from possible raids.

Charles H. Baldwin, its builder, came from Kentucky and was a slave-holder. He had one slave who was very much a member of the family, old Uncle Josh. Charles Baldwin was not radical in his views and only wanted peaceful years in which to bring up a family. So he took no part in the struggle, the quarrel, the bitterness that swept the community. But it was known he came from the South and had a slave. So he was in danger from those who believed any slaveholder was an enemy.

The Baldwins hid their fine family silver in a hollow elm just north of the house. Great Grandfather Charles built a false bottom in the tall old grandfather clock which stood in the bend of the stairway. The clock, handmade in the 1700's, had been brought to the Missouri home by Mr. and Mrs. Baldwin from Kentucky. He hid his money, his gold pieces, under the false bottom.' And only at night, when he was certain the house was in darkness and he was safe from spying eyes, he would open the front of the clock, reach down and remove the false bottom, put in the day's receipts or take out -urcha

His precautions about hiding money and silver were wise. One night the family, without a gun of any kind, was aroused by the stomping of men's boots on the front porch. The door was barred, but the men's voices sounded ominous. Great-Grandfather Charles loudly called for Uncle Josh to come from his nearby cabin with the muzzleloader. Hearing this, the men left quietly without more disturbance.

Waged a Battle.

Meanwhile companies from the 11th Missouri state militia and Missouri Confederate militia companies recruited from the area were moving into the neighborhood. Finally on August 1, 1862, one of the biggest battles of the war in Northeast Missouri was fought at the village of Newark, just seven miles east of the Baldwin home.

Years later, in 1929, as his grandson, Frank Baldwin, and his wife were carefully moving the furniture to their home, one-half mile south, Mrs. Baldwin found a \$3 and a \$5 gold piece which grandpa had hidden even from himself. They had slipped down behind the false bottom. These still are treasured by the Baldwin family.

Great-Grandfather Baldwin and his wife were the parents of 4 children, 2 boys and 2 girls, all born on the Knox County farm. One son, Charlie, and his wife lived in the log cabin after their marriage. Upon his father's death in 1880, young Charlie and his family moved into the house to care for his mother. They lived there the remainder of their lives.

Possessions Moved.

About three years after the death of the son of the builder, in 1929, the family possessions were moved one-half mile south from the old homestead to the home of Charlie's son, Frank. Frank, who had been born in the log cabin home, had built their home on the farm south of the old homestead. Although they loved the old house, they did not want to give up their own home to move. As a result, the old Baldwin house was occupied by tenants for years, but most of the time was unoccupied.

Meanwhile, another Charles Baldwin, Frank's only son, was dreaming of restoring the old house and with his family living there. As a child raised on the farm, he had spent many happy times at the old house and he loved it. His wife shared his dreams about the house. In 1947 when he moved back to the farm with his father, he decided to bring his dreams to reality.

In the fall of 1949, he began the task of restoration. His first task was to shovel stored wheat out of the parlor. In the restoration, 8 rooms and 2 baths were created out of the original 7 rooms and an entrance hall was eliminated to create a larger living room.

AN-AS-002-048

A false living-room mantel was removed and a fireplace built in the place. In the dining room, a built-in china cupboard was left as it was originally built. At least half of the original plaster on the walls was found good and crackfree. It was saved and still is in use. The L-shaped house, 36 by 44 feet, was built on a part basement. There are hand-hewn sills in good condition. An old picture of the house taken in his grandfather's day was a help in restoring the exterior of the house. In October, 1951, a Charles Baldwin family again occupied the house.

Family Furniture Retained.

Furnished in many of its original pieces, including the tall grandfather clock which found itself at home again on the stairway, the rooms again house great-grandmother's large drop-leaf dining table, wash-stand and much original crystal.

On December 2, Grandfather Charlie Baldwin's 100th birthday, the house again was the scene of a come-one-come-all family party. It had been an annual affair on his birthday. His grandson thought it fitting to gather the family together again. Twenty-eight attended, representing all Grandfather Baldwin's own descendants and descendants of his two sisters and brother.

As proud of the history of the Baldin house as are Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Baldwin are their daughter, Nora Ann, and a son, another Charles, Charles R. This Charles, when college days are over, plans to return to the farm and in his turn help care for the Baldwin home. . . one of Missouri's interesting farm homes, a history in brick and wood and plaster.





4. Present Name(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101

HISTOR	IC IN	/ENTORY	
NO BO-19	4. Prese	levna Christian Church	
7. County Knox		r Namo(s)	
NEMO Regional Planning	Comm.		28. No. of Stories 1
NW of SE of Section 26		16. Thematic Category	29. Basemeni? Yes Ki
T OU N, K II W	y.BB	17 Date(s) or Period 1914	Partial No!. 30. Foundation Material
7 City or Town II Rural, Township Plevna Bourbon		18. Style or Design Vernacular	molded concrete block 31. Wall Construction
B. Site Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer	frame 32. Roof Type & Material
		20. Contractor or Builder	gable, asphalt shingle
		21. Original Use, if apparent Church	Front 4 Side 2
		22 Present Use Church	clapboard 35. Plan Shape rectangular
	S.1	23 Ownership Public I I Private ⊠	36. Changes Addition ⊠ (Explain Altered ⋈ in #42) Moved i
9 Coordinates UTM	N	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known plevna Christian Church Plevna, MO	37. Condition Interior Exterior good
Lung 15/578020/4424890	Structure Li	25. Open to Yes M Public? No I I	38. Preservation Yes Underway? No to
10. Site	Object 11 Yes 🖾	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes II  By What? No IX
13 Part of Estab. Yes II 14. Dis	trict Yes I I	:	40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District			41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
porch at the NE corner have arched headers wi	facade.  of the buth a light	open belfry with a hip roof sits This entrance & the one to its N, ilding, both have transoms & trabe ly molded label. They are attenua is a large 3 part version of the s l vestibule which leads to the base	eated headers. Windows ated, double sash & standard window. At the

- 1850 when they traveled to Newark. By 1867 the increased number of settlers in the area saw the need for a church. They met at the Hickman School (1/4 mile W) & with 39 members established a congregation. In 1869 Brother John P. Tandy was hired to preach, every 3rd Sunday, at the Hickman schoolhouse. In 1871, the Christian congregation built the (cont)
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

  The building faces E onto county road BB & is located in the central part of the Plevna Community.
- 45 Sources of Information
- . Extension Files

46. Prepared by
Linda Harper, HPS

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)
10/82

# 43. Walnut Grove Church, 3/4 mile W.

In 1894 it was decided to move the church to Plevna, which had been settled in 1877. It is thought that the old building was moved in 1898. It burnt in 1912. The current structure was built in 1914.

It serves a non-denomination congregation today.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

30-20		DO ELL
nox ocation of Negatives EMO Regional Planning Comm.	Plevna Grocery Name(s)	0054
peculic Lucation .	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1 29. Basement? Yes i I No X.
r 60 N, R 11 W	17 Date(s) or Period c 1910	30. Foundation Material
Plevna Bourbon 8 Vicinity  Bourbon	18 Style or Design Vernacular  19. Architect or Engineer	31. Wall Construction
ite Plan with North Arrow	20. Contractor or Builder	32. Roof Type & Material pent  33. No. of Bays Front 2 Side 2
	21. Original Use, if apparent  Commercial  22. Present Use	34. Wall Treatment commonbond 35. Plan Shape rectangular
	Commercial 23. Ownership Public I + Private M 24. Owner's Name & Address,	36. Changes Addition :: (Explain Allared 1) in #42) Moved i.
Coordinates UTM	il known William C. Ahern Plevna, MO	37. Condition Interior  Exterior fair
15/578030/4425040 Site 11 Structure 1 i	25. Open to Yes IX Public? No I I	38. Preservation Yes : · Underway? No IX
Building M Object   1 On National Yes   1   12. Is   1   Yes M Register? No k Eligible? No   1	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes 11  By What? No 1X
Part of Estab. Yes   1		40. Visible from Yes!X Public Road? No !!
Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

concrete sills & a multi-1. the front facade, also has a transom.

43. History and Significance This storefront is typical of these commercial buildings erected after the turn of the century.

Sitting close to the road & facing S, the building is on 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings the N side of the intersection of county roads 15 & BB. A small frame, pent roofed shed is to the NE.

45 Sources of Information 1898 Atlas Abstract Info

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 11/82

5. Other Name(s)





Present Name(S)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No Bo-21	, Present Name(s)	
2. County	Ahern Property  Ahern Feed	the 0055
6 Specific Location Es of NE of Section 26 T 60 N, R 11 W	16. Thernatic Category  17 Date(s) or Period  C 1880's	29. No. of Stories 1 29. Basement? Yes XI No I. 30. Foundation Material
7 City or Town II Aural, Township & Vice Plevna Bourbon 8. Site Plan with North Arrow		molded concrete block 31. Wall Construction frame 32. Roof Type & Material
	20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent Commercial  22. Present Use Abandoned  23 Ownership Public !!	gable, metal  33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side  34. Wall Treatment clapboard  35. Plan Shape rectangular  36. Changes Addition 38 (Explain Altered )
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Long 15/578070/4425030	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known William C. Ahern Plevna, MO  25. Open to Yes !!	37. Condition Interior deteriorated  Exterior deteriorated  38. Preservation  Yes
10. Site I I Structu Obje	Public? No Moderate 1: 26. Local Contact Person or Organization  es Moderate New No. 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	Underway? No Ma  39. Endangered? Yes Ma  By What? No I:  neglect
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Y	es     No kg	40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No 11  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

A gable roof obscured behind a squarish boom town parapet is typical of most commercial buildings constructed before the turn of the century. The building also has the typical primary facade fenestration pattern with large 4 light windows flanking a central doorway. This entrance has double leaf doors with a transom. A frame, pent roofed section has been added to the rear. On the front a pent canopy affords protection to the concrete stoop.

43. History and Significance It is significant as an intact example of the early rural store.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing S, the building sits close to the roadway. located in the N part of Plevna at the NE corner of County roads 15 & BB.

45 Sources of Information 1898 Plat Abstract Info

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Oale 49. Revision Date(s)

11/82



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

NO	Present Name(s)	
	Jones Residence Other Name(s) Foster Residence	anles, Granary/Any
Specific Location  NE's of SE's of Section 5  T 60 N, R 11 W  City or Town II Rural, Township & Vici Hedge City  Site Plan with North Arrow  N	16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period  C. 1890	28. No. of Stories  29. Basement?  Yes II No K  30. Foundation Material stone  31. Wall Construction frame  32. Roof Type & Material gable, corrugated metal 33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 34. Wall Treatment clapboard 35. Plan Shape  36. Changes (Explain in #42)  Aftered Ki Moved X
Coordinates Name Lang 15/573575/4431215	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Robert Jones Novelty, MO  25. Open to Yes !! Public? No M	in #42) Moved #  37. Condition Interior  Exterior <u>fair</u> 38. Preservation Yes Inderway? No Kill
Register? No 😾 Eligible? No	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which included	39. Endangered? Yes III By What? No M  40. Visible from Yes X Public Road? No III  41. Distance from and

42. Further Description of Important Features The windows have been altered to a smaller 1/1 size & a per room has been added to the front facade. To the rear is a gabled ell with a pent room on its E facade.

43. History and Significance Baldwin Jordon was granted this land in 1853, sold it to Thomas Dale in 1856, who sold it to Nicolas Feiley in 58. One year after his arrival in Hedge City, Charles H. Foster (see Bol4) acquired this land (1868). Foster constructed a 2 story frame house for his wife Miranda & their nine children: Clara E., Ethic W., Ernest J., Jessie F. In the 1890's the house burnt & a 11/2 Charles C., Rosa F., Phoebe F., Frank H., & Herbert. (cont)

The house sits on a slight embankment & faces S. 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings in the W part of the Hedge City community.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with N. Foster Abstract Info. Cemetery & Marriage Records 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 7/82

Other Name(s)

43. story frame granary which sat to the back of the house was moved up & reworked into a residence. By 1898 the property was listed as belonging to George & Jessie Foster Webb. There was also a blacksmith shop on the property. The house has changed hands several times & has been reworked through the years.

An abstract entry makes a comment that in 1880, somewhere in this  $NE^{\frac{1}{4}}$  of the  $SE^{\frac{1}{4}}$  of Section 5, there was a Cheese Factory.





Present Namels

S. Ulner Name(S)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No BO 14	Present Name(s)	6050
2 County	Other Name(s)  Foster Store Fowler Store	der General Stre
6 Specific Location  NE of SE of Section 5  T 60 N, R 11 W WY. C  7 City of Town It Rural, Township & Vice  Hedge City  8. Site Plan with North Arrow	16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period  C. 1900	28. No. of Stories 1   Yes II   No IX   30. Foundation Materialstone & Molded concrete block & 31. Wall Construction frame
B. Site state with room and	20. Contractor or Builder  Sam Fowler  21. Original Use, if apparent  Store  22 Present Use  Abandoned  23 Ownership  Public	32. Roof Type & Material (R) gable, corrugated metal 33. No. of Bays Front 2 Side 1  34. Wall Treatment clapboard 35. Plan Shape rectangular 36. Changes Addition & (Explain Altered M) in #42) Moved:
9 Coordinates No. 201M Lui Luny 15/573660/4431225	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Noble Foster Novelty, MO  25. Open to Yes ! !	37. Condition Interior deteriorated Exterior poor  38. Preservation Yes
10. Site 1 1 Structur Building ix Object  11. On National Yes 1   12. Is It Yes	e I i Public? No tal	Underway? No IX  39. Endangered? Yes IX  By What? No I:  abandoned
Hist, Dist.? No Ki Potent'l? N  15. Name of Established District  •	15   1   O bg	40. Visible from Yes State Public Road? No 11 1

42. Further Description of Important Features The store has a typical commercial type storefront with large 6 light windows; an inset entrance with a small rectangular transom & 4 light transom above ON the E facade is a later pent addition which has carside sheathing. The interior of the main block has a decorative pressed metal ceiling.

43. History and Significance Charles H. Foster, born 1829 in Burkfield, Maine, married Miranda E Farrer in 1852 (55) & began to raise a family (see Bol3). He was a shoemaker & moved his family to Ohio & to Missouri in 1867. Settling in Hedge City he left the mercantile trade & began to farm, establishing a reputation as an enterprising farmer & stock dealer, & 1886 he operated a mercantile business in Hedge City (1878-1887) soon owned 270 acres. From 1881 & served as Post Master for 9 years (cont)

The store faces S & is located in the central part of the 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings There are no outbuildings. Hedge City community.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Noble Foster Abstract info Marriage & Cemetery Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 7/82

43. Mr. Foster's 1st store was an old school house he bought & moved here. When he retired he sold the store to his daughter & her husband, George H & Jessie Webb, who were married in 1885. In 1902 Jessie sold the store to Samuel K. Fowler who constructed a new building for his operations. The store changed hands several times. One of the owners was S.E. Bottsford, a son-in-law to Fowler. In 1926 Noble Foster, son of Frank H. (1876-1968) & Anna May Ross (1879-1980) Foster, & grandson of Charles Foster acquired the property & operated a general store here until 1932. That year he moved the Foster Store to its new location, where it continues to serve Hedge City today.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

No 4. F	Present Name(s)	
Во 15	Market Brook Brook	COS I
Courty	Nagle Residence	0.51
Knox	Other Name(s) . Beck H	ouse/Boarding House
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Beck's Boarding House, Campbell House	se
Specific Lucation	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 2 2 /
SW4 of SW4 of Section 4	·	29. Basement? Yes II
T 60 N, R 11 W	17 Date(s) or Period	No K.
1 00 N, N 11 W	c 1890	30. Foundation Material
City or Town II Bural, Township & Vicin	ity 18 Style or Design	concrete - stone 406
Hedge City	C+ 49	31. Wall Construction
Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	frame
	Off	32. Roof Type & Material -P
	20. Contractor or Builder	hip, asphalt shingle
	J Beck	13. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 3
	21. Original Use, il apparent OIA OIB	34. Wall Treatment
<u> </u>	Residence/Boarding House	Vinyl Siding
	22 Present Use	35. Plan Shape Irregular
k [ ]	Residence 23 Ownership Public !!	36. Changes Ageition %:
	Private M	(Explain Altered X)
	24. Owner's Name & Address,	in #42) Moved i
N	il known John Nagle	37. Condition
Coordinates UTM	Novelty, MO	Interior
Coordinates UTM		Exterior good
Long 15/573700/4431135	25. Open to Yes I I	38. Preservation. Yes :- No Ki
Site 11 Structure		
Building 20 Object	20. Eddar dominati i didan di digantanti	39. Endangered? Yes II  By What? No K
On National Yes II 12. Is II Yes		ay what:
Register? No 😾 Eligible? No		
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Yes Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1? No	M .	40. Visible from Yes!' Public Road? No ®
		141. Distance from and
. Name of Established District		Frontage on Road
•		

The entrance in this area has a transom. Windows are 2/2 & 1/1; most by the new siding. There are several additions at the rear of the house.

43. History and Significance Originally granted in 1853 to Alfred F. Crawley, a Virginian born 1781 and slave holder (8 in 1850), this section changed hands several times & was owned by William T. Crawley, Thomas Anderson & Lyman V. Thompson. By 1898 it had become the propert of James W. Beck (1849-1934) who had married Sarah O Dusenberry (1859-1937) of LaBelle in It is thought that they built this structure, which served as both their home & a (cont)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing W onto County Road CC, the house is located in the SE part of the Hedge City Community. A well is to the NW of the house, a gabled garage is to its N, & other farm outbuildings are to the SE.

45 Sources of Information 1876,1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with N. Foster Abstract Info. Cemetery, Marriage, Census Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49 Revision Date(s) 7/82

5. Other Name(s)

43. hotel/boarding house. Many of the traveling salesman stayed here. The advent of travel by automobile c 1915-20 soon put a stop to their hotel costomers. The Becks lived here the rest of their lives. A daughter died as a teenager, however they raised Ella Elnora Campbell\* (1884-1971). She continued to live here after the Becks' death, later renting the farm & living with the tenant family. Following her death the long time tenant, John & Elaine Nagle, bought the farm & continue to make it their home.

\*Miss Campbell donated a large sum to the Knox County School & the football field is named in her honor.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No	4. Present Name(s)	
Bo 1		Padgett, Marion M. Hous
County	Rogers Residence	
Knox	5. Other Namo(s)	radgett, Marion M. House
Magalung	mm Padgett Place, Pleasant Ridge Fa	arm
Specific Location	16. Theinalic Category	28. No. of Stories 15 -
NE' of NE' of Section 14	17 Date(s) or Period	29. Basement? Yes ixt No 1.
	Ct. 1875-85	30. Foundation Material
City or Town II Aural, Township Bourbon		Concrete 31. Wall Construction
Site Plan with North Arrow County R	DR	Frame 11 32. Roof Type & Material GB
	M.M. Padgett  21. Original Use, if apparent	Gable, Asphalt Shingle  33. No. of Bays  Front 3 Side 3
	Residence 22 Present Use	Asbestos siding 64 35. Plan Shape T
	Pr	ublic     36. Changes Addition X: ivate M (Explain Attered K) in #42) Moved   .
Coordinates UTM	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Naoma Rogers Novelty, MO	37. Condition Interior Fair Exterior Fair
Lui Long 15/578240/4429000 - Site I I St	25. Open to Public?	Yes II 38. Preservation Yes II No bit Underway? No bo
	Object     26. Local Contact Person or Organizat  Yes M NEMO Regional Planning	Bu Whal? NO Si B
Register? No 😾 Eligible	No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which included	
Part of Estab. Yes   14. District Hist. Dist.? No Ki Potent	Yesii ? No ka	40. Visible from Yes!' Public Road? No IX
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

The central gable pe with a wave pattern. Beneath this peak is an entrance at each level. Windows are 2/2. A truncated hip roofed porch extends across the front facade (N) & rests on tuscan columns Other decorative elements that may have existed are obscured by the wide asbestos siding. To the rear is a gabled ell with an enclosed porch on its W. A pent porch on its E connects the house to a gabled washhouse at the SE corner.

Born in 1857, Marion Milton Padgett moved from Kentucky c 1870 with his 43. History and Significance parents & settled to the E of this house. On October 12, 1876 he took Pheobe Jane, born 1855, daughter of James (1828-1896) & Catherine (1819-1905) McCall, as his bride. The wedding was held at the McCall homeplace 2 miles E of this site. The McCalls had come t Upon their marriage M.M. built a 2 room house onto Missouri during the Civil War.

The fenced house yard encloses the house & a well & a 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings stone cellar to the SW of the house. Other outbuildings are to the S. faces N onto County Road TT.

45 Sources of Information

1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with N. Rogers Marriage & Cemetery Records 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 7/82 2/83

43. which he later added until it took the form it has today. The farm was known as the Pleasant Ridge Farm. Eight children were born to the Padgetts: Marion Leroy "Lee", who died as an infant, Katie who died at age 12, Nellie, Letha, Elsie, Gertie, Vernie, & Naoma. The Padgett's lived here until their deaths; M.M. in 1924 & Janey in 1946. Both are buried at Mt. Salem. In 1927, Naoma married Wilbur J. Rogers (1896-1965) & continued to live on the homeplace. No children were born to this union. Naoma continued to reside here.

Naoma died in January, 1983.









Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 55101

Bo-2 County	4. Present Name(s)	7.70
Juliny	Greenley Residence	0039
inox	5. Other Name(s) Coc. Eduard	House
ocation of Negatives IEMO Regional Planning Comm	Coo Pesidence	. House -other none
Specific Location	16. Theinatic Category	28. No. of Stories 1 -1-1
E <sup>1</sup> 2 of NE <sup>1</sup> 4 of Section 11		29. Basement? Yes!!
T 60 N, R 11 W	17 Date(s) or Period	
Wedge Co	c 1880's	30. Foundation Material stone
City or Town II Rural, Township & V	icinity 18. Style or Design	31. Wall Construction
Bourbon	19. Architect or Engineer	frame
Sile Plan with North Arrow	13. Altitlett of Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material
	20. Contractor of Builder Prich Code	gable, asphalt shingle
N TT	Coe & Greenley AW	33. No. of Bays Front A Side 3
	21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 4 Side 3
	Residence	SIT
	22 Present Use	vinyl siding 35. Plan Shape rectangular
	Residence 23 Ownership Public ! !	36. Changes Addition %
	Private M	(Explain Altered 🛛
	24. Owner's Name & Address,	111 11-12)
CONTY TO TO	if known John L. Greenley	37. Condition Interior
Consider UTM	Novelty, MO	Exterior good
La Edwa E	25 Open to Yes II	38. Preservation Yes 1
15/578165/4430260	Public? No IX	Underway? No 🗵
91111 1 1	ject 1 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II
	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No ⊠
Register? No 😾 Eligible?	No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	
Fall Of Estab. 163 . 1	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes !X
Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'l?	No kg	Public Road? No 1:
Name of Established District		Frontage on Road
		•

census indicates Cornelius-age 17, (age 3) & Mary (age 1), both born in Missouri; and Edward-age 30, his wife- Mary Ann Myers-Edward had married Mary Ann the year before 1849 age 16, & an infant daughter, Elizabeth. (cont)

Facing W onto County Road TT, the house has outbuildings 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings To the S, less than 4 mile is the Coe Cemetery. As is typical with & a lake to its E. the numerous small family cemeteries within the County it has large cedar or pine trees & is surrounded by an ornate iron fence.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Census, Cemetery, Marriage Records Abstract Records, Souviner Edition, 1887 History 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Dale(s) 48. Oate

7/82

43. however she died in 1850. In 1853 Edward acquired this property. The next year he married Mary Jane Nelson (1833-1863). It is unclear how many children were born to this union. According to the 1860 census, Edward Coe held 3 slaves. Following Mary Jane's death in 63, he married her sister, Martha Virginia Nelson (1844-1929). The 1880 census lists 6 children in the household: Elizabeth, Andrew, Ellah, Marson, Nathaniel, & Lydia. Edward died in 1917.

In 1895 the farm became the property of Lee Greenley, one of the most prominent farmers in Knox County & Northeast Missouri. Born 1862 in Knox County, Lee married Ivy Welsh in 1881, and soon acquired over 3,000 acres on 5 farms. He was also an extensive stockman. (See Salt River 14 for further history.) By 1916 he had acquired 540 acres at this site. This couple had at least 7 children: Anna, Maud, William L., Lucy, Lee W., John A. & Willis E.

The house remains in the Greenley family & is significant for its long historical association with that family & the Coe family. Oral history parts of the house may retain its early log construction. The Coe family cemetery is immediately to the S.





		9
of Stories 1		2
sement?	Yes II	Courly
undation Material		Y
II Construction		of the second
of Type & Material		
of Bays		4. Pre
I. Tenetment		2 0

9 Coordinates Long 15/579600/4427000

No Bo-17

2. County

Knox

Location of Negatives

T 60 N, R 11 W

6 Specific Location

7 City or Town

NEMO Regional Planning Comm

Win of NEi of Section 24

10	. Sil Buildin	uli giX	Struct	ure	
11		5   I	12. Is II Eligible?	Yes	
13	Part of Estab. Ye	s I I	14. District Potent'1?	Yes	

15. Name of Established District

Downing Property 5. Other Name(s)

Anderson Place 16. Theinatic Caregory

> 17 Date(s) or Period c 1850's

Pleyna 18. Sivie or Design Il Rural, Township & Vicinity Vernacular

4 Present Namelsi

Bourbon 8. Site Plan with North Arrow

NCO'S I

N

19. Architect or Engineer 20. Contractor or Builder

Willis Anderson 21. Original Use, if apparent Milk or Spring House

22 Present Use Abandoned

23 Ownership 24. Owner's Name & Address,

il known Don Downing Edina, MO

25. Open to Yes M Public? No II

26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 27. Other Surveys in Which Included

Public I !

Private IX

29. Ba 30. Fo

Ston 31. Wa

Ston

32. Ro ? 33. No.

Fro 34. Wall Treatment

35. Plan Shape rectangular

36. Changes Addition : Allered I I (Explain Moved i in #421 37. Candition

Interior deteriorated Exterior deteriorated

38. Preservation Yes . Underway? No K 39. Endangered? Yes M By What? No I i

abandoned 40. Visible from Yes! No M Public Road?

41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features This structure is built of quarried stone, measures approximately 10' x 12', & is about 10' tall. It is unclear if it had a frame gabled roof or There are no openings to the E & W. To the N is a wide low a barrel vaulted stone roof. opening with a heavy, narrow lintel. Also on this end is a poured concrete foundation. The S entrance is tall & narrow.

A native of Franklin County, Kentucky, Willis Anderson was born in 1811 43. History and Significance to Elijah & Rachel Downing Anderson. In 1824 the family immigrated to Marion County, Missouri & in the Spring of 1836 settled in Knox County. Willis was the only son; he had 4 sisters. He was educated at Marion College, then bought a half interest in the 1st steam ferry boat located at Quincy. In October of 1838 he received the land grant from

This farm sits on the rise to the N of the Little Fabius 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings River. A long lane ran NW from County Road TT to the house which is no longer standing, however the foundations are evident. Several outbuildings including this Spring House were to the N. Outbuildings can be located in the area due to ground impressions (cont)

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1930 Atlas 1887 History Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records Interview with Don Downing

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Dale(s) 48. Date

11/82

43. the U.S. Government for this 160 acres in Knox County & began to farm & raise stock, being "extensively engaged in shipping all kinds of stock to eastern markets". He eventually accumulated 1,700 acres of land. On September 15, 1836 he had married Hettie W., daughter of Jerry & Polly Sadler, a native of Ind., born 1822. This marriage was blessed by 7 children: Mary Elizabeth, Nancy B., Lucretia, Susannah D., Hettie, Willis E., & Joseph S.

Willis was the 1st Judge of Knox County & was one of three appointed to organize Scotland & Knox Counties. In 1846 & 1858, respectively he was director of the State Bank at Palmyra & the LaGrange State Bank.

In 1861, Willis enlisted in the Missouri State Guards & served as commissary & as aide to General Green, fighting in the battles at Shelbina, Lexington, & Pea Ridge.

Following the war he became director of the Knox County Savings Bank & was elected to serve as its president. In 1874 he represented the people of Knox County in the General Assembly. In 1887 the Honorable Willis Anderson was noted as one of the county's "oldest & most prominent citizens". In 1900 a grandson, Brady Greenley was living with them. His mother, Mary, & his siblings were on the adjacent farm. Willis died in 1905, Hettie in 1906. It was undoubtedly Willis who built this spring house. His son, Willis E., continued the family farm & stock business, being especially interested in fine horses. Born 1855, he married Ollie K. Throckmorton in 1888. W.E. died in 1933, Ollie's dates are 1857-1939.

The farm continues in the family today and is of local importance because of its historical connections to the Anderson family. Architecturally, this stone spring house represents one of the rare examples left in Knox County & in Northeast Missouri.











Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 LICTOPIC INIVENITORY

No Bo3	4. Present Name(s) Pulse Residence	0040
Knox	a Air Ningaria	ine Stock Farm
Specific Location	16. Themalic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 2 -   -
	17 Dale(s) or Period 1895-1905	No IX
City or Town II Bural, Township Bourbon	Vicinity 18. Style or Design C+	Stone 40 31. Wall Construction Frame WU
Coordinates UTM	19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder Charles Miller 21. Original Use, if apparen Residential 22. Present Use Residential 23 Ownership  24. Owner's Name & Addressif known J.E. Pu	32. Roof Type & Material gable, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays Front 4 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment Clapboard 1  35. Plan Shape T IR  Public! 96. Changes (Explain in #42) Moved 1
15/579190/4422840 ). Site   1	25. Open to Public?	Yes II 38. Preservation Yes II No IX
Building M  On National Yes I   12. Is II  Register? No se Eligib	Yes No.   26. Local Contact Person of NEMO Regional Plants No.   27. Other Surveys in Which	Lanning Comm. By What? No 1x
Part of Estab. Yes II 14. Distr	21. Other Solveys in trinon	40. Visible from Yes :x Public Road? No I I
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

- window with transom, & scroll brackets to support the bay. The wide window is repeated on the front facade beneath the Eastlake pent roofed porch which also caps 2 entrances. Other windows are generally 1/1. The E & S gables have an unusual vergeboard decoration. It is a shallow molding with a bead & rod motif. There are several additions to the rear (W) including 2 pent sections, a gabled ell & a concrete patio.
- 43. History and Significance Jacob & Elizabeth Hickman received the land grant for all of the SW4 in 1838. In 1846 they sold it for a consideration of 400 to Joel T. Miller & family who had just arrived from Indiana. Joel, a farmer who was born in 1819, was married to Ludsia Their family grev (Ludica, Lucinda), born 1829, & they had a young son Thomas J., b 1845. following its arrival to Knox County. Children included Humphry B., Allie, Emma,
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house faces E & has outbuildings to the SW. They include a gabled garage, a barn & a metal shed. The farm sits 1/4 mile N of the Knox-Shelby County line.
- 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Abstract Records Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 7/82

43. Luella, Palais T. & Charles W. There are no Knox cemetery records\* for Joel or his wife. The youngest son Charles W. married Margaret F. c 1890 & they had 2 children Paul (b 1893) & Dallas D. (b 1902). In 1890 Joel deeded his farm to C.W. & in 1916 under his ownership it was known as the County Line Farm. Joel must have died 1890-1900. Ludisa is listed as living with C.W. in 1900.

\*It is suspected that records for the family are located in Shelby County.







48. Date

7/82

49. Revision Date(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

No.	4. Pres	ent Name(s)	
Bo-10 ·	St	ark Residence	0047
County		r Namo(s)	
Knox			A De Herry
NEMO Regional Pla	anning Comm. Pe	endry Place Pendry D. R.	charact Hamse
Specific Lucation		16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 2 2
			29. Basement? Yes I
SE <sup>1</sup> 4 of SE <sup>1</sup> 4 of Se	ection /	17 Date(s) or Period	No k
T 60 N, R 11 W	Novelter	c 1870-83	30. Foundation Material stone
	I, Township & Vichity.	18. Style or Design	molded concrete block
City or Town II Aura	irbon	I house 09	31. Wall Construction
Site Plan with North Au		19. Architect or Engineer Porchade	frame WW
Sile Plan Will South	7"	AW RS	32. Roof Type & Material God
		20. Contractor or Builder	gable, asphalt shing
N			13. No. of Bays
	-	21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 5 Side 3
		Residential OIA	34. Wall Treatment
		22 Present Use	asbestos siding
		Residential	35. Plan Shape rectangula
		23 Ownership Public I !	36. Changes Addition 2
		Private 🗵	(Explain Altered in #42) Moved
		24. Owner's Name & Address, il known Pohort P. Stark	37. Candition
		RODELC F. Deal.	Interior good
Coordinates KJErrar	UTM	Novelty, MO	Exterior good
601	0 .	25. Open to Yes II	38. Preservation Yes
Lung 15/571650/44	29290	Public? No XI	Underway? No
Site 1 1 Building M	Structure 1; Object 11	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes I
		NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No t
On National Yes 11 Register? No kg	12. Is II Yes 19	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	-
Part of Estab. Yes II	14. District Yes II		40. Visible from Yes!
Hist. Dist.? No KI	Potent'1? No to		Public Road? No I
5. Name of Established D	istrict		41. Distance from and
,	•		Frontage on Road
The headers are rear is a gabled original section as slave quarter this form. Haul	. A metal awnin hidden by the late ell with a pental and that the 2nd and that the first type of the from Canton,	multi-light transom & sidelights g affords it protection. Windows ter, wide siding. The gable ends section to its W. It is reported story which is reached only from the millwork in the front section.	are attendated a system are 2 bays deep. To the ad that the ell was the om a back stair was build the construction following is walnut & is attached (cont)
A Lineary took Supplies	***	Dandows M D was a leading phys:	ician & resident of Knox
		hard the highest dames	& Kenecca,
County. Born 18	I on 1849 he st	cudied medicine in Quincy for 1 years heren a mercantile business in	ear, before going to
Missouri in 1844	turning in 1853	ne began a mercantile business in	Novelty, & was possibly
Callifornia. Ret	Sing fathers A	t the beginning of the Civil War	he moved to this farm,
one of its found	ment and Outbuildings	State Roads 15 & 156 join 3/4 mi	le to the W & run E to
4. Description of Environ	mem and Odrodnomgs	State Roads 15 & 156 Join 3/4 ML	E. Dr. Pendry's office
in front of this	s house which fa	ces S. Outbuildings are to the N	ouse vard.
1 room frame st	ructure, origina	lly sat in the SE corner of the h	34
			46. Prepared by
5 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 191	6 Atlas		Linda Harper, HPS
Interview with	Mrs. Stark		47. Organization NEMO
THICETATEM MICH	ery & Census Rec	ords	Regional Planning Co
Marriago Comot	erv & census vec	01-00	I RECITORAL PLANNING CO.

Abstract Info

- by square nails. Most headers are pedimented & doors are the 4 panel variety. The primary entrance has a classical Greek Revival millwork treatment. Built on the central hall plan the house sits on a rock foundation which extends into the ground 30".
- 43. which was owned by Allen & Ellen Deer\* (original grant 1853), but moved back to Marion County until 1865 when he returned to Knox County & again began a dry goods & grocery business. He purchased the farm in 1883 & sold his business in 1884. From 1869-70 he attended lectures at the St. Louis Medical College & once again practiced medicine, having a large following.

During these years he had married Jane M. Ross of Ohio in 1855 & to this union 4 sons & 4 daughters were born.\*\* Dr. Pendery took out several loans on this property which may indicate construction periods (1883 & 87). At the time of his death in 1890 he was listed as "Dr. Pendery of Bethal, MO", however his wife took out several more loans on it. It was probably used as rental property.

In 1940 R. Paul Stark, his wife Laura Standley (married in 1923), & their son Robert Paul bought this property & did general farming. The following year they reworked the rear ell, but used the old lumber.

It is uncertain what the construction date for the house is. Pendery's could have lived in the older rear section & not built the front until they purchased it (1883) however the classical entrance & millwork would seem to indicate an earlier date. The house is heated by stoves.

\*In the 1850 census of Knox County the Allen Deer family is listed as:

Allen, age 40, KY

Ellen, age 33, KY

Nancy, age 10, KY

Thomas J., age 8, MO

Martha J., age 6, MO

Elizabeth, age 1 month, MO

& 1 slave

1870 Addition: Ruth, age 14

\*\*1870 census for Richard Pendry family

Richard Thomas, age 39, Farmer & Druggist

Jane M., age 31 Peter, age 10

James, age 4

Lilly, age 8

Richard, age 2

& Mary White, age 21 "a domestic servant"

Carrie, age 6

Two other children born after 1870 were: Worth & Nelly.



KN-AS-002-056 Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

No	IC INVENTORY  4. Present Name(s)		100
3016		0052	200
County	Peavler Residence  5. Other Name(s)		1
Knox Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning	Comm Myers Residence	Meyers, Robert House	
Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 11/2 1/2	- 15
SW of NE of Section 6		29. Basement? Yes i	10
60 N, R 11 W	VA. 5 17 Date(s) or Period	No t	- 7
Jede	c Lity c 1875-85	30. Foundation Material 65 molded concrete block	
City or Town If Aural, Towns	nip & Vicinity : 18 Style or Design		
Bourbon	G type	frame (A)	g a
Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material GB	GE .
	20. Contractor or Builder	gable, asphalt shingl	.e
	Robert Myers	33. No. of Bays	
	21. Original Use, if apparen		_
	Residential	34. Wall Treatment	
	22 Present Use	vinyi siding	-
	Residential		- 1
	23 Ownership	Private XI (Explain Altered I	K
	24. Owner's Name & Addre	in #42) Moved i	
	if known S.E. "Bu		
Coordinates UTM	Novelty,		- 4
La Douelty		Exterior good	-
Luny 15/571280/44317	5 25. Open to Public?	Yes II 38. Preservation Yes No kI Underway? No	- M
Site Li	Structure 1 i		- 8
Building k!	Object 11 26. Local Contact Person	Bu What? No	29
On National Yes II 12. Is Register? No ke Eli	Yes N NEMO Regional P	lanning Comm.	-
Part of Estab. Yes I 14. Di		40 Visible from Yes	
1 011 01 63100.	ent'l? No to	Public Road? No	124
Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	
		Liourada ou unan	

which is now protected by a pent roof on wrought trance above in the gable peak. Windows at this level are small, squarish & 2/2. The 11/2 story ell to the rear has a gable roof, a pent room to its W & an enclosed pent porch to its E. The current wide siding obscures most of the architectural details.

- 43 History and Significance Daniel & Samuel Imbler owned most of the land in section 6, original land grants in 1855. In 1863 Lewis & Mary Wright acquired this parcel, but sold it to Thomas Whiteman theenext year '64. In 1867 Marcus J. & Ann Ross sold their farm to Robert M. & Sinah (Sarah, Sinai) Myers. Robert was born 1845 & Sinah in 1841; both in Ohio. Their children were all born in Missouri: Willaim K. (1865), Samuel C.P., Mary C., (cont)
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing S, the house is located in the NW corner of the township. A gabled cellar house & cellar are at the NW corner of the house. Other outbuildings are to the NE.
- 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Abstract info Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 7/82

43. James M., Martha E., Charles & baby son. Robert was a farmer. He took out several loans on the farm (1875, 78, 79 & 80) which may indicate the period of construction. A son James M. (born c 1870-71) married c 1900-1904, however his wife\* died leaving 3 small children; Lee W., Maude & Sinah E. In 1910 the Myer household included Robert & Sinah, son James & the 3 grand children. Robert died in 1913 followed by Sinah in 1931.

The property has changed hands & been altered in recent years.

\*Records are probably in Shelby County.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No	4. Present Name(s)	
Bo-6		0043
2. County	Applegate Residence	
Knox	5. Otner Name(s)	ionial N., House
NEMO Regional Planning Com		Stock Farm
6 Specific Lucation	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 11/2 / 13
·		29. Basemeni? Yes II
SEA of SEA of Section 30	5   17 Date(s) or Period	No IX
T 60 N, R 11 W		30. Foundation Material 65
7 City of Town II Bural, Township &	Wichuty 18 Sivie or Design	molded concrete block
Bourbon	Z+ 08	31. Wall Construction
B. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	frame WW
1		32. Roof Type & Material 58 68
	20. Contractor or Builder	gable, asphalt shingle
N	Daniel Woodward	33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 3
	21. Original Use, if apparent	3
	Residence O +	34. Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use	clapboard
	Residence	35. Plan Shape rectangular
	23 Ownership Public I ! Private by	36. Changes (Explain Altered ) Moved
	24. Owner's Name & Address,	in #42) Moved i
	il known Roger Applegate	37. Candition
9 Coordinates UTM	Novelty, MO	Interior
tal Labora el		Exterior good
15/571960/4424590	25. Open to Yes 11	38. Preservation Yes
10. Site 11 Str	ucture 1 i Public? No IX	Underway? No 🔯
Building 🖾	Object     26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II
11. On National Yes II 12. Is II	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No M
Register? No 😸 Eligible?	No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes X
Hist. Dist.? No XI Potent'I'	? No 10	Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

Windows are 1/1 or 4/4 & rectangular in shape. There are attic level windows on the front facade. No porch remains over the central, primary entrance. To the rear is a 1 story gabled ell with an enclosed pent porch to its S & a pent room & porch to its N. The house is typical of the Z+ style.

43. History and Significance

Born in Connecticut in 1829, Daniel N. Woodward was the son of John & Fannie and a brother of F.M. Woodard, a Knox County physician. D.N. married Delia & had 1 child, Ida, before coming to Knox County. He purchased this land in 1857 from the original grant holder Robert & Palena Craighead (grant 1856). Children born in Missouri by 1870 were Julius, Franklin, Boon, John, Martina, Abby & an infant daughter yet (cont)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing E, the house has outbuilding to its NW. A board & battened gabled shed with a corrugated metal roof is at the SW corner of the house.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Abstract Info Sentinal 12/15/92

Census, Cemetery records

Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date

7/82

46. Prepared by

Other Name(s)

43. unnamed. Daniel's brother, F.M. came to Knox County as an M.D. in 1859. Daniel was a carpenter & farmer & died in 1892. Following his wife's death (c 1835-c 1908), the estate was divided, but a son, John H., acquired the land from the heirs in 1909. In 1916 the property was listed as belonging to J.H. Woodward & was known as the Mount Pleasant Stock Farm. John H. is listed as a bachelor in the 1910 census & as 45 years of age. It is unclear when the property left the Woodward family.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No	4. Prese	ent Name(s)	
Bo-7		and any arms	0044
2. County		anke Property	0077
Knox	5. Othé	Name(s)	- 1- W
NEMO Regional Planning (	Comm. Rho	odes Residence Provides	The state of the s
6 Specific Lucation		16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stones 1-1-1
•	20	030	29. Basement? Yes ! I
NEt of the SW of Section	on 29	17 Date(s) or Period	
T 60 N, R 11 W	will	c 1880-1900	30. Foundation Material Stone Piers
7 City or Town II Aural, Township	& Vicinity	18. Style or Design	Beone III
Bourbon		A 12	31. Wall Construction
B. Sile Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer	Frame .
			32. Roof Type & Material
		20. Contractor or Builder	
1		J.W. Rhodes	13. No. of Bays  Front A Side 2
N		21. Original Use, if apparent	34. Wall Treatment
		Residence OIA	
		22 Present Use	Clapboard  35. Plan Shape T
		Abandoned	
		23 Ownership Public I I Private ⊠	(Explain Altered KI
		24. Owner's Name & Address,	
		il known John Franke	37. Candition
9 Coordinates UTM		Novelty, MO	
			Exterior fair
Luny 15/572450/4425165		25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No Di	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No to
10. Site 11 Building M	Structure I i	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II
	Yes 🖾	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No to
Register? No se Eligib		27. Other Surveys in Which Included	
13 Part of Estab. Yes II 14. Distri		er. Gillar Garreya in thinds	40. Visible from Yes 1x Public Road? No 1 1
15. Name of Established District			41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

This typical A style house has a small pent roofed porch 42. Further Description of Important Features over the paired front entrances. Windows are teabeated & 4/4. A raking cornice & brick chimneys highlight the gable ends (E & W). Projecting to the S is a 1 story gabled ell with pent rooms to each side. The house sits on a log sill.

Jacob Rhoades acquired this land in 1863 from the original owners John 43. History and Significance Jacob (1816-1893) & Elizabeth S. (1825-1881) Rhoades were from Kentucky & Virginia, respectively, however they had been living in Illinois. All of their children & Sarah Kahoe. were born in Illinois: John, Daniel, Joseph, Charles, Perry & Albert. In 1870, a white domestic servant named Sarah Pryor lived with the family. Jacob was a farmer by occupation

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing N & sitting on an embankment, the house has a To the St is a board & batten shed with a corrugated, gable roof. large barn to the W.

45 Sources of Information 1898, 1916, 1930 Atlas Abstract Info Census

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49 Revision Date(s)

7/82

4. Present Name(s)

43. The year before his death, Jacob deeded this farm land & a residence to his son John W. John had married Mary E in c 1873 & took care of her son, Walter Randolph from a previous marriage. The 1910 census lists only J.W. - age 66 & Mary E. age 60. John W. born 1843, died in 1920. By 1930 the property was owned by F.M. Leisson.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

No	4. Present Name(s)		
Bo8 .			
County	Kraus Property 5. Other Name(s)		
Knox			
NEMO Regional Planning Com	m. Rhodes School, School #2	0045	
Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1	
	20	29. Basement? Yes I I	
NEt of NEt of SWI of Section	On 29 17 Date(s) or Period	No IX	
T 60 N, R 11 W S.		30. Foundation Material	
City or Town It Rural, Township &	Victoria 18 Style or Design	molded concrete block	
Bourbon	Vernacular 89	31. Wall Construction	
1. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	frame	
. Site Flati with Hollin Allow	-De01	32. Roof Type & Material belcast	
	20. Contractor or Builder	gable, wood shingles	
		33. No. of Bays	
	21. Original Use, if apparent	Front Side 1	
	School	34. Wall Treatment	
	22 Present Use	clapboard 24	
	Storage	35. Plan Shape rectangular	
	N 23 Ownership Public I	1 36. Changes Addition :	
	Private II		
	24. Owner's Name & Address,	in #42) Moved i .	
	il known John' Kraus	37. Condition	
Coordinates UTM.	Novelty, MO	Interior	
Coordinates UTM		Exterior fair	
Long 15/572780/4425160	25. Open to Yes I		
	cture 1; Public? No 1	ki Underway? No ໝ	
	bject     26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes M	
W ==	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm	By What? No 11	
1. On National Yes I I 12. Is II Register? No se Eligible?	No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	vacant	
3 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District	Yes !!	40. Visible from Yes 'X	
Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'l?		Public Road? No 11	
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	

42. Further Description of Important Features A belcast roof covers the main block & a smaller gabled ell which projects to the S. The 7 windows which are grouped together on the N facade have been partially closed up. On the E & W are paired windows that have been blocked in. At the SE & SW corners are pent porches & there is a pent addition onto the ell.

The land was deeded for a school by Jacob & Elizabeth Rhoades (see Bo7) 43. History and Significance in 1870. Due to the style of construction is is assumed that this is the 2nd building on the site. It has been altered since its closing in the early 1960's & is now used for storage.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The school faces S & sits on the S side of the graveled county road. A cistern is at its NW corner. To the E is a trailer.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with J. Kraus Abstract Info

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Oale 49. Revision Date(s) 7/82

Other Name(s)



No Bo-11	4. Present Name(s)	22112
County	Jones Property	0048
Knox	5. Other Name(s)	
Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm	Browning Residence	
Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1
SEL of NEL of Section 19	17 Date(s) or Period	No X.
T 60 N, R 11 W Nove		30. Foundation Material
City or Town It Aural, Township & V		stone piers
Bourbon	H type	31. Wall Construction
. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	frame WU
	20	32. Roof Type & Material HP
₩ Â	20. Contractor or Builder Producted	hip, asphalt shingle
G	70	33. No. of Bays Front 4 Side 2
,	21. Original Use, if apparent	34. Wall Treatment
	Residence 22 Present Use	clapboard
N L		35. Plan Shape squarish
	Abandoned 23 Ownership Public I ! Private IX	36. Changes Addition : (Explain Altered I)
	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known R.C. Jones	37. Condition
Coordinates UTM	Novelty, MO	Interior
tal usraid	25. Open to Yes II	Exterior fair  38. Preservation Yes :
15/571930/4427060	Public? No VI	Underway? No IX
	ure 1 i 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes IX
	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No 1:
1. On regiment	No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	Abandoned
	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes 🕱 Public Road? No 🖂
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
brackets, spindle frieze, jig facade. It caps the paired e	An ornate Eastlake porch with turned saw cornice, & delicate cutwork extendentrances and their transoms. Windows of entrance on the rear facade. The 4 corative corner blocks of a pressed state.	are attenuated, trabeated room interior has an or-

nate molded millwork with decorative corner block NW corner & moving clockwise, the rooms were used as a bedroom, kitchen, dining room & living

43 History and Superlicance The house changed hands several times including Charles L. & Elizabeth Kinkead - original grant 1838, Joel T. Miller 1847 to John Ross in 1853, Blair & Olive Ross to Albert Ross in 987 to George Poor in 1900.

During these years no house appeared on the Atlases. By 1916 a residence had been The 1910 census indicates F.E. (age 42, b. IL) in the built & was owned by F.E. Browning.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house sits on an embankment & is located in a valley formed by the North River which runs NW to SE. A well is to its E & a cellar & small pent shed are to the immediate N. Further to the N are a variety of outbuildings.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Atlas Info Census Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 7/82

43. household of J.W. (age 77, Ohio) & Deborah L. (age 73, IL). They were living to the South of this property.

The house is significant as a fine example of the H style residence.





EDINA SENTINEL, Edina, Missouri, Wednesday, May 20, 1981,

# Hedge City history revolves around store

Hedge City was laid out in October 1882 by John Henry Kephart, but the village had its name from several years earlier. Settlers may have been living in the small community as much as 20 years before it was officially laid out.

In 1867 it is recorded that Charles H. Foster came to Hedge City where he settled. He and his wife, Miranda, owned 270 acres which they farmed. In 1876 the became the parents of Frank Foster and by 1881 they entered the mercantile business at Hedge City.

Serving as postmaster in the small town, Charles supplied the twn with their strongest link to outside communities as well as supplying their shopping needs. He conducted the store for five years before retiring from

business life, but he retained the job of postmater until 1887.

A Methodist Church building was constructed in the small hamlet in 1886 and a Baptist Church building went up in 1892. In December 1897, Charles Foster's son, Frank, and Anna M. Ross were married in the Baptist Church building. It was the first wedding performed in the building and remained the only weding performed there for 64 years. It was in 1961 that Frank Foster's grandson, Ron was married there.

Frank Foster and his wife continued to live in the Hedge City area and raised their son, Noble. It was about the time of Noble's graduation from Edina High School that the Fosters began

thinking of buying the village's store.

On July 24, 1926, the Foster family again ran the Hedge City store. While the elder Fosters managed many of the in-store affairs, Noble dealt with much of the produce such as milk, butter or eggs which families sold in that time.

Noble received the job of traveling to Edina with produce to transport the goods by rail and pick up other shipped items.

The younger Foster then married Grace Luker of the vicinity on Christmas eve, 1930. They moved into Frank Foster's house when the elder couple moved to quarters in the store.

Frank, Noble and their wives continued to run the store

through the 60's. Then on April 26, 1968, the elder Foster died. His widow followed him in death just over two years later.

Noble and Grace continue to run the Hedge City store where visiting and shopping can both be accomplished.

The Methodist Church building has long been gone from the community and the former Hedge City population of 20 families is down to two families. The village where three stores, a dressmaking shop, millinery, cheese factory, hotel and blacksmith shop once flourished has shrunk to the one store, but the history of the place endures and the tradition of Hedge City is being carried on today.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No BO-18	resent Name(s)	0053	
2 County	Walker Property  Iner Name(s)  Hunt Place, Walker Residence	0053	
6 Specific Location  SW14 of NE14 of Section 23  T 60 N, R 11 W. St. 16  7 City or Town II Aural, Township & Vicini Bourbon  8. Site Plan with North Arrow	16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period  1850's  19 18 Style or Design  Vernacular  19. Architect or Engineer	28. No. of Stories 1½  29. Basement?  Yes II No IX  30. Foundation Malerial Stone  31. Wall Construction heavy timber  32. Roof Type & Material	2. Courly
	20. Contractor or Builder Henry Hunt 21. Original Use, if apparent Residence 22 Present Use Abandoned 23 Ownership Public     Private M	gable, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment composition siding 63  35. Plan Shape rectangular  36. Changes Addition X (Explain Altered IX in 142) Moved:	4 Present Namels
9 Coordinates UTM Lut Long 15/577730/4426690	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Erwin Walker Edina, MO  25. Open to Yes II Public? No M	in #42) Moved:  37. Condition Interior poor Exterior poor  38. Preservation Yes: Underway? No IX	
10. Site I I Structure Building ⊠ Object  11. On National Yes I I 12. Is It Yes Register? No ₩ Eligible? No	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes IX No II Proglect	
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Yes Hist. Dist.? No Ki Potent'l? No 15. Name of Established District		40. Visible from Yes!X Public Road? No II	

A massive brick chimney is on the W end of this house. is exposed at the 1st floor level (see photo). Built as a double pile house, having a 4 room plan, the building is accented by a single leaf primary entrance with a heavily molded trabeated header & a 1 bay front porch which has square posts, scroll brackets & a denticulated cornice. Across the rear facade is a pent addition which once served as a porch but, for the most part, has been enclosed. Windows are generally rectangular, double sash & 2/2 The interior has been updated, however it retains its early details on the W wall.

In the 1850 census Henry Hunt & his family are listed as follows: 43. History and Significance Henry - age 28, IL; Mary Ann - age 21, KY; Michael H. - age 3, MO; & John - age 1, MO. the neighborhood werê John & Sarah Hunt; age 56, Tenn. & 54, KY; respectively, along with 2 children; Thomas - age 27, KY, & Malinda - 20, IL. It is assumed these were Henry's parents (cont) & siblings.

44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing S, the house sits on the N side of State Road 156. A lane of cedar trees leads to the house. No outbuildings remain.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 & 1930 Atlas Property Abstract Census, Cemetery, & Marriage Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 12/82

- 42. wall has a greek revival style mantel, a walnut press & a boxed stair.
- 43. The next year, Henry became the owner of this property & probably built this residence. In the 1870 census only 2 children are listed; Sarah Ann 16, & Martha Elizabeth 2. Henry continued to acquire wealth: the value of his real estate was listed at \$3,200, his personal property at \$2,000.

In 1877 John C. Walker (1859-1922) married Sarah A. Hunt, born 1853. Her parents deeded the land to Sarah in 1885. John & Sarah raised their family, Hiram B. & Willard A., here. Sarah died in 1891. John took Rollie Miller as his bride in 1901. They had 3 children: Florence, Pearl & Estta Pauline. The family continued to live in this residence until Rollie's death.

The house is architecturally important as one of the few examples of the double pile form & because it retains its early mantel, press & boxed stair. Its long association with the Hunt/Walker family makes it historically significant to the county's history.

















4. Present Namels)

J. Ulner Mainelsi

## Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INIVENITORY

1 No	4. Present Name(s)	
Bol2  County  Knox  Location of Negatives	Hedge City Mennonite Church  5. Other Namo(s)	
NEMO Regional Planning Com		28. No. of Stones 1
Specific Location SE4 of SE4 of Section 5 T 60 N, R 11 W	16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period	29. Basemeni? Yes I I No K
City or Town It Rural, Township &		30. Foundation Material Stone 31. Wall Construction
Hedge City  S. Site Plan with North Arrow	Vernacular 19. Architect or Engineer	Frame 32. Roof Type & Material
7	20. Contractor or Builder	Gable, asphalt Shingle 33. No. of Bays Front Side
	21. Original Use, if apparent Church 22 Present Use	34. Wall Treatment Clapboard
	Church	35. Plan Shape rectangular  36. Changes Addition:
	Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address,	(Explain Altered I I in #42) Moved I
9 Coordinates UTM	il known Hedge City Mennonite Church	37. Condition Interior Exterior good
15/573540/4431185	25. Open to Yes IX Cture I : No I I	38. Preservation Yes :- Underway? No M
	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm. No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes II  By What? No IX
J Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Hist. Dist.? No Ki Potent'1?	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No !!
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features On the front facade is a square entrance tower with a double leaf doorway, a transom & a projecting decorative entablature. On the N & S facades there are 4 extremely attenuated 4/4 windows with pedimented headers. There is a platform in the W end & the interior has beaded wainscotting.

This church actually sits to the W outside the 12 lot, 1 block area 43. History and Significance platted as Hedge City, but was owned by John Henry Kephart who acquired the land in 1880 & platted the town in 1882. It is unclear if he intended this lot for a church or not.

In 1894, the Hedge City Baptist Church was organized with a membership of 16. congregation constructed this building at a cost of \$1,150, & its membership grew to (cont

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The church sits in the SW edge of the Hedge City Community & faces E. There are 2 small pent outbuildings to the W.

45 Sources of Information 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with N. Foster Extension Center Chruch Files 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Oale(s) 7/82

43. 70 at one time. In the late 1960's the congregation had gotten too small to support the church & it ceased to function.

Today the church is being used by the Mennonite families in the area.





### INDEX

- 1.) Description of Center Township
- 2.) Bibliography
- 3.) Maps & Key
- 4.) Forms 1-50

# CENTER TOWNSHIP The Town of Edina

One of the original four townships of Knox County was Center Township. It now consists of the town of Edina and covers approximately one square mile. William J. Smallwood laid out Edina on November 18, 1839 after entering the land in September. He set aside a four block square area for the town site and had a plat drawn showing streets & alleys. Stephen W.B. Carnegy made the survey and named the town after Edinburg, Scotland. Smallwood laid out the town near the center of what he knew would become a county in hopes the town would be the county seat. This is exactly what happened. He advertised Edina in publications in other towns to spur its growth. The first store was established by James A. Reid in a small log building on the northeast corner of the square. Edina had a post office by 1842 with once a week delivery. Patrick Cooney opened a larger store in 1844 which P.B. Linville managed for two years. In 1845 Knox County was established, the same year the entire block three of Edina was donated to the county for a permanent seat of justice and was "reserved, forever, as a public square" according to the 1887 History. This occurred on October 2. By July 1, 1845 the board of commissioners, selected to locate the seat of justice, had ordered a survey of the county and the seat of justice and the laying out of it into lots for sale.

Knox County had been a part of Ralls County prior to 1845 as were Lewis, Clark and Scotland Counties. Knox, Lewis, Clark, & Scotland were next attached to Marion County and both Knox & Scotland Counties were included in Canton Township. The county was named for General Henry Knox, who served in the Revolutionary War under Washington in the capacity of Chief of Artillery and later became the first Secretary of War. Edina's original plat of sixteen blocks was bounded on the south by the street which is now Monticello (directly north of the courthouse) and by the present Highway 15 on the west so the current town square where Knox County's Courthouse is situated was not in the original town site nor were the main business streets

on the east, south, & west sides of the square. Block nine where the elementary school now sits was set aside by Smallwood for a courthouse site.

In 1846, well known merchant and business man, John H. Talbot put a large shipment of goods in charge of P.B. Linville. He opened a temporary store with this merchandise while erecting a frame building on the West side of Main Street. The town had a sudden spurt of growth as a result of its selection as a county seat and by 1847 nearly all the lots in Edina had been bought.

#### Churches Established in Edina

In 1847 a sunday school existed in Edina under the organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. It was run by one superintendent and three teachers who had twenty students attending regularly. Rev. E. Sears was pastor and Rev. J. Lanius was presiding elder for the church. A frame building was put up in Edina in 1856 for a cost of \$2,000. Located in the southeast part of town, the church had a cemetery associated with it (this later was changed to the Free Cemetery). The church fell onto hard times and had a shrinking roster of members so that, after the Federals commandeered it during the Civil War, it was eventually torn down and the materials used in 1870 to build Mount Carmel Church, nine miles southwest of Edina. For a time the congregation met in other churches & in Winterbottom Hall until 1879 when a frame church was put up for \$2,113.95 in block three of the county addition. This land had been donated by E.M. Randolph.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had a rocky beginning in Knox County when the first members began to arrive around 1845. They finally had enough members in 1851 to organize their first church but because of the church's emphasis on abolition or anit-slavery it met with a lot of opposition. The ministers and members were unpopular. Edina's church was organized in 1851 and was able to construct a frame building by 1860 (cost \$1,200). The congregation grew & made an enlargement of twenty feet in 1879. Later embellishments of stained glass, fresco, & wallpaper were added.

A Presbyterian Church was commenced in 1865 by Rev. Thomas H. Tatlow and in 1872 when the group had sufficiently expanded, they erected a frame building for \$3,000.00.

Edina had the benefit of Christian Church services as early as 1840. After meeting in the log schoolhouse and the Southern Methodist Church before the Civil War, the group then dissolved. By 1870 they had reorganized & were able to put up a frame building for \$1,700.

The most significant religious establishement in Center Township/Edina was the growth of the Catholic Church. Roman Catholics had entered the area as early as 1837. Names of these first Catholics in Edina were James A. Reid, Peter Early & Richard V. Cook. Peter Early was a dedicated man who forsaw great things for the Catholic Church in Edina so he bought an extensive tract of land which he planned to use for the establishment of a church, parsonage, convent, graveyard, and college grounds. Besides this he procured 200 additional acres for what he hoped would be a Roman Catholic College. Edina's first mass was held in James A. Reid's log house which was at the northeast corner of the present town square. Some members of the group were Richard V. Cook, the Patrick Jarvis family, the Richard Welch family, the Widow Black family, Peter Early, Sr., John Cody, & James Cody according to the 1887 History. Much work & many logs were donated by Mr. Early so that in 1854 he & others were able to build a church. Labor was done by P.B. Linville, John R. Black, Patrick Daly, & probably two-thirds of the men living in Knox County along with some from Adair County because the log building was so extensive. The log raising took three days. At this point the members ran out of money and still lacked windows, doors, and nails so Peter Early made another effort and traveled through Ohio & Kentucky for donations for the church building. He had success. Dennis Byrne became the first resident priest in 1846 (according to the 1887 History or in 1852 according to the Legacy) and had the additional responsibility of "out mission" work in the "wilderness". He had a difficult life due in part to his extreme poverty. The membership of the Catholic Church

increased steadily, being almost exclusively Irish. Exceptions were the Reids and Cooks of Maryland, the Robinsons of Tennessee, and the Winterbottoms of England. The brick church which had been built in 1857 was over crowded. Hence the building in 1872 of the present St. Joseph Church. These early families along with other urban promoters relized a church attracted settlers to a community and actively set out to court growth in the Catholic population of Center Township.

Edina showed a remarkable growth of trade & population in the mid 1870's. This can be attributed in degree to Edina's location along the line of the Quincy, Missouri, & Pacific Railroad by 1872. Edina became the center of business & shipping for the grangers of the county. In the September 1880 issue of the Edina Sentinel the opening on October 5 of the "World's Fair" of Edina is mentioned. People of Edina were requested to "illiminated with Chinese laterns each night of the fair". There was a fine half mile race track, fairgrounds with over fifty stalls, a good well, a large pond, a floral hall, a music stand and a grand amphitheater. Four thousand people attended the opening. P.B. Linville later bought the 44 acre fairgrounds for only \$25 per acre at a public sale.

Citizens had a high opinion of their town; an 1880 description of Edina printed in the December 9th issue of the Sentinel read as follows: "Edina has the finest church, the most costly organ, the longest lawyer, best-looking girls, worst courthouse, fastest horses, the "best shot", the finest drug store, largest dry goods houses, and most money of any town in Northeast Missouri and don't you forget it. While there are four saloons, much good is being done here and our little city has much to be proud of".

Edina's major business district suffered from two severe fires in the span of a decade. In 1881 the south side of the square was mostly destroyed by a fire which began in Hardman's Harness Shop. This south block was rebuilt in the years following & mostly completed to the form it retains today

by 1886. On February 24, 1891 the west side of the square burned & was totally devasted. Rebuilding was done quickly and showed great cooperation, courage, & confidence. The result was referred to as the "Magic Block" because the block was erected in a grandly designed cast-iron fronted style and because it was completed in such a short time. The unusual aspect of this was that the businessmen worked together in such a way that the block was designed as a visual unit with great compatibility of architecture. M.J. Stablein of "Weishar & Stablein" erected eight of the eleven new buildings. ( Michael J. Stablein came from Fairfield, Iowa in 1870. He apprenticed to Louis Weishar, the pioneer contractor & builder of Edina. Stablein continued with Weishar until his death. In 1892 he formed a partnership with William J. Weishar. Stablein established the first electric light plant in Edina in 1890 along with F.J. & F.A. Wilson. Michael J. Stablein married Miss Ella M. Weishar who died in 1900, in 1906 he married Emma C. Bates.) A Marceline contractor & a Canton firm erected the other three. When complete the block appeared to be built of dazzling white limestone as the iron fronts had been first painted and then sprayed with fine white sand.

Edina or Center Township had many ambitious men who made a successful place for themselves in the business world. T.J. Lycan founded his bank in 1891 with a capitol of \$20,000. He was president and his sons and grandsons continued the family concern for several decades. Philip B. Linville, Joseph F. Biggerstaff, J.C. Claypool, R.M. Ringer, L.F. Cottey, Robert F. Schofield, Mr. Wilson, Captain H.R. Parsons, Ed J. Brown, A.G. Bostick, Thomas Burk, the Kruegers and the Sandknops are names connected with major business concerns of Edina. Information on these people is detailed in the inventory sheets for Edina.

#### PEOPLE AND SCENES OF EDINA



W.H. Scofield established the Scofield Carriage & Wagon Shop in 1874. He made farm & spring wagons & buggies. After his death in 1908 his son, W.N. Scofield, ran the business. He did blacksmithing and machine work. In 1933 he erected a new building one block west of the square & the business was known as "Scofield Welding Shop".



William F. Sandknop was raised and educated in Edina. He married Kate Krueger & they had three children: Noema, Henry, and Ben. In 1888 he opened a small butcher shop. This was such a success that in 1898 he constructed a large three story brick building. By 1903 he had cold storage. Products were cured: ham, headcheese, bacon, and hamburger. The store butchered hogs, cattle, and sheep and distributed locally in a horse pulled butcher & delivery wagon. In 1910 Henry W. Krueger became a partner. He had been born in Iowa but raised in Edina. In 1886 he had married Mary Jacobi of Palmyra. They had six children. The business remained a meat & grocery store until 1945.

The Edina Saloon on the southeast corner of the square.



Bernard Schwarzweller & Jim Campbell.



West Lafayette Street looking east.

Courthouse square, 1888. Original town addition



Knox County Fair 1912. Site of Present courthouse



Current courthouse built in 1936.



W.W. Wishard Harness & Saddle Shop.



Mrs. Elizabeth Morris of Edina taken before her 104th birthday, which was November 13, 1942



F.E. Robinson Home, Jackson Street.



Fred Pebley & B.R. Shannon. Shannon weighed 720 pounds & wore size 72 overalls. He died at the age of 46.



St. Joseph's School in north Edina, in use today.



Edina Seminary, Hollister residence, St. John residence, Dunham residence, site of First Baptist Church, Coram Addition



Edina Ladies Band at St. Joseph's Hall in new uniforms.



Dr. H.J. Jurgens, M.D., organized a musical group that included both men & women about 1915. He was the St. Joseph's choir director. The men's work schedules prevented them from attending practice regularly, so it became a ladies band with the exception of Ed McMahon the bass drummer. The band played for meetings, carnivals, political rallys, old settlers reunions, fairs, festivals, & shows. Sometimes the program was free, other times a special price was charged or a collection was taken. They gave a weekly concert in the park & enjoyed playing in Brown's Drug Store for a free soda or sundae.

The band later decided to charge a fee to p ay for the costs of buying large selections of sheet music. They also became a combined concert & marching band. In 1930 the group borrowed \$700.00 for uniforms. These were of black with gold trim, a half cape & a Cossack style hat. They also had a traveling uniform for summer of green silk poplin. In 1915 the band had been requested by the Chautauqua System of Pesotium, Illinois to give a summer program. The Edina Ladies Band traveled in Illinois, Iowa, Missouri, Indiana & Minnesota. They made quite a hit as an all ladies band was a rarity. The band was active through the 1940's. (From an article by Catherine Guess, original member of the band, in the Edina Sentinel of 6/8/1983.)

County residence of Isaac R. Eyman near Edina. This farm covered 830 acres in 1911. The previous owner was Capt. H.R. Parsons who founded the Knox County Savings Bank. He bought it in 1879 from Thomas Rimer. The farm land was originally entered by "Old Jim" James Baker in 1833.



Old brick Methodist Church before it was destroyed by fire.



The west side of the square before the 1891 fire (from the north).





West Side of Square (South End). The "Magic Block" constructed in 1891



West Side of Square (from the north). "Magic Block" constructed in 1891.



West side of Square sometime after 1947.

Gossman's

Brown's

Krueger's

Western Auto



South side of Square (from the east). Rebuilt from the 1881 fire.

Edina is described as having "wide streets, beautiful shade trees, and a public park whose elms almost rival those of New Haven 'the Elm City'" in Walter Williams History of Northeast Missouri, Volume I, page 375. This was published in 1913. The town had a "well equipped hospital, five beautiful churches, not including the two churches for colored people, a third class post office, an articulated high school, an excellent graded school, a convent & parochial school, & a school of music offering a fine course in vocal & instrumental music. Its business includes four banks, three dry-goods stores, three drug stores, two millinery stores, nine grocery stores, a meat market, two poultry houses, two hotels, two restaurants, two harness shops, two grain depots, three cigar factories, a smoking tobacco factory and numerous other business houses. The town is well lighted .... also supplied with ice manufactured within its limits". Edina today retains virtually the same visual, physical appearance as it did at the turn of the century. Most of the housing stock is old & most businessed operate out of buildings built before 1910.

Center township is in the center of Knox County and situated on hilly terrain. State highway 15 runs north-south nearly through the middle & and Highway 6 veers to the east, also nearly in the middle of the township. County Highway P extends to the northwest. The Chicago, Burlington, Quincy Railroad is located in the southwest portion of Center as is the South Fork of the South Fabius River. The economic base of Edina is the business district. This is the major town in the county, its population is at least 1,520. In Edina 2.9% of the land is devoted to commercial use, 29.7% is residential, .8% is industrial, 26.8% is public & right-of-way, and 39.8% is undeveloped. According to the U.S. Census Bureau, Census of Business from 1967, Knox County had a total of 90 retail establishments of which the majority are in Edina. While some rural communities have been able to hold their own through their agricultural base others have declined & lost population, merchants, part of the tax base, & other income. Another possibility is

for a community to have realized their declining position & have taken steps to diversify their economic structure so as to maintain & increase their economic base. Edina has done the latter & is an attractive community environment. Edina had a dramatic increase in sales tax collection between 1972 & 1973. This is a positive indication for retail trade. The sales tax collections have continued to increase although not by as great a margin in following years as seen in the table below.

SALES TAX COLLECTIONS EDINA, KAHOKA, KNOX COUNTY

YEAR	EDINA	% INCREASE	КАНОКА	% INCREASE	KNOX COUNTY	% INCREASE
1972	\$214,462	-	\$185,651	-	\$257,280	-
1973	288,072	34%	222,734	20%	345,593	34%
1974	303,486	5%	241,573	8%	377 <b>,</b> 735	9%
1975	336,313	11%	256,370	6%	400,689	6%

Fewer businesses seem to be located in Edina yet these appear to be doing a larger volume of trade & service. Of the total employment in Edina, 58% is in commercial activities. The largest commercial category is retail trade. these establishments employ 65% of the commercial employment. Personal, professional, & repair services cover 15% of the total commercial employment. The main part of these commercial activities are found within the Central Business District. The industrial development of Edina is primarily directed toward agriculture. This development has been aided by the proximity of the railroad and the intersection of two major highways in Edina. An application is pending for the construction of an airport. According to 1975 figures, 67 were employed in industrial field jobs including manufacturing, wholesale of petroleum products, warehousing, & agricultural related industries. Because of "abundant, well educated, relatively young, yet experienced supply of available labor .... plus the advantages of abundant, low cost land, excellent transportation facilities, the friendly community spirit with a growing population" Knox County & Edina are prime locations for industry according to the Comprehensive Sketch Plan, Edina, Missouri, 1976, page 37.

Center Township shows a wide variety of architectural styles. The most common one was the vernacular. This was often found with Italian and with Renaissance Revival influences in the commercial area. Second most abundant was the I-house style, next was the Queen Anne style. There were also several examples of the Gable Peak style and one instance of the rarely found Temple style.

Construction of these historic structures was for the most part in brick or brick with cast iron facades. Nine structures had frame construction and one was built of molded concrete block. Foundation material was primarily stone with the incidence of brick foundations nearly as great. One building had a concrete foundation & one had a molded concrete block foundation. Three structures had a hewn timber sill and one, the depot, sat upon timber piers.

The majority of exterior wall treatments were brick, other treatments were one structure with board & batten siding, one with car siding, two with stuccoing, and seven with clapboarding (or originally done in clapboard).

The general architectural characteristics of Center Township lean more toward the permanent, costly, and impressive than those characteristics found in the other areas of Knox County. Edina is the county seat and the largest town in the county. All other towns are very small compared to Edina. It was settled early in the time span of area settlement and is basically the only non-rural area in Knox County. The earliest residences here date to the 1840's, the latest structure inventoried dated from 1911. The earliest commercial structure dates from 1866.

## MAJOR BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOURCES

Edina Sentinal - Souvenir Issue April 1911, Edina

Farm-O-Scope/Shop-O-Scope of Knox County, Missouri Scotland County Library, Memphis (1930 Atlas)

History of Lewis, Clark, Knox & Scotland Counties, Missouri Originally printed 1887, reprinted 1972 Stevens Publishing Co., Astoria, IL (1887 History)

History of Northeast Missouri - 3 volumes Edited Walter Williams Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago/NY 1913

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Knox County, Missouri Edward Brothers of Missouri Philadelphia, PA 1876 (1876 Atlas)

Knox County Abstract Records
Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri

Knox County Census Records (1840-1910) Knox County Library, Edina, Missouri

Knox County Extension Division - Church Records Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri

Knox County Historical Society - Archival Files Cemetery & Marriage Records, Slave Schedules, etc. Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri

Edina Sentinel Business Files

Platbook of Knox County, Missouri Northwest Publishing Co., Philadelphia PA 1898 (1898 Atlas)

Standard Atlas of Knox County, Missouri George A. Ogle & Co., Chicago, 1916 (1916 Atlas)

(Due to lack of space on the inventory forms, these sources are referred to by the abbreviations which follow them in parenthesis.)

Personal Interviews with: Brent Karhoff, Charlie Brown, Doug Wilson, Pauline Zurborg, Buster & Dorothy Delany, Bob Doubet, Tom Coffrin, Mr. & Mrs. Ray Mason, Dennis Small, Cleo Berry, Mrs. Ruth Brandt, Mr. & Mrs. Don Downing, School Sisters of Norte Dame, Gary Stevenson, Leon Gorbin, Sadie Stoner, Kathy Burkhardt, Rick Neely, Mary Jane Lewis

Edina Sentinel

Historic Photo Collection of Knox County Historical Society

Quincy Whig (dates listed on inventory sheets)

Globe Democrat, 4/22/1886

The Legacy - by Jean Gilmore

Knox County Gazette, 1866

Kirksville Daily Express

A History of Commercial Industries in Knox County Prior to 1971, by Kevin D. Woods

Place Names of Six Northeast Counties of MIssouri, by Katherine Elliott, 1938

Comprehensive Sketch of Edina, 1976, by Northeast Missouri Regional Planning Commission

Knox County Profile, 1977, by Northeast Missouri Regional Planning Commission

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

KN. AS-000-0446

MISTORIC		ent Namo(s)	75 007 017	
1 No Ct-48		•		
2 County		lorence Cahalan Property		
Клох	5. Other Name(s)			
NEMO Regional Planning Co	Jir	Blood Building	0064	
6 Specific Lucation	iluij •	16. Theinatic Category	28. No. of Stories 2	
			29. Basement? Yes II	
Blk 10, Lot 7 County Addition	0	17 Date(s) or Period	No I .	
Country Addition	attery.	1883 .	30. Foundation Material brick 30	
7 Gily ur Town II Rural, Township	Vicinity	18 Siyle or Design Vernacular with	11. Wall Construction	
Edina		Italianate Affinities 42/04	brick 48	
8 Site Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect of Engineer Other	32. Roof Type & Mulerial	
		20. Contractor or Bunder	pent Fr 0/	
		J.S. Blood	33. No. of Bays	
		21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 3 Side 5	
	N	Commercial DE	34. Wall Treatment	
		22 Present Use	common bond 30 19  35. Plan Shape rectangular	
		Residence 23 Ownership Public 11	36. Changes Addition &	
		Private IX	(Explain Alleed B)	
		24. Owner's Nuine & Address.	in #42) Moved i	
		Florence Cahalan	37. Candition	
9 CumulinatesUTM		300 W. Jackson	Interior good	
Eline.		Edina, MO		
15/570350/4446430	ucture I :	25. Open to Yes I I Public? No IX	38. Preservation Yes	
10	Object I I	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II	
II On National Yes II 12 Is II	Yes 20	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No IX	
Register? No ke Eligible?	Noll	27 Other Surveys in Which Included		
13 Pari of Estab Yes 11 14. District			40. Visible from Yes 1X	
Mist Dist.:	, 140 IM		Public Road? No 11	
15 Name of Established District			Frontage on Road	
42. Further Description of Important Fea	lu/es mb	s rectangular plan building is gr	aged with an expans	
Second level windows on this segmentally arched hoodmold. The lower level has a store located entrance is single.	d carved is side is with efront if leaf &	d scroll brackets & a molded eave are elongated, rectangular, have cornate Keystones & ends. The light acade. It is constructed of cast of modern design. The door surrouset from the flanking large square	metal sills and molded hting pattern is 1/1.  iron. The centrally and has been filled in	
		nis housed a millinery shop; the u	·	
an apartment for many years significant as a fine examp influence. The building wa	ole of las built	ate 19th Century commercial archi t in August of 1883. In the 1876 meat market. He is recorded as bo	It is tecture with an Italian Atlas James C. Blood is	
located at the southwest co	orner of	This brick structure faces east on the intersection of Second & LaF	ayette Streets in Edina,	
45 Sources of Information			46. Prepared by	
Personal Interview with Charlie Brown			Margaret Keller HPC	
1916 Atlas			47. Organization NEMO	
1876 Atlas			Regional Planning Comm	
Marriage Records Cemetery Records			48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 5/84	

42. All three transoms have been closed. The cornice here is obscured by board covering. End pilasters are fluted, rectangular & trimmed with rosettes. Smaller round pilasters are to either side of the door. In the header area is a pierced diamond motif trim. The kickplate area has been filled in with brick.

The south wall has the only visible windows bricked in. Four chimneys are spaced along the roof here. To the rear (W) is a two story pent roofed frame addition; its south wall is of cement block. The north facade has 1/1 elongated windows with segmentally arched tops & single rowlock headers.



43. Massachusetts. Cemetery records show J.C. Bood as born in 1827 & having died in 1889. His wife was Ester who lived from 1829-1886. They are burined in Linville cemetery.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. 30x 175, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

KN - 45 - 000 - 000

Ct-47	Hudson Residence	
Knox  Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Reid Property	0003
Specific Lucation  Blk 17, Lots 9 & 10  Smallwood's Addition 200 N. Fifth  City of Town II Rural, Township & Vicinit Edina  Site Plan with North Arrow  N	16. Thematic Category  OBO  17 Date(s) or Period  c 1890's  18 Style or Design Cottage Style with  Eastlake trim 45/07  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Bunder  21. Original Use, il apparent Pach  Residence OH OH BA  22 Present Use  Residence  23 Ownership Public !!  Private Ki  24. Owner's Name & Address.  If known Bessie Hudson	28. No. of Stories  29. Basement?  Yes P No I  30. Foundation Material brick  31. Wall Construction frame  32. Roof Type & Material 6 38 gable/asphalt shingl  33. No. of Bays Front 4 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment shingles  35. Plan Shape irregular  36. Changes (Explain Altered in Moved in 1942)  37. Candition
Cumulinates Luty Luny 15/570710/4446596  Site 1: Building ® Object 1: 1 On National Yes 1: 1 Register? No & Etigible? No I: 1 Part of Estab Yes 1: Hist Dist? No XI Potent'!? No XI 5 Name of Established District	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 27 Other Surveys in Which Included	Interior  Exterior fair/good  38. Preservation Yes in Underway? No in the Interior Yes

facade faces south; on the southwest corner is a pent porch with thick turned posts, cutwork brackets and a spindle frieze in the Eastlake style. This shelters two single leaf doors with transoms. An attenuated rectangular window here has a 2/2 lighting pattern. In the center of the front, a gable roofed ell protrudes. It has an imbricated gable peak with a small rectangular window with a trabeated header. This has scalloped trim. Beneath this on the first level is a double rectangular window. It features an ornate header & has square (cont)

Although little information was discovered about this structure it is significant as an outstanding example of ornate Eastlake style trim. Smallwood made this addition in 1866. By 1881 it belonged to James & Bettie Reid, who sold the property to J. M. Reid. Ownership in 1882 went back from John M. & Mary Reid to James Reid. Later the City of Edina had the property. The City sold this to Bessie L. Hudson c. 1940.

of the intersection of E. Monticello & N. Fifth Street. A garage is to the east.

1916 Atlas
Abstracts, Brent Karhoff

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)
5/84

42. colored border glass. Another gabled ell is to the east, this has a corbeled chimney. On the west facade of the house is a three sided polygonal bay. Its main face has a tall narrow 1/1 paired window, the sides are imbricated with fishscale shingles. The cornice here on the bay has tiny modillions with wide beaded molding above; this gives rise to a small hip roof crowned with a "balcony" which consists of square posts with finials, sunburst cutwork brackets, and a spindle frieze. Behind this is a small rectangular attic window, the gable eave is imbricated & trimmed with a ball & spindle vergeboard. Another gable roofed ell extends to the rear (N). Windows throughout the house are generally 1/1 and rectangular. The north gable peak is also imbricated. A pent room addition is at the northeast corner. A watercourse board extends around the perimeter of the house. The shingle siding is light pink, trim is white. A chimney is on the north & east ells.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

DIC INVENTORY

1 No	4. Pres	ent Name(s)	••	
Ct- 31 ·	Del	DeRosear Property		
? County		er Namo(s)		
Knox			133117	
NEMO Regional Plan	ning Comm. Fin	est Baptist Church of Edina	0047	_
6 Specific Lucation		16. Thematic Category	28. No. 01 Stories 1	2.
Coram Addition, Lot	, Block		29. Basement? Yes 14	Courty
Northeast corner of	intersection	17 Date(s) or Period		3
of Sixth and Bryant		1910-1911	30. Foundation Material 65	
	Township & Vicinity	Vernacular	molded concrete block  31. Wall Construction B	
8 Site Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer 65 21	molded concrete block  32. Roo! Type & Material gable	
	N N	20. Contractor or Builder	asphalt shingle GB GB 33. No. of Bays	63
		21. Original Use, il apparent CR.	Front 2 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment coursed 5	Present Namels
		22 Present Use	molded concrete block	2
		Residence	35. Plan Shape T	Z
		23 Ownership Public 1 ! Private 図	36. Changes Addition :X (Explain Altered IX) in #42) Moved i	me(s)
		24. Owner's Name & Address. if known Mr. & Mrs. Dean DeRosea:	37. Condition	
9 Coordinates UT	M Edina	Edina, MO	Interior good	
tony 15/570800/444	6300 Structure 1 i	25. Open to Yes I I Public? No 🖼	38. Preservation Yes : . Underway? No IX	
Site 1 1 Building (3)	Object 11	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II	
	12. Is II Yes M Eligible? No I I	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	By What? No IX	
	14. District Yes I I Potent'l? No lo		40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No 11	
15. Name of Established Distr	rict .		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	
	- Anna Continue	11 5	dation s walls of this	U
42. Further Description of Imp	Mo.	lded concrete block forms the four	above ground 10-15' on	C
small but ornate cl	hurch building	. The basement walls are exposed	is on the corner of the	20
				Other Name(s)
				arm.
moved. Above the	entrance is a	fan shaped transom that was filled	es are imbricated shingle	S

The main ell of the church runs north-south; under its gabled eaves are imbricated shingles and a round window. At the first floor level is a large rectangular window with a molded

43 History and Significance

In 1909 15 charter members & Rev. J.P. Sansom organized the first Baptist Church of Edina. Claude Smith donated a lot in the southeast part of town for the site of a church building. Ground was broken in 1910 and the church was built for \$3,200. The molded concrete blocks were handmade by John Gosney, Charles Rose & Tom Rose behind the present location of Kriegshauser furniture store. By July 30, 1911 the (cont)

44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings The church sits at the NE corner of Sixth & Bryant in

Edina and faces south.

## 45 Sources of Information

Knox County Churches - Extension File Edina Sentinel, 5/9/84

46. Prepared by Margaret Keller, HPC 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Dale(s) 5/84

- 42. concrete sill. It had gothic arch tracery & stained glass. The eaves are also graced with returns. Along the east side of this ell are 3 1/1 windows which did have gothic arch wood framing; these have been covered. A protruding course of concrete runs around the church at the window sill level; above this are two courses of molded concrete block which is not "rock face" but covered with a dot pattern. This is repeated at the cornice with four courses. Shamrock iron ridge cresting follows the roof ridge. To the west is a smaller ell with the same type of windows & gable treatment. In the rear (N) is a 1 story garage addition with a gable roof which is on the same level as the exposed basement.
- 43. church was finished. Later as money was available, the basement was dug out & finished. Labor was donated by the church members. Near the altar was a large metal tank used for baptisms; these were also done in a nearby pond. The church received a gift of \$2,500 from Joseph A. Taylor in 1959. By 1963 the church had purchased 6 lots from Roscoe Coram, these were located just one block east of the old church. Ground was broken in 1965 & the new building was in use by 1966 even though not completely finished.





The above photograph was taken in 1910 as workers were making cement blocks for construction of the First Baptist Church of Edina. The photo was taken behind what is now known as the Kriegshauser Furniture Store.

Pictured from left are an unidentified worker. John Gosney, Charles Rose and Tom Rose.



The former Edina First Baptist Church is shown about 1911, with a number of members appearing in the foreground.

At left is Walter Gosney on the bridge. Next is the Rev. J.P. Sansom, an unidentified woman, Ruth Stutsman, John Gosney, Charles Rose, Tom Rose and Dr. H.H. St. John.



1 NO 4. Pre	sent Name(s)	
Ct-42	toner Residence	
5. 01	ner Name(s)	0028
Knox  Location of Negatives	101 East 400	bom Strut House
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Cochram house	28. No. of Stories 12 //
Specific Lucation	16. Inginatic Caregory	29. Basement? Yes IX
101 E. Jackson	17 Date(s) or Period	No I.
Blk. 2, Lot 5, Original Town	c 1890's	30. Foundation Material
7 City or Town II Rural, Township & Vicinity	18 Style or Dasign	brick 30
Edina	Gable Peak	31. Wall Construction
Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	brick UL 32. Roof Type & Material GSO F
	20. Contractor or Bunder 100 feat	gable/asphalt shingle
	212	23. No. of Bays
	21. Original Use, il apparent ponch	Front 3 Side 1
	residential O/A CB	34. Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use residential & day care	common bond 30
	23 Ownership Public !!	36. Changes Addition %
	Private IX	(Explain Altered M
N	24. Owner's Nume & Address.	4
	Sadie Stoner 101 W. Jackson	17. Condition good
Cumminates Edina	Edina, MO 63537	Exterior good
15/570285/4446750	25. Open to Yes I I	38. Preservation Yes . ·
O Site 1 Structure 1 .	Public? No 🖂	Underway? No 🗵
Building ⊠ Object I I	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes!!
1 On National Yes II 12 Is II Yes 20 Eligible? No II	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No IX
Hegister? No K Eligible? No 11  J Pari of Estab Yes (1) 14. District Yes (1)	27 Other Surveys in Which Included	40. Visible from Yes 'X
HIST DIST.? NO KI POTENT'!? NO IN		Public Road? No 11
15 Name of Established District		41. Distance from and
		Frontage on Road
		A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH
12. Further Description of Important Features	single leaf segmentally arched door	with a double rowlock

& frieze. To either side are rectangular elongated 1/1 segmentally arched windows double rowlock headers. The east & west gable facades have an upper & lower window of this type. A 12 story brick gable roofed ell is to the rear (S). To the east there is hip roofed

The current owner is Sadie Stoner. She runs a day care center here. 43 History and Significance In February 1982 she purchased the house from Bill & Elsie McKinney. At least three residents lived here between the McKinneys & earlier owners the Cochrams. Paul & Maude Cochram lived here many years. This house is significant for its architecture; it is important as an example of the brick gable peak style which is not found in any abundance in northeast (cont)

Sitting atop a rise at the southeast corner of the 44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings intersection of Highway 15 & E Jackson, the house faces north.

45 Suurcus of Information

Personal Interview with Sadie Stoner 1916 Atlas

46. Prepared by Margaret Keller HPC 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 5/84

42. room & a pent room sheathed in modern wide siding. These are additions.

The interior has plain woodwork. A bath has been added upstairs.

43. Missouri.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY KN AS 002-065

1 No Ct-43	4. Present Name(s)	
Knox  Jocation of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Con	Arment Property  5 Oiner Name(s)  Cast gas  Cody Home	ckom Street House 0059
6 Specific Lucation Blk 3, Lot 6, Original Tow	16. Thematic Calegory  17 Date(s) or Period	28. No. of Stories 2 / 29. Basement? Yes M No 1.
/ City of Town II Aural, Township S Edina 8 Site Plan with North Arrow	C 1830.2 - 1860.2	brick 30 31. Wall Construction brick 48
,	20. Contractor or Builder 21. Original Use, if apparent	32. Roof Type & Material gable/asphalt 68 HP 63  33. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 1
	Residence OA  22 Present Use Residence, Rental	34. Wall Treatment stuccoed 6/35. Plan Shape L
y Cuordinates Edina	21 11	Public   1   36. Changes   Addition :X     (Explain   Allered   X     in #42)   Moved     37. Candillon     Interior   fair     Exterior   fair
15/570345/4446795	25. Open to Public?	Yes II 18. Preservation Yes II Underway? No IX
Building M (Control of the State of the Stat	Yes 20 NEMO Regional Planning No 11 27 Other Surveys in Which included	2 111 2
Hist Dist.? No XI Potent'I'  Name of Established District	Yes II No ba	40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No 11  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

A classical style entrance graces the front facade of this I house. The paneled single leaf door has narrow sidelights and a transom with diamond shaped panes. The door surround has a wide molded entablature upheld by fluted piers. Windows on the front facade (S) are square shaped & have a 6/6 lighting pattern. They have wide wood lintels & shutters. Windows at second level have narrower lintels & the center bay is not a door but a smaller sized 6/6 square shaped window. Beneath this are brackets which propably upheld a balcony. A wide cornice extends across the front & rakes on the gable

43 History and Sammicance

The house is an

early example of the brick I house in Edina and is significant for both its style & age. It also makes the statement that its original owner had great faith in the stability & prosperity of both Edina & himself at an early time in the town's history. (cont)

The house faces south & is located on the rise of a rolling hill at the NW corner of the intersection of E Jackson & Second Streets.

1916 Atlas
Abstract Information

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Care(s)

5/84

42. ends. Here the wide returns are molded. The gable ends have one bay, a 6/6 square shaped window; on each level and chimneys which seem certain to have served fireplaces. The east gable peak has two quarter round attic lights which have been covered. To the rear (N) is a hip roofed addition which has segmentally arched elongated rectangular shaped windows with double rowlock headers, window (N) on the addition is 4/4 and has a flat lintel. There is a single leaf door with a gable cap on this rear (N) wall & an exterior chimeny. The building has been stuccoed & painted orange. This stucco is in poor repair & in many areas is falling off. The central hall has an ornately carved newel post & graceful stairway.



43. Smallwood entered these lots & blocks on March 31, 1841. James Cody bought lots 6, 7, 8, 9, & 10 in 1857. The house seems to date from a period with a decade from this time. In 1888 Patrick & Julia Hughes bought the property for \$2,500. The next change of ownership discovered was when James & Annie Flannery & Ed & Julia Steafey sold the house (and land) in 1893 to Anne M. Shafer. E.B. & Ann Shafer sold part of the property in 1916 & then all of the property in 1924 to James Shafer. In 1932 Ethel Bird Shafer sold the property to Pearl Kern. A grandson, John Kern, retained ownership until 1956 when it went to Jack K. Morris. Derome S. Riley & Harley B. Green were owners in 1959, in 1976 the present owner, Rex Arment purchased the property.

It is known that this has been used as a rental property since at least the 1940's. Currently the house is for sale.



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY
KN-AS-002-066

HISTORIC II	AACIAIOIII	KN-45-002-066
1 NO Ct-45	Present Namo(s)	
	Sharp Property	
Knox 5. 1	Other Name(s)	n Street House
2 Location of Negatives		
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.		0061
6 Specific Lucation E. Koon	16. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stones 112
502 E. Jackson	000	29. Basement? Yes 14
Blk. 19, Lots 11 & 12	t7 Date(s) or Period	No I.
Smallwood's Addition	c 1880's	30. Foundation Material brick
7 City of Town II Rural, Township & Vicin	ity 18 Style or Design	hewn timber sill 30
Edina	Gable Peak	31. Wall Construction
d Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	frame Wu
N		gable/asphalt 68 6863
\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	20. Contractor or Builder	gable/asphalt
0	21. Original Use, if apparent Prefo	Front 3 Side 2
	Residence OlA CB	3 2
	22 Present Use	clapboard 2/
	Vacant	35. Plan Shape rectangular
	23 Ownership Public 11	
	Private IX	(Explain Altered I)
	24. Owner's Name & Address.	in #42) Moved i
	M known David Sharp	17. Candilion
y Cumminates UTM	Edina, MO	Interior
i lui Edina.		Exterior good
15/570720/4446790	25. Open to Yes I I	
10 Siter Lt Structure		Underway? No 🕮
toeldO X: buthing	20. Cocar Contact 1 croon of Organization	39. Endangered? Yes 11 By What? No IX
11 On National Yes I 1 12 Is II Yes	the state of the s	By What? No IX
Things are	27 Other Surveys in which included	
HIST DIST.? NO KI Potent'T? No I		40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No II
15 Name of Established District		41. Distance from and
15 Name of Established District		Frontage on Road
The centrally located front entrally located	A gable peak trims the front (sou shments are a cutwork vergeboard trice which rakes at the gable peak rance is a single leaf 4 paneled do mentally arched two light transom, by a pent roof porch with turned port of the form of a Palladia	s and plain corner boards. or with 2 light sidelights and square pilasters to ests. Above this entrance in window; the arched side (cont)
The house is	the property of David Sharp & has	rable neak style with
It is important as an architectu	rally significant example of the g	am Smallwood set out this
unusual dotails for 3 frame hous	se, i.e. the arched windows. William	all Dilattwood bot out
11111 in 1047 plane with Joh	n Kidding, the first Owner Of Chias	property.
	Kiggins. He kept the property for	(cont)
44 Description of Environment and Outbuilding	The Strictlife Laces South once I.	Jackson Street. There
is a well to the rear under the		com the west corner of
TO a METT OF THE TEAT WHACE CHE		

45 Suurces of Information

the block.

1916 Atlas Abstract Information 46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

5/84

42. windows are extremely narrow. Front widnows are very elongated and 4/4 with a segment-ally arched shape. Side wall windows are of the same design but not as elongated. To the rear (N) is a one story gable roofed addition. It has clapboarding on the west but board & batten siding on the north. Windows are 4/4 and square. This may in fact be two separate additions because fo the appearance of a division between the north & south halves. Two pent additions are on the north wall of the main block to the east of the gable roofed addition. There is a wide water course molding around the house. The house is painted white, shows very little if any deterioration & has a poured concrete front porch floor. The foundation has been covered with concrete.



43. 1871 when it was purchased by Samuel Clemison. Only two years later John Hudson bought the property for \$250. By 1886 the site belonged to William McQuoid who that year sold it to Elizabeth Burk for \$2,000. This was Thomas Burk's sister (see Ct-21). Mary Burk, another sister, had married into the McQuoid family & was the wife of Charles McQuoid so there was some family connection here. In 1900 this property was sold to Norbert Rose & in 1919 he sold it to Theresa & John Shaw for \$2,000. The house seems to have been built by McQuoid between 1876 & 1886.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

KN-AS-DOD-DO KN-43-002-067

Ct-46	Parnell Residence	
County	ner Namo(s) 708 East Gackern	
708 E. Jackson Blk. 3, Campbells Addition	16. Theinatic Category  17 Date(s) or Period  C 1900  7 18 Style or Design	28. No. of Stories 1½ / 29. Basement? Yes 12 No 1 30. Foundation Material concrete
City or Town II Rural, Township & Vicinity Edina Site Plan with North Arrow	Vernacular  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  And feed	31. Wall Construction frame (1) // 32. Roof Type & Muleria G & S belcast gable, asphalt 33. No. of Bays
	21. Original Use, il apparent Residence OIA AW.  22 Present Use  Residence  23 Ownership Public II Private M	Front 3 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment car sidin & shingle siding 2 64  35. Plan Shape T  36. Changes (Explain for 142) Addition X (Explain for 142)
Coordinates UTM	24. Owner's Name & Address.  If known Mike Parnell  708 E. Jackson  Edina, MO	37. Candition Interior good
15/570890/4446755 Structure 1	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No IX	38. Preservation Yes :- Underway? No K
On National Yes II 12 Is II Yes X Bugister? No 14 Eligible? No II	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes I By What? No K
Pari of Established District  Pari of Established District  Pari of Established District		40. Visible from Yes 98 Public Road? No I  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

work. Edges of the house have capp trabeated headers with pierced diamond cutwork. A pent porch (not original) shelters the single leaf front entrance on the north. A smaller pent porch is over the east single leaf entrance. In the rear (S) is a pent roofed addition. There is a wide water course at the

43 History and Significance This structure is significant for its outstanding cutwork trim in the gable peak area.

44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house faces north and is the middle house of three on Block 3 facing E Jackson Street.

45 Sources of Information 1916 Atlas

46. Prepared by Margaret Keller HPC 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Dale(s) 5/84

42. basement level. The house has had insulation blown in. Car siding covered the front (N) ell. The original car siding has been covered with contemporary wide siding.









Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INIVENTORY KNI- 45-007-068

1 NO	Present Namo(s)	
Ct-23	Old County Jail & Vault	
Knox 5.	Other Name(s)	
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Know County July Woult	0039
6 Specific Eucation	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 3
Blk 8, Lot 4	250 030	29. Basement? Yes
County Addition Reas at yette of	17 Date(s) or Period	30. Foundation Material
		brick 30
1 City or Town II Rural, Township & Vicin	Vernacular	31. Wall Construction
Edina  Site Plan with North Arraw	19. Architect or Engineer	brick 43
8 Site Man with Moth	50	32. Roof Type & Material
Ct-22	20. Contractor or Builder	pent + 0
		33. No. of Bays
	21. Original Use, if apparent	34. Wall Treatment
	County Jail & Vaults OHC .	common bond 30
	Vacant	35. Plan Shape rectangul
	23 Ownership Public !!	36. Changes Addition
	Private M	(Explain Altered in #42) Moved
	24. Owner's Name & Address,	37. Candition
alley.	V.F.W.	Interior
9 Cundinates UTM	Edina, MO	Extens fair/poor
Long 15/570540/4446438	25. Open to Yes II	38. Preservation Yes
10 Site 1 Structure	Public? No IX	Underway? No
Building Ø Object		39. Endangered? Yes
11 On National Yes 11 12 Is II Yes Bligible? No	Tariffe Someth	_1
Things seed to the	- 127 Other Suitele in trings merced	Neglect
Hist Dist.? No KI Potent'1? No		Public Road? alley No
15 Name of Established District		41. Distance from and
	10.0	Frontage on Road
single leaf door with wood sur	This extremely narrow rectangular bound level. The front facade faces rounds. A heavy iron grating covers two very small windows of a rectangu	building has its first south and has a centre this door which led

k neaders & are covered by heavy iron grating. Wooden steps lead to the door here; the foundation area has been stuccoed. The second story has two slightly larger square windows on the south facade. These have iron bars & double rowlock headers.

43 History and Sagnificance Little information is available on this structure. It was used as the county jail as evidenced by the metal gratings & bars covering 1st & 2nd level openings. Upstairs on the third floor was the county vault where records were kept. This building, Ct-21, Ct-25, and possibly the structures inbetween were utilized in an official capacity for Knox County business. Ct-25 was at one time used as the courthouse while CT-21 had the

44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings The jail sits behind the Edina Auto Parts store (Ct-22) and is connected to it by covered walkways on both the 1st & 2nd levels. The old jail faces south onto the alley that runs through Block 8.

45 Sources of Information Personal Interview with Brent Karhoff 1887 History

46. Prepared by Margaret Keller HPC 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm

49. Revision Date(s)

48. Date 4/84

- 42. At the upper level is a 4/2 rectangular double rowlock header window. The roof edge has a double course of corbeling. Massive cracks appear throughout the masonry on the front wall and considerable amounts of mortar are missing. On the east facade of this structure, the first level has the same type of small window with heavy grating as the front facade. On the east a single leaf door is in the center of the second level; it is covered with a metal plate. Stairs to this entrance are gone. To either side of the double rowlock header door are rectangular windows with bars. These windows have stone sills & double rowlock headers. The rods with stars are found here.
- 43. County Treasurer's office upstairs. Other sources seem to point towards the court having been located upstairs in Ct-22.

According to the 1887 History a courthouse was built in Edina in 1850. It stood in the center of the public square & was built of brick. This structure was destroyed by arson in December, 1885 & was shortly afterwards torn down. It had been unoccupied & dilapidated. After this the county offices were moved to "Biggerstaff's building, on the southeast corner of the square, & circuit courts have been held in the opera hall in the same building".

The County had an earlier jail built in 1853 for \$1,400. This burned at the same time the courthouse burned & the jail moved to this location when the county offices moved to Biggerstaff's building.









## Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY KN-A5-002-069

No	4. Present Name(s) NEMO Rural Development S	Services, &
C+13	Sears /Northside Cleaners	
County	5 Olner Name(s)	A Bull
Knox	1	Lead School and State of the St
NEMO Regional Planning Comm	.First National Bank, Citizens Bank	0029 128. No. of Stories 2
Specific Lucation	16. Theinatic Category	28. No. of Stories 2
Blk. 9, Lot 8, County Addit	ion '	29. Basement? Yes I
101 E. LaFayette	17 Date(s) or Period	No
SW Corner of Main & Lafayet	te 1901	30. Foundation Material
7 Gily ur Town II Rural, Township & V		Coursed cut stone
Edina	Vernacular 69	31. Wall Construction
Sile Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer Othernat	brick VD
	30 40	32. Roof Type & Muterial
	20. Contractor or Builder	pent F- 0/
1 2	Frank W. Crabbe	133. No. of Bays Front 2 Side 7
	21. Original Use, if apparent	2
N E	Commercial 026 020 ·	34. Wall Treatment
auchte	22 Present Use	COMMON BONG
1 2	Commercial	35. Plan Shape rectangula
	23 Ownership Public I ! Private IX	36. Changes Addition (Explain Altered
	24. Owner's Nying & Address.	in #42) Moved
Main Street	if known Bill Killday	137. Candition
	101 W. Lafayette	Interior
Cumminates UTILdina	Edina, MO 63537	Exterior good
tong 15/ 570 458/ 4446 445		18. Preservation Yes
	Public?	Underway? No
	ect 1 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes
I On National Year I 12 Is II	'es ™ NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No
· Oil italian	No 11 27 Other Surveys in Which Included	-1
	res Di	40. Visible from Yes
HIST DIST.? No KI Potent'1?	NoII	Public Road? No
5 Name of Established District		41. Distance from and
		Frontage on Road
2. Further Description of Important Feature	A single leaf entrance is found on t	he diagonal face of the
northeast corner of the build	ling. This entrance facade has a stone	round arched portal w
a key stone. Coursed stone f	fills the area between square columns on	the east. A double r
lock header is above the door	; the transom is filled with small tra	nslucent glass tiles.
Two large square storefront w	rindows are on either side of the door.	Large dark red ceram
tile fills the kickplate area	underneath and the area above the win	dows.
The north facade has man	y quality accents including a triple of	ourse of corbeled poly
3 History and Significance To 1901 F.		(cont
TU TAOT II	ands from the Dick Brothers Brewing Com	pany in Quincy were us
to construct this building for	or a saloon. Frank W. Crabbe was the c	Contractor; ne manufact
ured at least 15 brands of ci	gars in Edina above the A.G. Bostick G	the building was sense
viously the Klondike Restaura	ant was located on this site. In 1916	the bullding was conve
	se we set 1.7. 2. m2-rest wasted and 7 months	i charated have until t
ed to a bank by the contracto	or, M.J. Stablein. First National Bank	operated here until t

45 Sources of Information

Personal Interview with Brent Karhoff

faces east onto Main Street.

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49 Revision Care(s)

42. chrome brickwork above the windows & doors on both levels. On the ground floor here windows are paired 1/1 rectangular with square transoms above stone lintels. The course above the windows follows a "Greek Key" type of design as it repeats the rectangular shape of the windows. Two entrances are the central bays on this north facade. The eastern one is an elongated single leaf door with a recessed brick surround, stone piers flank this and a horizontal band of the ceramic tile extends across the entrance above them. Directly west of this is a double leaf door with a narrow round arched window nearly filling each leaf. Above is a 2 light rectangular transom. The stone foundation is raised along this north side to a height of about 4' and has a cut stone water table. Beyond this is one more set of paired windows which have been altered; the transom is covered. The last bay consists of a door which was formerly double leaf and has flanking "coursed" stone piers.

Outstanding features of the second level include the polychrome triple course of corbeled brick work which forms a round arch over each of the paired windows and continues in a horizontal direction between windows. These windows are 1/1, narrow, rectangular & round arched with fan shaped transoms and stone sills. A special accent is the long capped keystone on these windows. Over the storefront window a different type window occurs; 1/1 rectangular windows are paired with a two light transom and a decorative panel of the yellow brick above. The last (W) bay also has this type fenestration.

On the rear (W) facade windows are square, 1/1, and have stone lintels & sills. An elongated single leaf door has a square transom. Around the corner on the rear south wall windows have double rowlock headers and have been altered from a rectangular to a square shape. They are 1/1 and now have the top area covered. The cupola tower was removed in 1953.

43. Citizens Bank located here. Past owners were the Hayes family; in 1970 Sears moved in and the building was owned by Mr. & Mrs. Victor Herget. Bill Killday is the current owner. Other past owners were Mr. & Mrs. Mace Binkley in 1971, Mr. & Mrs. John Harlow, and Mr. & Mrs. John Foster in 1976.









Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

KN - A5 002-070

1 NO	I. Present Namo(s)	
Ct-17 County	Federal Crop Insurance Corporation  5. Other Name(s)  300 E.L.	against & set Bulden
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Bank of Edina, Lindina Theater	0033
6 Specific Lucation	16. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 2 29. Basement? Yes IX
306 E. LaFayette Block 8, Lot 1 County Addition	on C 1881-1886	No 1 .
7 City or Town II Rural, Township & Vi		coursed stone +5
Edina  B Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer Otles mat	brick  32. Roof Type & Muterial
	20. Contractor or Bunder	pent F+ Q
	P.B. Linville  21. Original Use, if apparent  Commercial: OFF. OFF.	Front 3 Side 0
	22 Present Use	common bond 30
	Commercial  23 Ownership Public !! Private M	35. Plan Shape rectangular  36. Changes Addition X: (Explain Allered M)
La Fayette  9 Cunitinates UTM Edira	24. Owner's Nume & Address.  If known Joanne Mankopf  Memphis, MO	in #42) Moved 1  37. Condition Interior  Exterior fair
15/570505/4446445	25. Open to Yes IX Public? No 11	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No Ke
Building IX Obje	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  (es M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes M By What? neglect No!:
Highster? No Me Eligible?	es M	in cornice area  40. Visible from Yes 'X' Public Road'? No 11
HIST DIST.? NO XI POTENT'I?	No I I	41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
42. Further Description of Important Feature	The first story has been altered.	
is slightly off center on the double leaf door. To either this the transom area is enc (to the east) and on the wes plate area is filled with ne ed scroll brackets. The sec	e front (N) facade. The space appears side are large square windows. Acros losed. A small narrow rectangular wint end. Cast iron decorative piers end w brick. Above the transom area is a ond story brick facade rises from this	s the entire facade above dow is next to the door the building. The kick-paneled cornice with pair. Three very elongated (cont)
him as the wealthiest man in 1886 & practised banking & b	ding was financed by P.B. Linville; th Edina along with T.J. Lycan. Linvill rokering. He used this building as hi e building from the Linville's. Delbe shed the Lindina Theater which operate	s bank; (see Ct-10 & Ct- ert Hawkins purchased the ed until the 1960's. (cont)
8. It faces north onto the	This is the second building from	the west end of Block

Globe Democrat 4/22/1886
Personal Interview with Brent Karhoff
1887 History

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

5/84

- 42. round arched windows are found here. Heavy hoodmolds top these windows & are trimmed with fancy rosettes. Windows originally were 1/1 but now have the tops enclosed and smaller 1/1 rectangular windows installed below. The building ends with an elaborate wood cornice that maintains a homegeneous pattern to the east end of the block. The area is paneled; scrolled floral brackets are paired & alternate with groups of five smaller brackets. Dentils are also found here. This area is deteriorating. A 1½ story pent addition is to the rear (S) and has two single leaf doors. Above this the back wall of the main building has flat topped windows which have been altered; the tops are filled in and the shape is now a 1/1 square window.
- 43. Next the building was sold to Joanne Mankopf of Memphis, Missouri.

Presently the building is occupied by the Federal Crop Insurance Corporation. One of their services is Planters All Risk Crop Insurance.







Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

KN-AS-002-071

No	4. Pres	ent Namo(S)		
Ct-18	Ka	rhoff's South Side Store		
County		and Alternative		
Knox		308 Lofayette Street	of Build	ine 85311
NEMO Regional Planning C	omm.			Constant of the second of the
Specific Lucation		16. Theinatic Calegory		28. No of Stories 2
Blk. 8, Lot 2, County Add	ition			29. Basement? Yes
308 LaFayette		17 Date(s) or Period		30. Foundation Material
		c 1880-81		coursed stone
City or Town II Aural, Township	& Vicinity			31. Wall Construction
Edina Sile Plan with North Arrow		Italianate Affinities 19. Architect of Engineer	the mad	brick #UB
Sile Plan with North Allow			50	32. Roof Type & Material
		20. Contractor or Bunger		pent F+ V
		William P. McGonigle		33. No. of Bays
		21. Original Use, if apparent	~	Front 3 Side 0
		Commercial OFF 02	t .	34. Wall Treatment
		22 Present Use		common bond
		Commercial		35. Plan Shape rectangul
		23 Ownership	Public I I Private Ki	36. Changes Addition (Explain Altered
		24. Owner's Name & Address,		in #42) Moved
N		I known C.E. Accola		37. Candilion
La Fayette		4967 Taywater		Interior good
Cunidinales Edina	ے	Sarasota, Flor	cida 33580	Exterior good
15/570510/4446445		25. Open to	Yes Ki	38. Preservation Yes
O Site 11 S	tructure ( i	Public?	Noll	Underway? No
Kı pnithu8	Object 11	26. Local Contact Person or Organ		39. Endangered? Yes  By What? No
1 On National Yes 11 12 Is II Bugister? No ke Eligible	Yes 20	NEMO Regional Planni 27 Other Surveys in Which Include		dy what.
Pari of Estab Yes II 14. Distric		27 Other Salveys III Willer III III		40. Visible from Yes
Hist Dist.? No KI Potent	11 NO 1 1			Public Road? No
5 Name of Established District				41. Distance from and
				Frontage on Road
2. Further Description of Important Fe	1	his is one of two storefa	ronts on th	e block which retains
its original features ba	sically	intact. Two large square	e storefror	t windows are found
an aithor gide of the in	set sing	le leaf door which is mod	dern. Sier	ider round liuted core
are located on either si	de of bo	th windows here on the fi	ront (N) I	icade. They rise to a
cast iron cornice which	is panel	ed & graced with paired	scrolled bi	Iso covered At the
area has been covered &	signs pl	aced here; the kickplate	area is a	e retain their origin
		ion becomes obvious. The		
History and Sagnificance Willia	m P. McG	onigle was the tax colle	ctor of Kno	ox County. He was bo
in 1842 in Ohio to John	& Madge	(Doherty) McGonigle. The	e family c	ame to Missouri in 10
& had a farm about 5 mil	es north	west of Edina. In 18/2	MITTIAM De	Jan hits mercaneric
business with his brothe	r Henry.	They built a s	tore on the	e south side of the se
			re alone a	tter Henry died in 18
and had a very successfu	l busine	ess. William ran the sco	TC alone a	fter Henry died in 18 (cont)

Brent Karhoff
Edina Sentinel 8/14/1941
1887 History

46. Prevared by
Margaret Keller HPC
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Oate 49 Revision Date(s)

4/84

- 42. configuration; 1/1 round arched windows are very elongated and have heavy hood molding trimmed with rosettes. Along the eave is a wooden cornice with paneling, paired scroll brackets, & dentils. The rear facade (S) has been stuccoed; windows are 1/1, extremely elongated, & transoms remain. The painted areas are mustard color. The upstairs is an apartment.
- 43. It was stocked with groceries, boots, shoes, & household items. At this time the south side of the square burned & the block was gradually rebuilt. It is thought this structure dates from c 1881; it was built by William P. McGonigle. In 1886 he was elected county tax collector. He had married Julia I. Cooney in 1870 and their children were Maggie T., Edmund F., Mary G., John B., William R., Julia Cecelia & Henry. The family was part of the Catholic Church.

The next business to operate in this location was the Vandolah & Morris Drug Store, then it became the Callaway Drug Store, the Kinsel's Store, and then the F.A. Wilson Grocery. At this point, it had been a drug store for eighty odd years. The subsequent families to have businesses here were the Gilberts & then the Leslie C. Karhoffs who have operated a restaurant here for one year. They rent the entire building & had lived in the upstairs apartment when they were first married, long before they established their present business here.

C.E. Accola currently owns the building, he bought it from his dad during the depression.







Ct-18

## Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY KN-A5-002-072

1 No	4. Plesi	ent Name(S)			
Ct-19	Sharp's Barber Shop & Don McCurren American Insurance				
County Knox Location of Negatives	5. Othe	5. Other Namo(s) 310 sayette Street Builting mass			
NEMO Regional Pla	nning Comm. We	lsh Building, Biggerstaff's Dry G			
6 Specific Lucation	•	16. Theinatic Category			
Block 8, Lot 2 County Addition		17 Date(s) or Period	29. Basemeni? Yes I No I		
310 LaFayette St		c. 1880-82	coursed stone 40		
Edina	Township & Vicinity	Italianate Affinities 42 69	31. Wall Construction brick		
Site Plan with North Ario	w	19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material		
		20. Contractor or Builder	pent F+ 0		
		J.F. Biggerstaff	33. No. of Bays		
		21. Original Use, if apparent	3 0		
		Commercial. OSE	34. Wall Treatment 30 99		
		22 Present Use Commercial	common bond 30 99  35. Plan Shape rectangular		
	1	23 Ownership Public 11 Private M	36. Changes Addition (Explain Alfered		
	N	24. Owner's Name & Address,	in #42) Moved		
LaFayette	st.	Stanley Sharp	17. Candillon good		
Cunidinates U	TM	401 N. Fulton Edina, MO	Exterior good		
15/570515/44 0 Shell		25. Open to Yes lyt Public? No 11	38. Preservation Yes Underway? No		
Ki pintihua	Object 1 1	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes By What? No		
1 On National Yes I I Bugister? No 🕊	12 Is II Yes 80 Eligible? No I I	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	By What? No		
Part of Estab Yes 11 Hist Dist.? No XI	14. District Yes M. Potent'l? No I i		40. Visible from Yes Public Road? No		
5 Name of Established Ois	trict .		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road		

appearance with the application of metal sheathing in the area above the doors & up to the second story. An open stairway is on the west side. In the center of the remaining space are a pair of recessed rectangular windows with a planter below. To either side of this is a large square window & single leaf door. The kickplate area beneath these windows has been filled with brick. At the second story the brick is visible. Windows of the same type found along the rest of the block occur here. They were 1/1 elongated round arched windows with heavy hoodmolds & ornate floral trim but have now been (cont)

1826 in Maryland & lived for awhile in Maryland. Then in 1850 he moved to Edina where he took up farming & land speculating. He served in the Union Army and was not only the first man to fire a gun in Knox County during the Civil War but also took the first prisoner. Biggerstaff set up his first mercantile business in Edina, another was (cont

44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings This is the fourth building from the west corner of Block 8. The structure faces north onto LaFayette.

1887 HISTORY

Personal Interview with Brent Karhoff
Edina Sentinel Business Files

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)
4/84

- 42. altered. The center window is bricked in except for a tiny opening and the two outer windows have the top 1/3 bricked in. The remaining space below is taken up by smaller square 1/1 windows. The cornice at the roof level is a continuation of the pattern in the preceding buildings of the block. It is panelled with paired scroll brackets & dentils. In the rear (S) the double rowlock header windows have been altered & the attenuated area is filled with 1/1 square windows. A single leaf door on the ground level has a gabled cap while the single leaf entrance on the second level has narrow rectangular glass windows. Painted areas are done in cream.
- 43. in Greensburg, Kansas. His first wife, V.R. Guille (who was French), died leaving five children. Latter Biggerstaff married Ella Slaughter of Virginia; they had one child, Alice. Biggerstaff was county treasurer for two terms & a republican. According to the 1887 History, J.F. Biggerstaff was "one of Knox County's most successful businessmen & citizens". He built this structure as a dry goods store and conducted his business here for many years, then his sons carried the operations on. Reed Sharp bought the building during the depression & it was the location of the Sharp Barber Shop & the Grigsby Harness & Shoe Shop. These were here in 1939 & the structure is referred to as the Welsh Building. The Sharp family currently retains ownership of the building & still has a barber shop here. Don McCurren has an insurance office on the west side of the first level. The second story is used as an apartment.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTOR	IC IIV	VENTONI	7	N-15 002 015
1 NO	4. Pres	sent Namo(S)	212	Star R. M.
Ct-20	Be	en Franklin 5 & 10	Not Log	agette Fred Building
? County		er Name(s)		
3 Location of Negatives		- 1 - 7 mol	a'c	0036
NEMO Regional Planning	Comm. Bi	rown's Drugs, Frobes, Arnol	u s	28. No. of Stories 2 2
6 Specific Lucation		ing. Thematic Caragory		29. Basement? Yes IX
Block 8, Lot 3 County Addition		17 Date(s) or Period		No I.
312 LaFayette		c 1881		30. Foundation Material
I City or Town II Rural, Townsh	p & Vicinity	18 Sivie or Design Vernacular		coursed stone 40
Edina, MO		Italianate Affinities 40	164	brick 48
8 Site Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer	his mot	32. Roof Type & Material
		20. Contractor or Builder		pent F+OJ
		Thomas Burk		33. No. of Bays
		21. Original Use, if apparent		3
		Commercial (22 Present Use		34. Wall Treatment 30
		Commercial		35. Plan Shape rectangular
		23 Ownership	Public I I	36. Changes Addition 38
	V		Private M	(Explain Altered of Moved
	N	24. Owner's Name & Address. If known LaVerne & Joyce	Dabney	37. Condition
La Fayette St.		103 N. Baker		Interior good
y Cunitinales / UTM		Edina, MO		Exterior good
15/570520/4446445		25. Open to Public?	Yes M	38. Preservation Yes :
10 Site ! !	Structure ! .		Noll	
	Yes 20	26. Local Contact Person or Organiza NEMO Regional Planning		39. Endangered? Yes 11  By What? You IX
Begister? No ke Eligit	0.45	27 Other Surveys in Which Included	Conun.	
13 Part of Estab Yes 11 14. Dist	rict Yes IX			40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No I I
15 Name of Established District		1		41. Distance from and
	•			Frontage on Road
Constitution of Image	Samues			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
42. Further Description of Important	At	t the first level the corni	ce is al	l that remains of the
cast iron facade. The	entrance	has been altered to includ Glossy black tile surrounds	this si	on and the outer edges
g 12 1 1	atorofro	ont windows which are on el	CHET STO	e of the constant
The same	ox atomi	matches the other nearby D	ullarinda	Oll Cile Drock. Titolo
11 Ltanzatod wa	arche	ed windows with neavy decor	attve 110	Odilio Edilig.
remain 1/1 although the	top are	a has been filled in. A co	rnice co	enstructed of wood is (cont)
43 History and Significance	- Danels ve	as born in Franklin County.	Indiana	in 1840 to John &
Harriet Burk of Kentuch	ky. The	family moved to Missouri ir	n 1854 an	d entered land in know
m1 DQ1- or	000	acres tive miles east of the	AMTI TII	TOOT HE ME TO T
	lese de ale	building on the south Side	or rue	other side was the
double building. One	side was	his grocery & drug business	5 and the	(cont)
44. Description of Environment and C		Ben Franklin's faces north	onto LaF	'ayette. It is the
fifth building from the	ė west en	d of Block 8.		

1887 History
Globe Democrat 4/22/1886
Personal Interview with Brent Karhoff
Edina Sentinel 8/14/1941

Margaret Keller HPC

47. Organization NEMO

Regional Planning Com-

Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)
4/84

- 42. found at the roof level. It too matches those adjoining & consists of paneling, paired scroll brackets & dentils. Trim has been painted silver. To the rear (S) is a two story brick addition. Here the foundation is raised approximately four feet. Double rowlock header windows are 1/1 & elongated. A central door on the first level is filled in while another door here on the east is paneled & has an Eastlake screen.
- 43. hardware establishment of John A. Kelso & John Grainger. This store was listed as the largest of its kind in the 1887 History. In 1875 Burk had married Sarah V. Jarvis of Knox County & they had five children: Eva Lee, Ida May, Charles G., Eleanor Della, & Jesse Earl. Thomas Burk was a democrat, a Royal Arch Mason & a member of the I.O.O.F. The 1887 History describes him as "one of the most successful & reliable business men of this county". The Globe Democrat shows Burk as having the third highest personal wealth in Edina. He was worth \$30,000 in 1886.

The commercial businesses which occupied this building were Brown's Drugs, the Frobes Brothers Hardware, Crabbe & Kelly, Arnold & Hild, & the Ben Franklin 5 & 10. Ralph Arnold brought in the Ben Franklin Store. The 1887 History mentions the first two establishments in the Burk Buildings were the Burk grocery & the Kelso-Grainger Hardware & historic photos seem to place the grocery in the store to the east. It is therefore assumed Kelso & Grainger were the 1st occupants here \*\*C+\*\*\*D\*\*Above the store was an Opera House, the Edina Sentinel mentions Burk purchased 300 chairs for the opera. The structure is currently owned by LaVerne & Joyce (Hill) Dabney. Upstairs is an apartment.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101

No Ct-21		ent Name(s)			
County Knox Location of Negatives		eckett Factory Supply  Name(s)  other names	314 Lag	agetta Great En	C
NEMO Regional Plan	nning Comm. T	homas Burk Grocery, Kriegsh			
Specific Lucation	•	16. Theinatic Category		28. No. of Stories 2	
Blk. 8, Lot 3 314 LaFayette		17 Date(s) or Period		29. Basement?  30. Foundation Material	Yes b
County Addition		c 1881		coursed stone	
Edina	Township & Vicinity	18 Siyle or Dasign Vernacular Italianate Affinities 43/		31. Wall Construction	
Site Plan with North Arro	W	19. Architect or Engineer		brick 22 32. Roof Type & Muterial	
		20. Contractor of Builder Thomas Burk		pent + O/ 33. No. of Bays Front A Side	0
		21. Original Use, if apparent Commercial OSE		34. Wall Treatment	0
		22 Present Use		common bond 3  35. Plan Shape recta	)
			Public	36. Changes Ac	Idition:
La Fayette Street		Vera Beal 702 E. Randolph		17. Candition Interior good	
tul .	men	Edina, MO		Exterior good	
15/570530/4446445 Site 1 Structure 1 .		25. Open to Public?	Yes 🖾 No I I	38. Preservation Underway?	Yes I
On National Yes I I Respicter? No Me	Object ! !  12 Is II Yes 🖾 Eligible? No ! !	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 27 Other Surveys in Which Included		39. Endangered? By What?	Yes I No I
Part of Estab Yes 11 Hist Dist.? No Ki	14. District Yes 131 Potent'1? No 1 1			40. Visible from Public Road?	Yes !
Name of Established Dis	· ·			41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	
leaf entrance in t	nor. The cast	s structure is almost in it iron storefront facade is is door is inset & is flanked fluted columns on the side	intact exect executed by lax	xcept for a new s rge rectangular d	ingle ispla

leaf entrance in the center. This door is inset & is flanked by large rectangular display windows. These have slender round fluted columns on the sides. The kickplate area is filled with diagonal boards. On the west side is an open stairway to the upper level. Above the door the transom is intact. Above this is the cornice. A historic photo shows a contrasting paint scheme for both this area & the cornice at the roof. At second level windows (cont)

Kriegshauser grocery was also in this location. F.E. Schofield purchased the building from the Burk estate. Beckett Factory Supply moved to Edina from Quincy in 1962 & established their business here. In 1976 they celebrated their 30th year in business. At one time this building was used by Kelly Furniture for storage. Other past residents of the (cont)

The structure faces north onto LaFayette Street.

45 Sources of Information
Edina Sentinel 8/14/1941
Personal Interview with Brent Karhoff
1887 History
Edina Sentinel Business File

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

- 42. remain as built. This space appears to be vacant. Windows are like others on the block: 1/1 & elongated with heavy hoodmolding. Trim has been painted olive green. In the rear windows are 1/1, elongated, & rectangular with double rowlock headers. There is a central door with transom which is panelled and an iron balcony on the second level.
- 43. upstairs were the law offices of Blathrope & Smith. The iron "runway" across the rear led to the old Knox County offices & the courtroom to the east in the R.M. Biggerstaff building (Ct-25)

Owners after Schofield were Jim & Vera Beal.





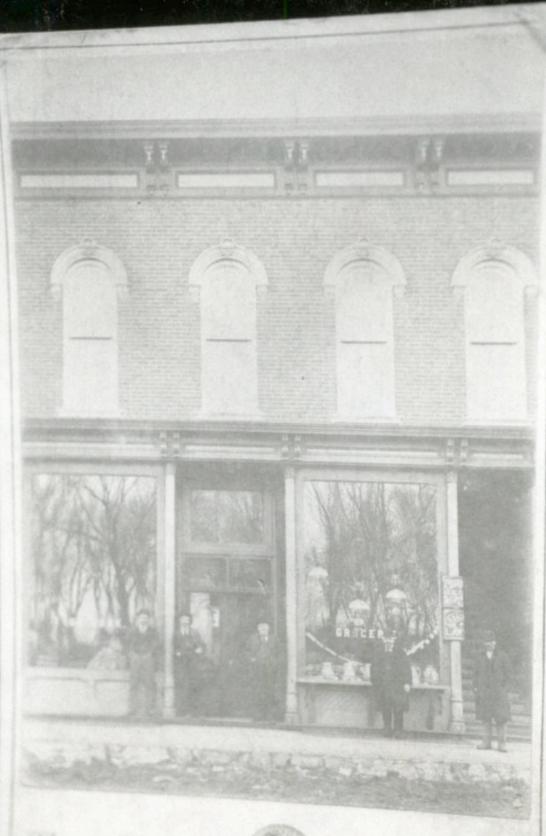
Ct-21



Thomas Burk- Grocer-Burk Bldg.







Manning,



EDINA, MO.

## Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY KN AS 002-075

No	4. Present Namu(S)	•		
Ct-22	Edina Auto Parts, V.F.W.			
Knox	5 Other Name(s)	36 Lagage	the Street Building	
NEMO Regional Planning Co		ckie's Market, Kroger	0038	
Specific Lucation	16. Thematic Cale	egory	28. No. of Stories 2	
Blk. 8, Lot 4, 316 LaFayette Street	17 Date(s) or Per	riod	29. Basement? Yes No	
County Addition	c 1883		30. Foundation Material	
City or Town II Rural, Township Edina, MO	Vicinity 18 Style or Design	on Vernacular with Affinities 42/6	coursed stone 40	
Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or E	ngineer	brick LB  32. Roof Type & Material	
	20 Contractor or R.M. Bigger		pent - Ol 33. No. of Bays	
	21. Original Use. Commercial.	il apparent	Front 3 Side 0	
	22 Present Use Commercial		common bond 30 99 35. Plan Shape rectangular	
	23 Ownership	Public I I Private IX	36. Changes Addition: (Explain Attered) in #42) Moved	
	N II known	V.F.W. Edina, MO	37. Candition Interior good	
Cumminates UTM Edina.			Exterior good	
15/570540/4446445 Sue I Su	25. Open to Public?	Yes IXI No I I	38. Preservation Yes Underway? No	
On National Yes 11 12 15 II		Person or Organization ional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes By What? No	
Register? No 😾 Eligible		in Which Included		
Pari of Estab Yes 11 14. District Hist Dist.? No Ki Potent'i	XI ze Yes Y		40. Visible from Yes Public Road? No	
Name of Established District			41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	

(N) facade. On the 1st level the old store front has been filled in with Blandex panels (in about 1976) which look like board & batten siding. Basically the transom area has been filled leaving a central single leaf door with square windows on either side. The cast iron piers & columns were not covered so the visual divisions remain. This work & other trim is painted in a bright turquoise color. At the second story are three of the same type windows found throughout the rest of the block. They have heavy hoodmolds with (cont)

Democrat of 1886 shows Biggerstaff was worth \$40,000, he had the second highest personal worth in Edina at this time.

Krueger's Clothing & Jewelry operated out of this store. By 1941 W.E. Krueger, Jr. was the sole owner of the business. That year Mackie's Market located here, next it (cont

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Located in block 8, this is the third building from the east end. It faces north onto LaFayette.

Globe Democrat 4/22/1886
Personal Interview with Brent Karhoff
Edina Sentinel Business Files

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

4/84

- 42. rosettes and are round arched, elongated, and 1/1. This upper area of the facade is brick. At the roof the wooden cornice continues its pattern from the east & west. It is panelled, has paired scroll brackets, & dentils. In the rear (S) an enclosed central walkway on both the 1st & 2nd levels leads to the old jail. Windows on the back are 1/I and extremely attenuated. They have double rowlock headers & metal shutters. The second floor also has a single leaf entrance with an Eastlake screen on the west.
- 43. became the Kroger grocery. At one point this was also Paul's Supermarket (Paul Schwartzweller).\* Since World War II the Veteran's of Foreign Wars have used the upstairs at their meeting hall. The building currently belongs to the V.F.W.

  \* Some sources say these grocery stores were in the building to the east which is now Mustoe's.





## Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY KN-A5.002-076

Ct-24	Mustoe's Grocery	
County . Knox	5 Other Namo(s)	
NEMO Regional Planning Com	m. Stutsman Meat Market name	0040
Specific Lucation	16. Theinatic Category	28. No. of Stories 2
		29. Basemeni? Yes
320 LaFayette	17 Date(s) or Period	No
Blk. 8, Lot 4	c. 1883	30. Foundation Material
County Addition City of Town II Rural, Township &		coursed stone
	Italianate Affinities 42/	
Edina Sile Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	brick LB
Sile Plan with Horizon		32. Roof Type & Muterial
	20. Contractor or Builder	pent =+ ol
		33. No. of 8ays
	21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 3 Side 0
	Commercial DE	34, Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use	common bond
	Commercial	35. Plan Shape rectangul
		ic 11 36. Changes Addition
N	Priva	
N .	24. Owner's Name & Address.	in #42) Moved
La Fayette	if known Mr. & Mrs. Launce	
Cupridinates UTM	Mustoe	Interior good
Lui Elina	109 N. Fulton, Edina, MO	Exterior good
15/570545/4446445		es IX 38. Preservation Yes
O Site Li Stru	ture i · P	O I I Underway? No
Building Ø	oject 11 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	
1 On National Yes II 12 Is II	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Co	omm. By What? No
Register? No 😾 Eligible?	No 11 27 Other Surveys in Which Included	neglect at cornice
Hist Dist.? No XI Potent'1?	Yes IX No II	40. Visible from Yes Public Road? No
5 Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
2 Further Description of Important Feats	The second level retains its ori	
	11 1/1 windows with round arched ho	oodmolds. Above this the wo
facade has three narrow, to	same style as the buildings to the	west: it has paneling, pai
en cornice continues in the	s. At ground level the cast iron f	acade area has been reworke
scroll brackets, and dentil	were added to fill in much of the control of the co	original window & transom a
In 1976 new Blandex panels	he east, the center bay is a single	leaf modern door with a
Two square windows are on t	ts west, and the western bay of the	store is a single leaf acc
narrow vertical window to	ts west, and the western bay or the	(cont)
- C transaction	years this was the location of a me	,
3 History and Sillumegues -	VEGIS LITS WAS CITE TOCACTOR OF A MIC	
3 History and Significance For many	ket, he had purchased the building	from George Krueger. In 19

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings This is the second structure from the east end of block

8 in Edina, Missouri. The building faces north onto the courthouse square.

Personal Interview with Brent Karhoff Edina Sentinel Business File

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

4/84

42. to the upper level. In this area the cast iron piers & columns remain along with the cornice between the 1st & 2nd levels. Painted areas are a mustard color. Some deterioration is evident at the roof on the cornice. The rear facade (S) also has three bays. Windows here are very elongated & 1/1 with double rowlock headers. First floor windows & the transom have been closed.



COMO



## Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY KN-A5-002-077

No Ct-25	Dollar General Store & Blue Room St	eaks Short when
Knox  Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Other Name(s)  Tansil & Grantges, Sandknop's Depar	BALL
322 E LaFayette Blk 8, Lot 5, County Addition	16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period  C 1883	28. No. of Stories 2 29. Basement? Yes 12 No 1
City or Town II Aural, Township & Vicio Edina Site Plan with North Arrow		coursed stone &  31. Wall Construction brick &  32. Roof Type & Material
	Jake Bishoff 21. Original Use, if apparent Commercial: OFF	pent Ft O/ 33. No. of Bays Front 7 Side 6  34. Wall Treatment
N	22 Present Use  Commercial 23 Ownership Public 1: Private 13  24. Owner's Name & Address.	35. Plan Shape rectangula 36. Changes Addition: (Explain Moved in 142)
La Fayette Cumulinales UTM	Mildred & Bill Sandknop & Mrs. Ragland Edina, MO	Interior good  Exterior good
15/570560/4446445    Site     Structure   Object	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	38. Preservation Yes Underway? No September 199. Endangered? Yes By What? No September 199. No Septemb
Part of Estab Yes 11 Hist Dist.? No XI Potent'l? No Name of Established District	Direction of the state of the s	40. Visible from Yes Public Road? No 1

the same pattern as the others to the west. (See historic photo.) Windows were very elongated with round arched tops & heavy hoodmolding. The wooden cornice at the roof level had massive brackets & a contrasting color scheme. A cast iron storefront matched the others on the block. Now a metal sheathing covers the entire front facade from the transom area upwards. The hoodmolding protrudes through the siding but all other detailing is obscured. The cornice has been boxed in to form an inverted pyramid shape at the roof. The store—

(cont)

R.M. Biggerstaff had this double structure built along with his other building Ct-22. He was the most extensive builder on the south side of the square & employed Jake Bishoff (see Ct-12) as his contractor. P.W. Parker baked the bricks in his kiln. R.M. Biggerstaff was listed as the second wealthiest man in Edina in 1886, his value was ascertained to be \$40,000. Upstairs in this building (Ct-25) was the old Edina Opera (cont)

This commercial structure faces north onto LaFayette Street and is situated at the SW corner of LaFayette and Fourth Streets.

Personal Interview with Brent Karhoff
Edina Sentinel 8/14/1941
Edina Sentinel Business File
Globe Democrat 4/22/1886

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

4/84

- 42. front display area has been completely altered. Four large square storefront windows alternate with modern single leaf entrances. A small rectangular window forms the central bay. A board/batten type siding is used around these openings. On the east side are tall narrow round arched 1/1 windows with metal sills & single rowlock headers. Here the foundation is exposed to a height of 4' & has four small square windows with triple rowlock headers. In the rear (S) a pent roofed vestibule affords entrance to the basement.
- 43. House. Blind Boone once played piano here to impressed audiences. The county court also located here after the old courthouse burned in 1885. The upstairs was used as the courthouse until the present one was constructed in 1936. Smith Abstract was also upstairs in 1928 & Smith's Law Office was still here in 1966. At one time a bowling alley & roller rink were located here. The basement was McCabe's restaurant. Jim Ragland ran a tavern here for many years. Currently it is the Blue Room Steak House.

Several large department stores have been in the main level. Originally this was a dry goods & clothing store; a subsequent business was the Tansil & Grantges Department Store owned by Mr. Beal. J.H. Sandknop was a prominent Edina businessman, he first was in the grocery trade with Paul Collins on S. Main in 1912-1913. In 1914-15 he bought the Krueger Jewelry Store. By 1916 he had his exclusive ladies ready-to-wear & dry goods store, Sandknop & Grantges, on the west side of the square & remained there in the old A.G. Bostick grocery store (Ct-7) until 1940. Then he moved to this location (Ct-25) & established Sandknops Department Store. After being in business for 35 years in 1947 J.H. Sandknop decided to quit. He sold his stock & rented the building.

In 1975 this store, which for the last 23 years had been operated by Mr. & Mrs. Ben Sandknop, was purchased by Steve Coram & Sam Myers of Edina. P.N. Hirsch was here until this year, 1984, when Dollar General Stores moved in.





South Side of the Square, post 1901

CT-25

## MISE DOLLAR GENERAL STORES



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY
KN-AS 002-078

1 NO	ent Namo(S)	
7 County Knox	The Hotel  or Name(s)  name  Harvey House, Gibbons Hotel, Harrise	on's Hotel 0044
6 Specific Lucation Blk. 7, Lot -1, County Addition 407 E. LaFayette	16. Thematic Calogory  530 050  17 Date(s) or Period  c 1870's & c 1905	29. Basement? Yes IX No I.
7 City or Town II Aural, Township & Vicinity Edina 8 Site Plan with North From	18 Style or Design Vernacular  19. Architect or Engineer  50	brick 30  31. Wall Construction brick & frame LB WU  32. Roof Type & Muterial pent with parapet
	20. Contractor or Builder William Harvey 21. Original Use, if apparent Hotel Old AW.  22 Present Use Apartments & Offices 23 Ownership Public !!	33. No. of Bays Front 7 Side 4  34. Wall Treatmentmetal facad on common bond brick 5  35. Plan Shape irregular  36. Changes  Aggition:X
y Cuordinates UTM	24. Owner's Name & Address.  If known Don Harrison  500 N. East Ave.  Edina, MO	17. Candition Interior good
10 Site 1 Structure 1 Department Yes 1 12 Is II Yes 20	25. Open to Yes by Public? No 11  26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	38. Preservation Yes :- Underway? No IX  39. Endangered? Yes ! ! By What? No IX
Part of Established Ostrict  13 Part of Established Ostrict  14. District Yes M Potent'1? No 11  15 Name of Established Ostrict	27 Other Surveys in Which Included	40. Visible from Yes 'x Public Road? No 11 41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

several remodelings. It has been added onto in the rear (S). Here a gable roofed addition with a pent room is found. The main block of the building faces north, a pressed metal facade resembling molded concrete block covers this. Two triangular pediments rise from the roof & carried the words HARVEY HOUSE. The triangular area above contains an ornate pressed design which according to some interpretations, resembles a crab. There is a fish in bas-relief on the northeast brick cornerstone & local lore has the crab & fish in a humorous relationship. Predatory? A heavily embellished wide pressed metal cornice (cont).

Information was difficult to compile on this structure. Although residential window patterns of 6/6 design date back to the 1850's-1860's, this timetable can't always be applied for commercial structures. The Edina Soap/Glove factory built in 1915 has a 6/6 lighting pattern. This hotel probably was built by William Harvey around the mid 1870's although by some accounts a portion of this hotel dates back to the 1840's.

14 Description of Environment and Outbuildings The structure faces north onto LaFayette Street or Highway 6, one block east of the town square.

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

5/84

Personal interview with Leon Corbin
Information from Mrs. Eula Harrison (Letter)
Marriage & Cemetery records

- 42. decorates the roof edge. It features a shell motif. Windows on the front facade are 1/1 rectangular shaped. A pent porch with square battered posts on brick bases runs along the entire front facade. Here a decorated cornice is found at first floor level. The historic photo indicates changes to several windows & doors in process. The second bay from the left shows the remains of a 6/6 window, as does the third bay. The fourth bay seems to show a doorway altered to a window, while the bays on the right side have a storefront type design. Fenestration today remains much as in this photo except that the storefront windows have been reduced in size. On the west facade, which is partially stuccoed brick, are 1/1 square flat topped windows at the outer edges & segmentally arched windows with single rowlock headers in the center. The east facade is covered with pressed metal in molded concrete block design. Windows are 1/1 rectangular shaped with trabeated headers. This end is thought to be of frame construction.
- 43. The west side was a later addition thought to have been built shortly after the turn of the century (around 1905). The historic photo is probably from around this time and shows remodeling to the front facade. According to Mrs. Eula Harrison mother of the present owner, Don Harrison, the Hotel was owned by Anthony Gibbons & his son, Joe. Joe was here for many years.\* Next the building was sold to Ray McKenzie of Edina & then to Mr. M.M. Breese of Edina. The Gradys of Vermont St., Quincy, Illinois were subsequent owners. Then in March of 1947 Mr. & Mrs. Omar Harrison bought out the Gradys. In 1962 they sold the building to Don Harrison, their son. It has been used as apartments for many years & currently houses Don Harrison's Insurance Company on the west end. The building is significant as one of the oldest commercial structures in Edina and as an unusual example of a building covered with pressed metal.

\*A Mr. Schwarzweller owned this structure for a time.

Bernard (1846-1917) & Catherine (1857-1933) Schwarzweller are buried in St. Joseph's cemetery.

Anthony Gibbons (1853-1929) married Anna Steve (1856-1895) in 1877. They are buried in St. Joseph's. Their son, Joe, lived from 1905-1971.







Office of Historic Pres HISTORIC IN	VENTORY KN	-AS 002 - 079
Ct-40	Burkhardt Residence  In Name(s)  IS 9 Wes T Land American State St	House 0056
159 W. LaFayette	16. Thematic Caregory  330  17 Date(s) or Period  c 1850–1860's	28. No. of Stories 1½ / 1 29. Basement? Yes 13 No 1.
7 City or Town II Rural, Township & Vicinity Edina 8 Site Plan with North Arrow	18 Style or Design Gable Peak  19. Architect or Engineer	brick 30 31. Wall Construction brick LB
	20. Contractor or Builder  TO  21. Original Use, if apparent	32. Roof Type & Material 2 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 6 5
l v	Residential ) -  22 Present Use Residential & Commercial	34. Wall Treatment common bond 30  35. Plan Shape irregular
opine opine	23 Ownership Public I I Private M 24. Owner's Name & Address,	36. Changes (Explain in #42)  Addition 32 Altered B Moved i
N Condinates UTM Lat Eduna	James David & Kathy Burkhardt 159 W. LaFayette, Edina, MO	37. Candition Interior good  Exterior good
15/570062/4446450 Site 11 Structure 1 .	25. Open to Beauty shop Yes M Public? in rear No !!	38. Preservation, Yes :- Underway? No IX
Building Ø Object I I  11 On National Yes I 1 12 Is II Yes Ø Ringister? No ke Etigible? No I I	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 27 Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes II By What? No IX
1 Course Seron Yes II 14 District Yes II	1	40 Visible from Yes IX

42. Further Description of Important Features A gable peak highlights the front facade of this house and has a round arched window with a single rowlock header. The lighting pattern is 4/2. side (N) has a central single leaf door with paneled three light side lights and a seven light transom. To either side of the door are two 6/6 square shaped windows with wide woode lintels & sills. A pent roof porch shelters the door and has Eastlake detailing including turned posts and cutwork scrolls, brackets, etc. Two chimneys which served fireplaces are on the outer ends of the roof. The west side of the house has a 4/4 window upstairs & a 6/6

KI ON

Polent'1?

43 History and Significance The lighting pattern of the fenestration, 6/6, seems to indicate an early construction date for this house. This 6/6 pattern was found in the 1850's & 1860's. Generally though, gable peak houses were built post 1895. The current owners mentioned \*Tobias Lycan may have lived here. According to the Edina Sentinel Souvenir Issue of 1911 the son of Tobias Lycan did live in the house directly across the street (next door to the

44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house faces north towards the intersection of W LaFayette & Cottey Streets. A garage is to the rear.

45 Sources of Information Personal Interview with Kathy Burkhardt Edina Souvenir Issue, 1911 1916 Atlas Marriage & Cemetery Records

HISL DISL ?

No KI

15 Name of Established District

46. Prepared by Margaret Keller HPC 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 5/84

Public Road?

41. Distance from and

Frontage on Road

NOII

- 42. square window downstairs. There is also a very narrow 4/4 window here. An alteration here is the outside flue which has been added. To the rear is a one story gable roofed brick ell with 6/6 windows; beyond this is a pent roofed brick room. The east facade has two 6/6 square windows at the first floor level. To the rear here a pent roofed frame addition has been built. It houses the beauty shop. Gable eaves have a wide raking cornice.
- 43. east to 301 W. LaFayette). James David & Kathy Burkahrdt have owned this house for seven years. They purchased it from Ena Sharp. The 1916 Atlas simply lists this property as belonging to Fred Hutchinson, without giving a lot or block. The Burkhardts enclosed the carport & turned it into the beauty shop. They also added a bathroom. The house is painted white with black trim. It is significant as an example of the unusual brick gable peak residence & is also important as an early example of the gable peak style.



\*Tobias Lycan (1836-1896) married Emma Biggerstaff in 1857. They became the wealthiest family in Edina. At one time they lived in an impressive residence on N. Main which later belonged to the Kruegers. Tobias is buried in Linville cemetery.



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101

HISTORIC IN	VENTORY KA	J-A5-002-080
	ent Name(s)	
2 County	Tom Gore Property	
Knox 5. Oin	er Name(s)	
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	L.F. Cottey House name	0054
6 Specific Lucation	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 2 2/
200 W. LaFayette		29. Basemeni? Yes IX
Blk. 1, Lot 8, Moss & Baker's	17 Date(s) or Period	30. Foundation Material
Addition	c 1880's	brick 30
7 City or Town II Rural, Township & Vicinity Edina	I +, Italianate Affinities	31. Wall Construction
# Site Plan with North Arraw	19. Architect or Engineer schemos	brick 48
4 Site Man with Moth	30	32. Roof Type & MaterialGB GB
N	20. Contractor or Builder	gable & asphalt 💆 😚
L X		133. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 5
1 8	Residence OHA WA	Front 3 Side 5
	Residence OHA WA	common bond 30
	Residence	35. Plan Shape
1 20	23 Ownership Public 11	36. Changes Addition &
	Private IX	(Explain Altered 🖾
	24. Owner's Name & Address.	
	10 known Tom Gore 408 Olive Street	37. Candillon Interior
Constinates UTM	St. Louis, MO 63102	Exterior good
Lung 15 (570025 (MAGAGA)	25. Open to Yes 11	38. Preservation Yes . ·
15/5/0035/4446490	Public? No tx	Underway? No 🖾
Building Ki Object 1	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes!!
11 On National Yes 11 12 Is II Yes M	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No tx
Register? No ke Eligible? No I I	27 Other Surveys in Which Included	
J Part of Estab Yes I 14. District Yes I 1 HIST DIST? NO KI Potent'I? NO IX		40. Visible from Yes 'X' Public Road? No 11
15 Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
42. Futther Description of Important Features	l ledelle an Tahanan	lan. The rectangular
	is home has basically an L shape posign of an I house. The front fact	
block which faces east has the des	side of the I house block. A gab	le roofed porch with an
	which has been converted Ifolk a u	DUDIE TENT GOOT OF T
Thorn is one	window to the West of this door of	II the TITIE TOTAL
the second on the secon	nd level. These are sequentally a	I Clied a mayo moralis
they were paired, rectangular, &	probably 2/2, but have been altere	d to a smaller size (cont)
		(33.6)

This house belonged to L.F. Cottey. He was born to Ira D. & Sarah (Eads). Cottey. The father came from Kentucky, the mother from Virginia. In 1841 the couple came to Missouri; they staked out 80 acres in Bee Ridge about nine miles southeast of Edina. They eventually had eleven children. Louis Francis Cottey was born in 1846. He worked on the family farm until he was nineteen. In 1868 he graduated from Central College in (cont)

This house sits on the northwest corner of the intersection of Cottey Street and LaFayette Street. A gazebo is in the northwest part of the large partially fenced yard. It is decorated with ornate scroll work. Cottey Street was named after the Cottey Family. Many stately trees grace the lawn.

45 Sources of Information
Edina Sentinel 2/8/84
1887 History
1916 Atlas
Abstract
Marriage & Cemetery Records

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

5/84

- 42. paired 1/1 rectangular window. Excess space has been filled in with board & contemporary siding. Windows have 6/6 divider inserts. As seen in the historic photo, these windows had shutters. Major changes can be seen in the cornice & eave area. The historic photo shows a heavily; molded eave with wide returns, a wide raking cornice with dentils and ornate paired carved brackets. Today these details are gone. To the east of the main entrance is a three sided polygonal bay; windows here are 1/1 & rectangular. Beneath these windows are several rows of wide molding. A hip roofed porch begins at the small porch gable and curves around the southeast corner, it continues across the east facade. Remodeling work is in progress here; the porch has no floor & upheld by metal jacks. Cornice detailing is gone here along with the classical round columns. The east facade has a central single leaf entrance with a transom. Windows on the first level are 2/2 rectangular. At the second level they have been altered to a smaller 6/6 square size, the excess area here has been filled in with board. These upper story windows are segmentally arched & have hoodmolds. The north wall of this block has two triangular attic windows. On the back (N) of the west ell is a two story addition covered with wide siding. On its north is a one story pent room. The house is painted a light brown & had dark brown trim.
- 43. Fayette & then taught school for two terms and later read law under Gen. Doniphan at Richmond, Missouri. There he was admitted to the bar in 1871. L.F. moved to Edina. He was elected county superintendent of schools in 1872 & served two years while practicing as a lawyer on the side. Cottey was elected to the constitutional convention in 1875. He represented the Twelfth Senatorial District & was the youngest member of the convention. He was not yet twenty-nine. In 1876 he was elected to the Lower House of the General Assembly. He became chairman of the Committee on Claims & served on several other committees. By 1878 he had advanced to the Upper House. As a Senator he authored the "Cottey Bill" which called for "putting of the bonded litigation of the State in the hands of the State courts" according to the 1887 history. This attracted a lot of notice throughout the state. Cottey became chairman of the Senate Ways & Means committee. He had a very respectable record in the three General Assemblies in which he served. Cottey was a delegate to the Democratic State Conventions that nominated the Governors Phelps & Crittenden. He lost the nomination to be Lieutenant Governor & decided to give up politics & resume his law practice in Edina. He is described in the 1887 History as "far above the average attorney as an advocate, is as true as steel to his clients, and is making a marked success in his profession".

The Cottey family was a prominent one. The Cottey sisters founded Cottey College in Nevada, Missouri.







Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. 30x 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

KN 45 002 081

4. Present Name(s) No Ct-39 Thelkeld Property 2 County 5. Other Namo(s) Knox Location of Negatives A.G. Rimer Property NEMO Regional Planning Comm 16. Theinalic Calegory 28. No. of Stories 6 Specific Lucation 29. Basement? Yes IX NO I. 17 Date(s) or Period 301 W. LaFayette 30. Foundation Material c 1895-1910 stone 40 18 Style or Design Il Rural, Township & Vicinity 1 City of Town 49 31. Wall Construction Oueen Anne Edina frame WU 19. Architect or Engineer other Site Plan with North Arrow 32. Roof Type & Muterial 22 20. Contractor or Builder gable/slate 001 33. No. of Bays DR Front Side 4 21. Original Use, il apparent porch 34. Wall Treatment DECB Residential / clapboard 2 22 Present Use 35. Plan Shape irregular Residential Public I ! 36. Changes 23 Ownership Altered KL Private IX (Explain MOVEU in #42) 24. Owner's Nume & Address. I known Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth 37. Candillion Threlkeld Interior excellent UTM Condinates Exterior excellent Edina, MO Edina 25. Open to Yes II 38. Preservation Yes X Lung 15/570090/4446490 Public? No M Underway? No I . Structure 1 . Satur I I Object 11 Building M 39. Endangered? Yesil 26. Local Contact Person or Organization By What? No IX 12 15 11 Yes 20 NEMO Regional Planning Comm. Yesti II On National Eligible? No II liegister? NO W 27 Other Surveys in Which Included 13 Part of Estab Yes 11 14. District Yesii 40. Visible from Yes 'X Potent'1? Public Road? No ha HISL DISL ? No XI NOII 41. Distance from and 15 Name of Established District Frontage on Road

details. The front facade (S) has a single leaf entrance sheltered by a round porch with a conical roof. This is upheld by slender round columns. Directly east is a three-sided bay with a gabled dormer (imbricated eave) above. The front of this bay has a massive, heavily molded Palladian window. The windows are 1/1 with the top halves featuring diamond shaped panes. Under the eaves here and extending around the house at this level a decorative course of wood with a square motif. The west side of this bay has a 1/1 record.

It currently belongs to Frances & Kenneth Threlkeld who have done extensive work to the house which appears now to be in "mint" condition. Their daughter & husband, the Smiths, live in the lower portion while the upper floor has been rented by Rick Neely for the last 1½ years. The house is architecturally significant as an outstanding example of the Queen (Cont)

of Cottey & W. LaFayette and faces south. Beautiful landscaping & trees provide a complementary setting.

1916 Atlas
Personal Interview with Rick Neely
Marriage & Cemetery Records

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

5/84

- 42. tangular window with diagonal lattice work on the upper sash, the east side has a single leaf door with opulent bas-relief carving. The front facade has an additional 1/1 square shaped window at the east end, above this on the roof is a swept dormer. Both these windows have diamond shaped lattice work. A corbeled chimney sits astride the gable roof ridge. On the east wall is a semi-ciruclar bay with three 1/1 windows of a square shape. All windows have the lattice work on the upper sash. At the rear (N) of the house is a gable roofed dormer. A hip roofed ell is to the northwest, it has a deck extending to the north. The west side of the house has a gable cap over the central single leaf door in the main ell. It is flanked by two windows; the one to the north has diamond shaped beveled glass and is square. The south side window here is 1/1 and square with the lattice work on the upper half. Above the gable cap is a round arched window with a wide hoodmold. A wide cornice rakes at the gable ends and has dentil trim. The clapboard siding has an unusual beaded lower edge. Yellow paint with white trim forms the color scheme.
- 43. Anne style in Edina & in Northeast Missouri. Alex G. Rimer (1852-1948) married Adaline Calhoun (1855-1892) in 1894. They are buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery.







HISTORIC IN	VENTORY KN	J-A5-002-082
1 No		Shop
2 County Par	rson & Nunan Truck Permits/Antique	bliop
Knox	ty Bakery, Bishoff Bakery	6028
6 Specific Lucation	16. Theinatic Category	28. No. of Stories 2
Block 2, Lot 5		29. Basemeni? Yes M
W. Lafayette St.	17 Date(s) or Period	30. Foundation Material
County Addition	c 1892	coursed stone 40
7 City or Town II Aural, Township & Vicinity Edina	Vernacular 69	31. Wall Construction
B Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer othe reat	
a site visit and	60	32. Roof Type & Muterial
	20. Contractor or Bunder	pent O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O
	21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 6 Side 3
N .	Commercial OSE	34. Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use	common bond 30
	Commercial	35. Plan Shape square
	23 Ownership Public I I Private M	36. Changes Addition :X (Explain Altered 130
	24. Owner's Numa & Address.	in #42) Moved
1	Parson & Nunan	37. Candition
9 Cunidinates UTM	Edina, MO	Interior good  Exterior good
Lul Edina	26 Occurso	
15/570440/4446480  Situr 1 Structure 1	25. Open to Yes 1st Public? No 11	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No IX
Building & Object 1	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes !!
II On National Yes II 12 Is II Yes M	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No 🕸
Register? No 😾 Eligible? No 11	27 Other Surveys in Which Included	
HIST DIST.? NO KI POTENTI? NO KI		40. Visible from Yes 'X' Public Road? No 11
15 Name of Established District	1	41. Distance from and
•		Frontage on Road
	is square plan brick building has	
cornice above the second level.	A two bay addition has been added	on the west which in-
creased the four bays tosix on the	ne front facade. Windows are elong	in the original building
have been altered. A large store	efront window on the east end has k	peen bricked in as have
been the two windows in the middl	le. The door, originally double le	eaf with a transom, has
been changed to a single leaf & t	the transom has been enclosed. Bas	sement windows have a (cont)
43 History and Significance Originally the	Bishoff family had an earlier bri	
on this site but that was the str	ructure thought to have been destro	oyed in the February 1891

The Edina Sentinel of October of that year lists Jacob Bishoff as one of three businessmen on the west side of the square that had no insurance. It states "Bishoff & Nolan were well advanced in years and feeble. The loss & exposure was too much for them. 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Situated along Highway 6 or LaFayette Street in Edina,

Missouri, the structure faces south. It is the second building west of the intersection of Main & LaFayette.

45 Sources of Information Edina Sentinel, October, 1891 Knox County Historical Society Historic Photos Personal Interview with Parson & Numan and Charlie Brown Cemetery Records

46. Prepared by Margaret Keller HPC 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 4/84

- 42. double rowlock segmentally arched header and are square. Windows on the north & west facades are now 1/1, elongated, & rectangular shaped. The addition to the west has a single leaf entrance to the truck permit business which is reached by raised cement steps. A rectangular window is the western bay on the front facade.
- 43. They did not live to see the MAGIC BLOCK". A new building of brick was later constructed on the same foundation as evidenced by identical fenestration at the basement level. This building adjoins the structure put up for the Knox County Savings Bank by Captain H.R. Parsons. Parsons had obtained this ground on the corner of the west side of the square from Jacob Bishoff. In 1891 this was known as the old county court corner. Bishoff's new City Bakery resembled the old building in the style of the windows and doors. The bakery was a city institution for many years. Jacob Bishoff (1827-1891) & Sophia (1835-1909) had at least two children: Jake (1858-1917) & Ida Mae who married F.E. Schofield.

Apartments were on the second floor of the bakery for many years. Two or three restaurants also occupied the site, including the Davis Cafe & the Griffiths restaurant. Currently "Parson & Nunan Truck Permits" occupy the building & an antique store. They have been here since 1976.

\*Jake Bishoff was a contractor; he erected the building on the east end of the south side of the square after the fire there in 1881. He also built many grand houses in Edina. A booklet was published entitled "Houses that Jake Built". The former Bishoff family residence is located across from the Hudson-Rimer Funeral Home at the intersection of Morgan & Fifth Streets.



Old City Bakery Ct-12



Former Bishoff Home, across from Hudson-Rimer Fureral Home later Ed S. Brown Home



Ida Schofield's & Ceurly Beal's
Parent 5



Ct-12







Manning,



EDINA, MO



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

1 No	4. Present Namo(s)			
Ct-16  County  Knox Location of Negatives	Gilbert T.V. & Radio Repair 5 Other Name(s)  Bank of	Edina Buld	4	
NEMO Regional Planning Con	11 6		8. No. of Stories	2
Blk. 8, Lot 1., County Ac SE corner of Main & LaFay	dition 050 030 ette 17 Datu(s) or Perlod		9. Basement?	Yes 🎮 No I .
7 City or Town II Rural, Township & Edina 8 Sile Plan with North Arrow	Vicinity: 18 Style or Design  Vernacular	50 30	coursed stone 31. Wall Construction brick 32. Roof Type & Mate	enal FI PR
Ma .	20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, If apparent Commercial	3	pent with para 3. No. of Bays Front 2 Si	de 7
aim	Residential 23 Ownership	3	common bond 3: 5. Plan Shape rec 6. Changes (Explain in #42)	tangular Addition :: Altered Ki Moved :
9 Cuordinates UTM	24. Owner's Name & Address. if known Joanne Manko Memphis, MO	Opi	7. Condition Interior Exterior good	
10	25. Open to Public?  Sture 1:  Diect 1:  26. Local Contact Person or Org	No ki	8. Preservation Underway?	Yes I I
11. On National Yes 11 12. Is the Register? No se Eligible?	Nemo Regional Plann No II 27. Other Surveys in Which Inclu		8y What?	KI ON
Hist. Dist.? No XI Potent'l	Yes IX No		40. Visible from Public Road?	Yes !X
15 Name of Established District			11. Distance from and Frontage on Road	
has coursed stone piers to soms flanked the piers (the double leaf entrance with	A diagonal facade across lding. A double leaf entran level, it has been altered t either side. Two large square west window is covered). Outransom, this is now a single just described. Windows on	to a single lare "storefrom the north de door. Cast the second large	eaf door. The nt" windows wi facade was ano iron ornament evel & remaind	entrance th tran- ther forms a er (cont
43 History and Significance P.B. Lin	ville & Judge Wilson were par -10) By 1876 they had estable located on this corner site.	lighed the Ba	nk of Edina.	The Bank

circa 1883; C.B. Linville, R.M. Ringer, & Charles R. Ringer became the principals. One reference (Edina Sentinel, 8/14/1941) states that P.B. Linville built the (Lindina Theater) 44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings Located on the southeast corner of the intersection of Main & LaFayette, the building faces North.

45 Sources of Information Personal Interview with Brent Karhoff Historic Photos - Knox Co. Historical Society 1887 History 1875, Quincy Whig Edina Sentinel, 8/14/1941

46. Prepared by Margaret Keller, HPC 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 5/84

42. of the first level are generally paired, attenuated, & rectangular 1/1. Common to all is a flat arched header with two sets of triple corbeling.

The cornice area has a very ornate design: half sunflower shapes alternate with rosettes and elaboratly molded brackets. This is done in cast iron. A stepped parapet rises above the diagonal front facade, the building is dated "1908" here just below a recessed rectangular niche.

Most windows on the first level, west facade give a horizontal rather than vertical effect. They did consist of small paired rectangular windows which have been altered to an even smaller size or have been covered.

Apparently this is the same building that was built circa 1883 along with the rebuilding of the rest of this south block. It seems a new brick facade (on the front & west) was worked onto the older building in 1908. Evidence for this is on the back of the building. It is built with much older brick & has a stone foundation that does not coincide with the outside wall's foundation. Along the edge of the building on the southwest corner the new brick has been laid into the old. A historic photo that post dates 1901 shows the south block rebuilt and a 3 story gable roofed building on this site.

Windows in the back (S) have double rowlock headers, are 1/1, and have an elongated rectangular shape. Basement windows here also have double rowlock headers over a 1/1 rectangular shape as opposed to the flat topped basement windows on the west facade.

43. building to the east for the Bank of Edina but it later moved to the new building. Apparently the building had major alterations done in 1908.

Since the time the bank was here the building has housed a television & radio repair shop, Gossman Jewelers, and is currently used as an appartment building. A printing company, The Knox County Shopper, operated out of the basement for a time.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101

No	sent Namo(s)	
Ct-1	Burdman Auto Parts, Sunshine Cer	
Knox	ner Namo(s) ane . J. Wirn	rand some Building
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Winterbottom Building, Hirner's	Shoes '
Specific Lucation	16. Theinalic Category	28. No. of Stories 3 3 29. Basement? Yes 10
Block 5, Lot 6, Original Town	050 030 17 Date(s) or Period	No I
NW Corner of Main & Monticello	c. 1865-1866	30. Foundation Material
City or Town II Rural, Township & Vicinity	18 Style or Design	coursed stone 40
Edina	Vernacular	31. Wall Construction
Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer Schward 50 30	32. Roof Type & Material
	20. Contractor or Builder	Pent F+ O1
1	John Winterbottom	13. No. of Bays Front Side 5
3 N	21. Original Use, if apparent DE OF	24 Mail Treatment
Montice/lo	Commercial - Woolen Mill	common bond brick 30
2	Vacant	35. Plan Shape rectangular
8	23 Ownership Public I I Private M	36. Changes  (Explain  in MA2)  Addition :X  Altered IX  Moved 1.
	24. Owner's Name & Address,	4
main	il known Addition-Freeman Parso Edina, MO/Winterbottom Bldg	Interior Fair
Coordinates Edina	Shirley Krueger, Iowa	Extenor Fair
Lunul5/570 458/4446 490	25. Open to Yes I I	38. Preservation Yes No 🖾
Site 11 Structure 1	1 opiici	39. Endangered? Yes M
	20. 2000	Ry What? No 1
1. On National Yes II 12. Is II Yes Ri Register? No se Eligible? No II		Vacant/Neglect
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Yes Do		40. Visible from Yes № Public Road? No 11
		T Bolle : local
Hist. Dist.? No Ki Potent'l? No [4		41. Distance from and

Cooney built this 3 story brick building on the northwest corner of the town squ 66 with the idea of starting a woolen factory. They invested several thousand (possibly \$50,000) to manufacture all grades of woolens, and had fifteen employees operating 360 spindles. The other Edina merchants opposed the factory and offered lower prices by (cont

The building faces east and is located at the northwest 44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings corner of the intersection of Main and Monticello Streets in Edina, Missouri.

45 Sources of Information History of Northeast Missouri, Vol. 1, P. 374 1887 History Edina Sentinel Souvenir Issue Personal Interview with Brent Karhoff, Edina Sentinel

46. Prepared by Margaret Keller, HPC 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49 Revision Date(s) 4/84

- and have a recessed brick surround . The projecting eave is heavily molded & 42. upheld by ornate wooden scroll brackets on a plain freize with a narrow course of wood molding below. The eaves are badly deteriorated and many panes of glass are broken out. Four corbeled chimneys are on the south. This facade has the same type of windows as the front except that no keystones were used in the third floor windows. At ground level on the south facade is a single leaf round arched door with a 6 light fan shaped transom. The two center windows have been altered; they are halfway bricked in while the two outer windows have been completely bricked in. Solid walnut woodwork graces the interior and forms thick curved panels around the arched windows. The 1st floor has walnut shelves with ornate scroll & bracket decoration left from its days as a shoe store. In 1902 an inside stairway was built and the second floor was utilized for the shoe store also. A brick addition is to the rear. This three story building has a five bay front facade facing south. Windows are square, 1/1, and have double row lock headers. There is a single leaf entrance on both sides of this facade and also one in the center on the ground level. Central entrances on the second & third levels have been altered to windows. The west door retains its transom and both the addition and the Winterbottom building have iron tie rods. A pent addition is on the north of the rear addition. The building is vacant, its future is definitely endangered. As the oldest building on the square, it needs protection.
- 43. importing wool from elsewhere. Because of this unfriendly atmosphere, Winterbottom moved his factory to Denver. John W. Winterbottom and his family were natives of England and he was a Methodist preacher who was converted to the Catholic faith after moving to Edina. He served as county treasurer from 1860-1864 and in 1878 was the collector for the township. The Winterbottom building was used by several groups at various times. From after the Civil War until 1879 when the Methodist Episcopal Church South built its church, the congregation met upstairs. When the Knox Collegiate Institute was founded in 1878 it met here for its first three years. At one time it is thought the Catholic church also used the building. In 1876 John Winterbottom sold the Winterbottom block (as the building was called at that time) to John Burk.

Joseph Hirner established "Joseph Hirner Boots and Shoes" in this building in 1879. Born in Stuttgart, Germany in 1855, he was brought to America in 1870 by his uncle Simon Hirner. Joseph worked for his uncle in Palmyra, Missouri and learned the shoe & boot trade. In 1873 he married Wilhelmina Jacobi who had been born in 1855 in Hanover, Germany. When the Hirners opened their business in Edina they manufactured shoes and sold them. In 1902 (or variously listed as 1903 or 1906) Joseph took in his sons, Henry (born in 1885) and Enos, as partners. At this time they included a general line of clothes in their merchandise and changed their name to "J. Hirner & Sons". Joseph and Wilhelmina had at least eight children, in 1897 their family include Teresa, Joseph Jr., Josephine, Rose, Henry, Lizzy, Enos, & Leo. In 1902 Teresa entered the Sisters of Loretto & was principal of St. Joseph's School. Rose was Sister Rose Gertrude, the Superior of the Convent in Edina.

In 1915 Henry married Martha Flynn of Edina and they had one son, John. Joseph & Wilhelmina celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1926 but by 1928, Joseph had died.

#### 43. (cont)

Then Miss Josephine Hirner took his place as partner with her brothers and changed the name of the business to "Hirner's Store". Wilhelmina died in 1936, Henry's twin the Reverend Joseph S. died in 1945, followed by Enos' death in 1947. After Henry's death in 1951, his son John ran the store; he had returned to Edina from St. Louis. The store advertised in 1954 that it was the oldest business establishment in Edina of continuous ownership & operation in one family and that it would celebrate its 75th anniversary by giving away \$75 in merchandise.

After its use as the Hirner Shoe Store it was the location of Burdman Auto Parts and most recently, Sunshine Ceramics.

It is though that the brick building added to the rear at one time housed a boiler (in fireproof room) and the McManus Cleaning Parlor and several apartments. It is now used as a Tax Service office but has been a shoe repair shop and in 1946 was known as Pat's Shoe Shop. Past owners have been John H. Schlepphorst, Gerald Schlepphorst, Kenneth & Leon Patterson, and Freeman Parsons.





Joseph Hirner Family 1897
Teresa, Joseph, Josephine, Wilhelmina,
Rose, Joseph S., Henry, Lizzy, Enos, and Leo



Joseph Hirner Family 1913

Back: Leo, Josephine, Rose, Lizzy, Enos, Henry
Front: Mae McNamara Hirner, Teresa (Sister M. Romana)
Wilhelmina, Joseph, Father Joseph S. Hirner, Infant-Frank
J. Hirner



Golden Wedding Anniversary 1926

Back: Josephine, Fr. Joseph, Fr. Bonaventure (Leo),

Henry

Front: Sr. Rose Gertrude, Lizzy, Joseph, Wilhelmina,

Enos, Sr. Romana (Teresa)



Hirner's Store, Edina (Shoes)













# Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY KN A5 002 085

I No	sent Namu(S) .ssouri Power & Light, Union Elect	ric
Knox 5. Oth	nox County Savings Bank, Citizens	Bank Building 0027
101 N. Main Blk. 2, Lot 5	16. Thematic Category  030 050  17 Date(s) or Period	28. No. of Stories 2 29. Basement? Yes i
County Addition  7 City or Town II Rural, Township & Vicinity Edina	1891 47/65 18 Siyle or Design Vernacular with Renaissance Revival Affinities	cut coursed limeston. 31. Wall Construction brick
B Sile Plan with North Arrow	Stablein  20. Contractor of Builder	with cast iron facad.  32. Roof Type & Mulerial pent F+ O/
Ct-10 N	Weishar  21. Original Use, if apparent Commercial - Bank  22 Present Use Commercial - Utility Office	33. No. of Bays Front 1 Side 5  34. Wall Treatment common bond 30  35. Plan Shape rectangula
a la	23 Ownership Public I ! Private IX  24. Owner's Name & Address,	36. Changes (Explain in #42)  Addition 3 Allered b
Main. 9 Cundinates UTM	William H. Sandknop Rt. 1 Edina, MO 63537	37. Candillon good  Exterior excellent
15/ 570 458/ 4446 480  Site 11 Structure 1:	25. Open to Yes to Public? No 11	38. Preservation Yes Underway? No I
Building IX Object 1 1  11 On National Yes II 12 Is II Yes M Bugister? No 16 Eligible? No II	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 27 Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes I By What? No I
3 Pari of Estab Yes 11 14. District Yes 80 Hist Dist.? No KI Potent'l? No 11		40. Visible from Yes! Public Road? No I
S Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

Changes include the replacement of the storefront windows with plate glass, filling in the transom above these, and bricking in the kickplate area. The cupola was removed in 1956. This is the most ornate building on the block. A single leaf entrance is set diagonally across the corner of the front facade. Large round columns sit to either side of the door, they rest on pgramidal concrete bases and rise to acanthus type capitals from which springs a heavily molded round arched header with scallop work. The transom area is enclosed and a brick surround continues around the door here. Rectangular pilasters are on either (cont

A PHISTORY and Sammicance Captain H.R. Parsons helped organize the Knox County Savings Bank in 1872; since then he served as vice-president and as cashier. He was born in Ontario County New York in 1838 to Bissell & Mary (Ensign) Parsons and served the Union as a Captain during the Civil War. Captain Parsons was instrumental in the organization of a regiment of black troops known as "the First Missouri Infantry of African Descent". He also helped (cont)

Located on the northwest corner of the intersection of Main & Lafayette, the building faces east. Its situation on the main thoroughfare of Edina (Highway 6 or Lafayette) perhaps accounts for its ornate side decor.

45 Sources of Information	
Edina Sentinel, August 9, 1956	5
1887 History	
Edina Sentinel, October, 1891	
Personal Interview with Brent	Karhoff.
Edina Sentinel Business Files	

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

42. side of the two large storefront windows; sculptured "feathers" decorate these capitals. Above the pilasters a "cornice" runs between the first & second levels. It is heavily molded and includes a raised circle motif. The second story has a 3 sided polygonal bay which retains its ribbed base bedecked with circles & scallops. Windows here are 1/1, very elongated and round arched with heavy molding surmounted by a decorated keystone. Flat pilasters separate these windows. To either side on the east and south facades are massive round arched headers which fill the second level area. Inside these the original fenestration pattern remains. Three rectangular windows are centered here, the outer two are 1/1 and are separated from the center window by thick plain molding which continues up to the arch although this area is boarded up from within. Pilasters which coordinate with those on the first level flank these massive arches on both ends on both the east & south facades with the difference being these are round. Above this the cornice area is a continuation of the same design found on Ct-10, 9, & 8. The tower's cornice differs; it has recessed rectangular panels with "1891" centered in the middle panel & no brackets but rather a garland design in bas-relief.

The south facade continues past the cast iron facade. The main portion of the south wall is completed in brick which has been painted red. Paired 1/1 windows visually form one large arched window of the segmental arch type. Heavily molded cast iron headers form a pediment over these windows; here brackets are found which have sculptured floral garnishing. Sills are also metal. Three of the four bays on this brick wall consist of the above described window pair on both the second & first floor. The second bay from the west is made up of a single leaf entrance which is tall and narrow with a semi-circular transom above topped by the same type header as found on the windows. The second story aspect of this bay is the only single window on the facade; it is 1/1 and very attenuated with a header which matches the other fenestration.

Here the cut stone foundation is exposed to a height of about 3', there is one square basement window. To the rear (W) is a two story brick addition which will be discussed on Ct-12.

43. found the Lincoln Institute (Normal School, University) in Jefferson City. He was Knox County Assessor from 1867-68 and later served as sheriff & collector for four years until he began banking in 1872. Captain Parsons had a good farm one mile south of Edina where he raised Jersey Cattle & registered Poland-China hogs. He became a Republican in 1862 & ran for State Senator in 1885 but was defeated. Sarah A. Hutchinson married Captain Parsons & they had five children survive: Lewis H., Fred B., Edgar O., William Lee, & Pearl.

Captain Parsons obtained this corner, which was the old county court location, from Jacob Bishoff. Ground was broken here first for construction on the new block and the Knox County Savings Bank was built.

43. The next known occupant was the Guaranty Finance Corporation in 1936. In 1947 Missouri Power & Light located their office here, they had been in Ct-7. Just recently Union Electric has taken over operation of the utility office.











## Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY KN-AS-002-086

1 No C+10		Gossman Jeweler's Oolle 103 Non	h Man Street Rush
? County		Gossman Jeweler's Ook	G. C.
Knox	5 Oin	er Name(s)	gram Growing
NEMO Regional Pl	anning Comm. M	cCurren's Maytag	
6 Specific Lucation		16. Theinatic Caregory	28. No. of Stories 2
Blk. 2, Lot 5		050 O30	29. Basement? Yes M
103 N. Main		17 Date(s) or Period	No I .
County Addition		1891 47/04	30. Foundation Material 43
1 City or Town II Aura	I, Township & Vicinity	18 Siyle or Design Vernacular with	cut coursed limestone
Edina		Renaissance Revival Affinities	31. Wall Construction brick
8 Site Plan with North Art	QW	19. Architect or Engineer Other	with cast iron facade
		Stablein 50	32. Roof Type & Muterial
		20. Contractor or Builder	Pent Ft 5
		Weishar	33. No. of Bays
		21. Original Use, if apparent port of	3
	1.1	Commerce of the Commerce of th	34. Wall Treatment 30 2/
	N	22 Present Use	common bond brick
		Commercial	35. Plan Shaperectangular
		23 Ownership Public I ! Private by	36. Changes Addition ::  (Explain Altered M
		24. Owner's Nurne & Address.	in #42) Moved
		if known Mr. & Mrs. Charles	37. Candillon
Main St	reet	Gossman, Rt. 3	Interior
9 Condinates	Edina	Edina, MO	Extenor excellent
tony 15 / 570 /60	2/ 4446 405	25. Open to Yes Ki	38. Preservation Yes
15/ 5/0 450	3/ 4446 485 Structure 1:	Public? No I I	Underway? No K
10 Sile 11	Object 11	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II
II On National Yes II	12 IS II Yes 00	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No to
Register? No 14	Eligible? No I I	27 Other Surveys in Which Included	
13 Pari of Estab Yes 11 Hist Dist.? No XI	14. District Yes IX Potent'l? No 11		40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No 11
15 Name of Established Di	strict		41. Distance from and
13			Frontage on Road
42. Further Description of I	mportant Features	he 1st level facade has been mode:	rnized to have a central
	Ti	tangular windows to either side.	A pent overhang shelters
single leaf entran	ce which has rec	angular windows to either side.	style type. The facade
the door, above th	15 GOSSMAN JEWEL	ERS is spelled out in old western Above this is the original store	efront facade of cast-
is covered with br	own staing nere.	as a unit to match C-11 to the so	uth. Its style is some-
iron. This buildi	ng was designed	g at the opposite end of the block	
what similar to th	e doubte buildin	tion on the upper level. Here the	e Gossman Jewelry Store
		cton on the apper tever. more on	(cont)
12 MISTORY AND SHIPMICANCE	14	the state of the s	1001 ac a companion

Philip B. Linville had this building erected in 1891 as a companion building to Ct-11. The first floor was filled with Jesse Long & Son's grocery in an area 22'X 70'. F.H. McCuFlough had an office on the second floor, it is thought he was a county official.

P.B. Linville was born on Linville's Creek in Rockingham County, Virginia in 1814 to

Gossman Jewelers is located in the second building from the south end of Block 2 and it faces east toward the square.

Edina Sentinel, October 1891
1887 History
Personal Interview with Brent Karhoff
Interview with Mrs. Charles Gossman, Jack McCurren

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

- 42. has one large arched bay with heavy hoodmolding & a keystone. Within this area the window space has been slightly altered. A horizontal rectangular window is inset into what was a set of 3 rectangular windows separated by thick surrounds. The remaining area under the arch is enclosed. Ornately embellished engaged columns are on the north & south edges of the building; feathers decorate the capitals. The cornice area matches the other buildings to either side: heavy molding, recessed gothic arches, more molding, and short rounded brackets. The rear (W) facade has a single leaf entrance flanked by windows on either side; these have double rowlock headers over attenuated rectangular windows.
- 43. Joseph and Margaret Linville. P.B. worked as a clerk in the mercantile business in Ohio until 1844 when he located in Edina. It is stated in the 1887 History that "he helped to purchase the county addition to Edina in order to secure the county seat". On the present site of the T.J. Lycan building, Linville erected the first store in town; later he put up a frame store on N. Main which served him well until 1849 when he built a two story brick structure for his commercial enterprise. He stopped practising his business in 1857 to enter the field of finance. With Judge E.V. Wilson as his partner he started the Bank of Edina in 1876 according to 1887 History. The Bank of Edina was established with a capital stock of \$50,000. First officers included Linville as president, Wilson as vice-president, J.Q. Adams as cashier, & Benjamin Bowen as secretary. F.M. Gifford & R.M. Biggerstaff were on the board of directors. Wilson later became president & Linville served as cashier until Wilson's death, when he resumed the presidency. The Bank of Edina was located on the southeast corner of the square at the intersection of Main & Lafayette.

Linville had married Mary C. Wilson in 1828 and they had eight children, Ida & Charles B. survived. Linville was known as a Whig and was occupied as a public administrator for twenty-one years before the Civil War, he then became a republican. He filled the office of county treasurer for two terms. After the death of his 1st wife he married Anna Daulton; she had a son, George, from her first marriage. Philip B. Linville was active in the I.O.O.F., the Masons, & the Presbyterian Church and was known as a "self made man" according to the 1887 History. The Linvilles lived in the house described in Ct-31. Jack McCurren had a Maytag appliance store in this location from about 1956-1962 prior to the time the Gossman's purchased the building from William Sandknopp in 1964. Mr. & Mrs. Charles Gossman located their jewelry store here at that time. In 1976 they did some alterations & improvements to the building including tuckpointing. Gossman Jewelers is the current resident.



### Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY KN 45-002-087

1 No	4. Pres	ent Name(s)	
Ct-9	Ch	arlie Brown's Market	
2 County		er Name(s)	
Knox  1 Location of Negatives	1	some	0025
NEMO Regional Plannin	na Comm. Le	van's Grocery	's Building
6 Specific Lucation		16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 2
105 N Main Street		17 Date(s) or Period	29. Basement? Yes 13
Blk 2, Lot 6 County Addition		1891 47/14	30. Foundation Material
	nship & Vicinity	18 Siyle or Design Vernacular with	
Edina	manip a vicinity	Romanesque & Renaissance Rev	
8 Site Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer Affinit	ies   cast iron facade
			32. Roof Type & Material
		20. Contractor or Builder	pent P+ 0/
		21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 6 Side 0
		Commercial - Grocery OF .	34 Wall Treatment
	N	22 Present Use	common bond 30 50
	•••	Commercial - Grocery	35. Plan Shape rectangular
		23 Ownership Publi	
		24. Owner's Nume & Address,	in #42) Moved 1
Main Street		i known E.F. Allen	37. Candition
y Cuputinates UTM		700 E. Lafayette	Interior good
Lut		Edina, MO 63537	Exterior good .
15/ 570 458/ 44			S M 38. Preservation Yes i
Site 1 (	Structure ! .	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes I
11 On National Yes II 12 Is		NEMO Regional Planning Co	
	ligible? No I I	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	mui.
13 1 411 01 24140	Potent'l? No 1 1		40. Visible from Yes '2 Public Road? No I
15 Name of Established District			41. Distance from and
			Frontage on Road
42. Further Description of Importa	ot Features		
The transom area is central door with the either side. Above complementary visual circle motif runs a	e enclosed we transom is for this the sal unit with across this	e 1st level has been reworked ith sheet metal as is the kicklanked by two tall rectangular econd level is in its original C-8 & 9 to the north. Thick facade just above the 1st level very elongated. They have a second se	kplate area. A single leaf r plate glass windows on l condition. It forms a molding embellished with a el. The windows on the 2nd
43 History and Significance In	1891 William	A. Levan had this building e	rected for his grocery. He
used a Marceline, h	Missouri con	tractor rather than the Weish	ar firm which erected 8 of
the ll buildings ?O	n the block.		
Little is known of			
		year of business now in this	location. It started here (cont
44 Description of Environment an	d Outbuildings	This is the third building from	
& it faces East on			

45 Sources of Information

Personal Interview with Brent Karhoff Edina Sentinel, October 1891 Personal Interview with Charlie Brown Margaret Keller HPC

47. Organization NEMO

Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

- 42. southern most one). Two windows have been covered from the interior. Hood-moldings include keystones & a raised sowtooth design. These windows are also separated by round engaged columns. The ornate cornice contains additional heavy molding, recessed gothic arches, and short brackets. Over the single leaf stair-way entrance on the south is raised cast iron work which resembles a paneled balcony. A floral garland in bas-relief trims the cornice here. The rear facade has double rowlock headers over rectangular windows which were very attenuated but have been altered to square 1/1 windows. The interior has a pressed "tin" ceiling.
- 43. in 1942. E.F. Allen owned the building in 1958, it is not known when he purchased the building but he is the current owner. Charlie Brown was born in Edina. He was related to B.B. Brown & Dr. Ed Brown. There were several Brown families, possibly four, in Edina and not all were related.





## Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY KN A5 002 088

1 No	4. Pres	ent Name(s)	0024
Ct-8		D. Collinge, D.D.S. and W.L. Marti	n, Optometrist
Knox Location of Negatives	5 Oine		sain Freet Buldens
NEMO Regional Pl	anning Comm. Kr		28. No. of Stories 2
107 N. Main		16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period	29. Basement? Yes P
Blk 2, Lot 6 County Addition	al, Township & Vicinity	1891 # // Or 18 Siyle or Occign Vernacular with	30. Foundation Material coursed stone
Edina  Site Plan with North Ar		Romanesque & Renaissance Revival 19. Architect or Engineer Affinities	31. Wall Construction brick UD
		Stablein 20. Confractor of Builder Weishar 50	pent F+ 0/ 33. No. of Bays
	N	21. Original Use, il apparent Commercial  22 Present Use Commercial	Front 5 Side 0  34. Wall Treatment brick  with cast iron facade  35. Plan Shape rectangular
		23 Ownership Public I ! Private by  24. Owner's Name & Address.	36. Changes Addition 3 (Explain Altered Din #42) Moved I
Cuprilinates	treet.	Robert Collinge, DDS 107 N. Main Edina, MO	37. Condition Interior good Exterior good
15/ 570 45	Structure 1 .	25. Open to Yes M Public? No 11	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No i
Building M	Object I I	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes ! By What? No !
Pari of Estab Yes I I Hist Dist.? No Ki	Eligible? No 11  14. District Yes IX Potent'1? No 11	27 Other Surveys in Which Included	40. Visible from Yes 2 Public Road? No I
5 Name of Established C	estrict		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

this building. Both the 16 light square window on the south & the three sided bay window on the north are capped with hip roofs finished in wooden shingles. There is a central single leaf entrance. Above this area the cast iron construction from 1891 retains its original appearance. The round arched windows number five and were initially 1/1 and extremely attenuated. Now the windows have been covered on the upper half leaving a rectangular window on the lower portion. These are separated like C-7 by round engaged columns. The hoodmolds (cont)

Charles J. Wilson spent \$5,000 in purchasing the site & erecting this building in 1891. Its first occupant was the M. Huffman Jewelry Company. Later Krueger's Jewelry was located here. \* Bill Krueger sold the building to Emmett Vance who used it for storage for his Western Auto Store next door, subsequent uses for the building were a shoe repair shop & an appliance and refrigerator store. (cont)

44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings The store is located in the fourth building from the south end of Block 2 in Edina, Missouri. It faces East.

45 Sources of Information

Edina Sentinel - October 1891

Personal Interview with Brent Karhoff

Edina Sentinel Business File

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date | 49. Revision Date(s)

- 42. show high relief, especially the sawtooth molding. Above this is heavy molding, recessed gothic arches across the entire facade, more molding, and then short brackets which alternate with a pattern of squares. Highly elaborate thick pilasters adorn the north & southlimits of this building's front (east) facade.
- 43. It is now used as the medical offices of R.D. Collinge, D.D.S. & W.L. Martin, Optometrist.
  - \* Krueger's jewelry had been in the R.M.Biggerstaff building on the south side of the square. In 1941, W.E. Krueger Jr. was the sole owner of Krueger's Clothing & Jewelry Store.





### Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY KN A5-002-089

No	4. Preser	il Name(s)	
Ct-7		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	~ Nutrition Cite
County		Knox County Council on Agin	g Nutrition Site
Knox	5. Other	Namo(s)	
NEMO Regional Planning			Corocany stre 0023
Specific Lucation		16. Theinatic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 2
Blk. 2, Lot 6 (?)	L	030 050	29. Basemeni? Yes D
107 Main Street	-	17 Date(s) or Period	
County Addition		1891 47/64	30. Foundation Material
City or Town II Rural, Townshi	p & Vicinity	18 Siyle or Design Vernacular wi	th coursed stone 40
Edina		Renaissance & Romanesque Re	vival   31. Wall Construction brick (
Site Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer Affinit	ies with cast iron facade
		Stablein	32. Roof Type & Muterial
		20. Contractor or Builder	M Dent.
	1	Weishar for A.G. Bostick 5	) 33. No. of 83ys
		21. Original Use, if apparent	6
		Commercial - Grocery A	W 34. Wall Treatment 30 99
	N	22 Present Use ODE	common bond 30 17
	- 1	Public - Nutrition Site	35. Plan Shape rectangula
		23 Ownership Put	olic xl 36. Changes Addition
	- 1		ate II (Explain Altered II
		24. Owner's Nume & Address.	A
Mair Street	1	I known Knox County Counci	
Cumulinates UTM		Aging	Interior good
Lui	1	Edina, MO 63537	Extenor fair
Long 15/570 458/ 4446 5	510		Yes 10 18. Preservation Yes i
	Structure I .	Public?	No II Underway? No I
Kı prubliu8	Object 11	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	
On National Yes 11 12 Is II	Yes 20	NEMO Regional Planning (	Comm. By What? No I
Rugistur? No k	He? No II	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	
Part of Estab Yes 11 14. Distr			40. Visible from Yes 2
HIST DIST ? NO KI POLE	117 No 11		Public Road? No I
Name of Established District			41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
,			

A modern storefront of 3 rectangular plate a single leaf door extends across the front (E) facade. This is surmounted by a metal awnin above which the transom area is enclosed with metal sheathing. This material also fills the kickplate area. The south end of this facade has a single leaf stairway access entrance. The nutrition site storefront is edged with brick in the area originally filled by monumental cast iron pilasters. These ornate pilasters with many vaired decorative units reamin on the upper level and continue to the roof. This second level has six attenuated round arched

43 History and Sagnificance Albert G. Bostick had this building constructed after the fire destroyed his grocery business on the same location on February 24, 1891. The October, 1891 Edina Sentinel mentions "he is just now moving back to his old stand on the west side. Instead of the old frame rookery he formerly occupied, he come to his own magnificant, two-story, brick metal iron front building, erected especially to his taste and for his trade. A.G. was not

14 Description of Environment and Outbuildings The nutrition site occupies the fifth building from the south end of Block 2 on Main Street in Edina, Missouri. It faces east & backs onto an alley

43 300(643 01,1110/11141011
Personal interview with Brent Karhoff
Historic Photo Collection of Knox County Historical Society
Edina Sentinel Business File - 1947
Edina Sentinel - October, 1891
1887 History; Edina Souvenir Issue

of C. wave of Information

46. Prepared by Margaret Keller HPC 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 4/84

- 42. windows of the same design as Ct- 4 & 3, they include heavy hoodmolding with keystones & a raised sawtooth motif. The windows are separated by rounded pilasters. Over the stair the original appearance of the window is retained but elsewhere the windows are altered to a half covered condition. New square 1/1 windows are installed in the lower portion of these windows except for the center one which is entirely covered. Above the windows is heavy molding, decorative recessed gothic arches, and the cornice which is composed of short brackets, molded squares, and heavy molding. An addition is to the rear (W) which has an approximately 4' raised foundation and windows with double rowlock segmentally arched headers.
- satisfied with one building & has built two. The second one is just as handsome as 43. the first, and is occupied by T.C. Baker, with a brand new fresh stock of groceries. Mr. Bostick has faith in Edina and is not afraid to invest his money here. As a grocer he is among the leaders." Albert Bostick was born in Yazoo City, Mississippi in 1841 to Absalom & Mary (Patton) Bostick. His father was a merchant and located in Cape Girardeau, Missouri & Tennessee. Albert grew up near Nashville & graduated from the Cumberland University in Lebanon, Tennessee. After a short time in Quincy spent in the mercantile trade, he came to Edina in 1868. In 1865 he had married Mary F. Hines of Lexington, Kentucky. Albert served as principal of the Edina public schools for eight years & then entered the grocery business in 1874. According to the 1887 History he "has met with good & well-deserved success, being one of the most substantial and well-to-do business men and citizens of Edina Township". He purchased three acres fronting on Morgan Street in 1876 & there later constructed one of the outstanding homes of Edina (See Ct-32). After the fire on the west side of the square he rebuilt his gracery business as stated above. Albert & his wife had no children but adopted their nephew, Harry. They were members of the Christian Church and A.G. was a Master Mason, a Democrat, and a member of the I.Q.O.F.

Other businesses in this location following Bostick's grocery are thought to have been Welches Dry Goods, and from 1916-1940 the various ladies ready to wear & dry goods businesses of Tansel, Grantges, & Sandknops. Sandknop-Grantges was known as an exclusive shop. A subsequent occupant was the Steele's Cafe which moved out in 1947; Western Auto then located here.

Currently the building is the site of the Knox County Council on Aging & its Nutrition Site for the area. Well balanced meals are served to senior citizens here as well as the general public.



## Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY KN-AS 002 090

No	4. Pres	ent Namo(s)	11 Main Frest Bulder
Ct-6	McK	ay Pharmacy, Rexall Drugs	11 Main Frest Bulder
County .	5. Other	us Alamois)	
Knox Location of Negatives		. Al Worner Drugsto	ore 3
NEMO Regional Pl	anning Comm Agn	new Bldg. C.M. Brown & Co., Old We	est side brugstore)
Specific Lucation	•	16. Theinatic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 2
Blk 2, Lot 7		030 050	29. Basement? Yes
111 Main St.		17 Date(s) or Period	B .
County Addition		1891	30. Foundation Material
City or Town II Aur	al, Township & Vicinity	18 Style or Design	coursed stone 31. Wall Construction brick
Edina		Vernacular (H	with cast iron facade
Sile Plan with North Ar	IOM	19. Architect or Engineer Stable in 50	32. Roof Type & Mulerial
	1		pent F+0
	N	Weishar Sunder Sorcheals	13. No. of Bays
,	IV	21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 3 Side 0
		Commercial /25 OFE	34. Wall Treatment
		22 Present Use	Common bond 30
		Commercial	35. Plan Shape rectangula
		23 Ownership Public 1 ! Private IX	36. Changes Addition (Explain Altered
		24. Owner's Nume & Address,	in #42) Moved
Main Str	eet	" known Bella Brown (Mrs. Thoma	37. Candition
		B. Brown) 402 N. Fourt	M lotorior
	UTMEdina	Street, Edina, Mo	Exterior good
tong 15/ 570 45	8/4446 520	25. Open to Yes kd	38. Preservation Yes
Site I i	Structure I .	Public? No I I	Underway? No
8 publing M	Object 11	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes
On National Yes !!	12 Is II Yes 20	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No
Register? No 😾	Eligible? No 11	27 Other Surveys in Which Included	
Pari of Estab Yes !!	14. District Yes IX		40. Visible from Yes
HIST DIST.? NO KI	Potent'1? No I I		Public Road? No
Name of Established C	istrict		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
	•		
door that is sing the front of the There a three sid	ick surrounds the le leaf. A large facade. A design ed bay protrudes	ne storefront has been altered on e two plate glass windows which fl e "Rexall Drugs" sign fills the fo n unique to this block is featured to the cornice. It has three ext e on each diagonal side. Round pi capitals. The windows have a plai	rmer transom area acro on the second level. remely attenuated rect lasters separate each
3	e acantnus type	Capitals. The williams	(cont
window, these hav			7 'L in thement this
window, these have	e	was erected by the Agnew Estate an	d it is thought this
window, these have and Samulacana was the James C. cluding service a	This building Agnew Estate. He county judge i	was erected by the Agnew Estate and the held various positions in the arm 1854, county clerk in 1859, he will be the fire which demolished the	was an original member ring the war. The Agne

45 Sources of Information

Edina Sentinel - October, 1891 1887 History Interview with Brent Karhoff Quincy Whig- 10-8-1881

end of Block 2 and faces east onto Main Street in Edina, Missouri.

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

4/84

- 42. A curvilinear ribbed base forms the bottom of this protruding bay while the top has a hip roof. A decorative course of a recessed square motif runs along above the windows. These windows have been altered to a small square 1/1 type or have been closed in. The cornice area matches C-5 to the north and visually forms one unit. Two massive fluted pilasters are located on either end of the Rexall Drugs building; these rise to above the roofline and are topped by large decorative domes. The rear of the building has a central entrance flanked by two windows which have been covered. One double rowlock header window remains on the second level here; it has been altered to a 1/1 square window.
- 43. occupant of the new building was C.M. Brown & Co. on the first level which was known as the old West Side Drugstore. C.M. Brown was the son of Captain Joel Brown & Sarah Ann (McDonald) Brown. In 1877 Joel Brown took his family to Edina & set up a drug business, in 1883 he was appointed postmaster of Edina. The son C.M. was the deputy postmaster by 1887 and as mentioned above, was running the drugstore in 1891. The front rooms on the second floor were used by Dr. E.C. Brownlee according the October, 1891 issue of the Edina Sentinel. It mentions "more elegantly furnished dental rooms can not be found in the largest cities". This was later the Al Werner Drugstore and is currently the McKay Pharmacy/Rexall Drugstore.

A Henry Werner had a drug and grocery store at the southwest corner of the square where he did a very prosperous business. He started it in c. 1871.

A.C. Werner, son of A. Werner, was brough up in Edina; he received his early training in the A.G. Bostick Store. A.C. Werner, along with Robert Balthrope bought the stock of drugs of C.M. Brown & Company in 1895 and the firm became Werner & Balthrope. When Balthrope retired, the firm became Werner & Rouner. In 1908 Rouner retired & the business was known as the A.C. Werner Drug Store.

The dentist. Dr. Ed S. Brown, & the photographer, F.M. Kenoyer, were upstairs.



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

KN AS 002 041

		V NO COP OIL
1 NO	esent Name(s)	
Ct-5	Gambles Than Fram > A P Sty	
Knox 5. Ot	ner Name(s)	
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	113 main that Building	0021
6 Specific Lucation	16. Theinatic Category	28. No. of Stories 2
113 Main Street	030 050	29. Basemeni? Yes 🖂 No I .
Blk 2, Lot 7	17 Date(s) or Period	
County Addition	1891 47/64	30. Foundation Material coursed stone 40
7 City or Town II Rural, Township & Victinity	18 Siyle or Design Vernacular with	31. Wall Construction brick
Edina	Romanesque Revival Affinities 19. Architect or Engineer	with cast iron facade
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	- A	32. Roof Type & Material
	Stablein 20. Contractor or Builder	pent F+ 6/
1-7-4	Weishar	33. No. of Bays
	21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 5 Side 0
- N		34. Wall Treatment ocommon bond 99 99
	22 Present Use	common bond 49 17
	Commercial	35. Plan Shape rectangular
	23 Ownership Public I ! Private by	36. Changes Addition № (Explain Altered ⊠
<u></u>	24. Owner's Name & Address.	in #42) Moved i
Main Street	William & Jesse Witt	37. Candition
y Cupidinales UTM	Edina, MO	Interior
Lut		Exterior good
tong 15/ 570 458/4446 530	25. Open to Yes to Public? No 11	38. Preservation Yes :
10 Situ I Structure I of Building M Object I		39. Endangereu? Yes!!
II On National Yes II 12 Is II Yes 80		By What? No IX
Register? No le Eligible? No I		
13 Part of Estab Yes 11 14. District Yes IX		40. Visible from Yes 'X
HIST DIST.? NO KI POTENT'T? NO 1		Public Road? No 11
15 Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
42. Further Description of Important Features	The street level facade has been alt	tered to a contemporary
	a -bthing A single leaf door for	or the stair access is on
windows which are of a more sev	ere design than the remainder of the	e block. Visually this (cont)
43 History and Significance	is is the other building which A.G.	Bostick had built
Apparently th	1. See C-7. The first occupant wa	s T.C. Baker, a grocer.
after the west side fire in 189	ncluded the A & P store until 1942	when Cambles moved in
		when damptes moved in.
They are currently located here	•	
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings		e north end of Block 2
	This is the fifth building from the	her half of the store is
in downtown Edina. Gambles fac	es east onto main street. The oth	
next door to the north.		
45 Suurces of Information		46 Prepared by

Edina Sentinel Business File

1916 Atlas

Personal Interview with Brent Karhoff

1887 History & Edina Sentinel Oct, 1891

Margaret Keller HPC

Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

47. Organization NEMO

.42. building matches the one directly adjacent to the south. Windows are round arched and very elongated; they have been altered so that the top is filled and a square 1/1 window has been applied over each original 1/1 attenuated window. A plain wide hood mold provides some relief from the other highly wrought aspects of this block. Bays are separated by round pilasters with acanthus type capitals. A row of recessed rectangular panels marches across the cornice eave along with small rounded brackets. A decorative parapet rises between this building and the one to the south. Two massive pilasters continue up the full length of the facade and form the parapet; a thick molded coping runs along the roof line and curves up over & between the middle pilasters just mentioned. A matching pilaster ends the facade on the north. The 1 story cement block pent addition continues across the rear (W) to cover the back wall of Gambles.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY
KN-AS-002-092

C+-4	sent Name(s)	
Knox 5. Oin	er Name(s)  Pene  ugh Building	0020
Specific Lucation	16. Theinatic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 2
Blk 2, Lot 8 Main Street, County Addition	050 030 17 Date(s) or Period	29. Basemeni? Yes No 30. Foundation Material
7 City or Town II Rural, Township & Vicinity Edina  Site Plan with North Acrow	1891  18 Style or Design Vernacular with  Renaissance & Romanesque Revival  19. Architect or Engineer Affinities	Coursed Stone  31. Wall Construction Brice with cast iron facad
Site Flat with form	Stablein  20. Contractor or Bunder  Weishar  21. Original Use, if apparent	pent F 3/ 33. No. of Bays Front 6 Side 0
Ct-5 Ct-4	Commercial: OSE OSE  Commercial  Commercial	34. Wall Treatment common bond 30 99 35. Plan Shape rectangula
main	23 Ownership Public I I Private 1st  24. Owner's Name & Address.	36. Changes Addition (Explain in #42) Addition Moved
Cunidinates Edina	William & Jesse Witt Edina, MO	37. Candition Interior good  Exterior good
15/570 458/ 4446 540  Site 11 Structure 1:	25. Open to Yes M Public? No 11	38. Preservation Yes Underway? No
Building by Object 1 1  1 On National Yes 11 12 Is II Yes 90 Bugister? No by Eligible? No 11	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 27 Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes By What? No
J Pari of Estab Yes II 14. District Yes by Hist Dist.? No XI Potent'1? No II		40. Visible from Yes Public Road? No
5 Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

A modern metal exterior has been applied to the ground floor of Gambles. The top half is a plain vertical space filled with the large letters GAMBLES. Below this is (from the south) a single leaf entrance, a large rectangular plate glass window, another single leaf entrance, and another window the same as the first. The kickplate area is also metal sheeting. The second level remains as it was built with the cast iron facade intact. It matches sheeting. The six bays are filled with very elongated round arched windows which have been altered by enclosing the top 1/4 and installing 1/1 rectangular windows which are shorter (cont)

burned on February 24, 1891. The first occupant of the ground floor was Fred B. Parsons with his "Alliance Supply House" (dry Goods). Dr. F.L. Griffith used the second floor for his office. "Alliance Supply was born in Randolph County, North Carolina in 1821 to Isaac & Mary Pugh. The family Major Pugh was born in Randolph County, North Carolina in 1821 to Isaac & mary Pugh. The family moved to Indiana in 1822. In 1839 Jacob came to Knox County & Edina for one year, he returned to (cont)

14 Description of Environment and Outbuildings This is the 4th building from the north end of Block 2. It faces east onto Main Street.

Personal Interview with Brent Karhoff 1887 History October, 1891 Edina Sentinel Edina Sentinel Business File 1916 Atlas 46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

4/84

- 42. than the originals. These are separated by round pilasters from which spring ornate hoodmolds with a raised sawtooth design. Heavy molding crosses the facade above, then a course of decorative recessed gothic arches, more molding, and then brackets are interspersed with molded squares under the eave. To the rear is a cement block 1 story addition with a pent roof, this extends across the rest of Gambles which is located in the building to the south.
- 43. Indiana until 1854. After this his permanent residence became Edina & he clerked for John Dougherty seven years. When the Civil War began he went into business for himself, this lasted until 1881. Pugh had a 400 acre farm which he ran. In 1886 he entered the lumber business. Lucinda Martindale had married him in 1845, she died after they had one daughter, Edwilda. In 1856 Pugh married Anne S. Biggerstaff and they had William, Werter D., Mary M., Ada H., & Eva B. Pugh belonged to the Whig party, then the Republican. He served as major in the 50th Regiment until the end of the Civil War. His lumber business Pugh & Slaughter owned grounds of 8 acres near the Edina Depot. They controlled the leading trade in lumber & building material in the county. G. J. Goeke & Co. were here at one time with a dry goods store. 1942.

In 1941 Gambles was in its present location in Ct-5. Mr. Witt became a dealer for Ford tractors in 1944 and Witt Tractor & Implement was established side by side with Gambles. The tractor business was in Ct-4, the north half of the present day Gambles.







## Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY KN-A5 00 - 093

1 No	T. J. Lycan Building; "P.N. Hirsch and Stove s & More"		
Knox 5. Other	J. Lycan Building; "P.N. Hilsch a er Name(s) J. Lycan Banking House (N) & Dry	0019	
6 Specific Location Blk 2, Lot 9 119 -121 N Main SW corner of Main & Monticello County Addition 7 City of Town II Rural, Township & Vicinity Edina 8 Site Plan with North Arrow	16. Thematic Category  050 030  17 Date(s) or Period  1891  18 Style or Design Romanesque Revival 47 67  19. Architect or Engineer  Weishar  20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent Commercial: 000 00F  22 Present Use  Vacant  23 Ownership  Public 11 Private Ki  24. Owner's Name & Address,	28. No. of Stories 3  29. Basement?  Yes M No 1.  30. Foundation Material coursed limestone  31. Wall Construction brick with cast iron facade  32. Roof Type & Material pent  54 0/  33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 6  34. Wall Treatment Common bond 30 40  35. Plan Shape rectangular  36. Changes (Explain in #42)  Addition 38  Altered 19  Moved 1	
9 Coordinates tul Long 15/ 570 458/4446 550  10 Site I   Structure I   Building M Object I   11 On National Yes I   12 Is II Yes M Register? No M Eligible? No I   13 Part of Estab. Yes I   14. District Yes M Hist Dist.? No Ki Potent I? No I	P.N. Hirsch (S) Tom Gore (N)  % Interco Inc. 403 Olive St. Edina, MO St. Louis, MO  25. Open 10 Yes II Public? No M  26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	17. Condition Interior good  Exterior good  38. Preservation Yes Indicated Yes Indicat	

the diagonally situated single leaf entrance with 2 light sidelights and two rectangular transoms (lower one is enclosed). These columns have pyramidal shape bases and capitals with a leaf motif. A cylindrical bay rises above the entrance through the second and third levels. Ornate floral garlands highlight the base of this bay; it continues to the second level where four attenuated windows are separated by fluted piers. Directly above and enclosed between heavy molding is an area which has the name T.J. Lycan applied in bold (continued).

Tobias J. Lycan was born in Illinois in 1836 to David & Susan (Hayes)
Lycan. The family moved to Missouri in 1856 and farmed near the Adair/Knox County line.
Tobias worked for Bryant & Connelly, Edina merchants, after he came to Missouri. He spent two years as an apprentice at this business which was in a frame building on the same site where he later built this building, (Ct-2) the T.J. Lycan building. He went into business (cont)

The building faces east & is situated on the southwest corner of theintersection of Main & Monticello Streets in Edina, Missouri. There are no outbuildings.

1875 Quincy Whig
1887 History
1916 Atlas
Extensive Personal Interview with Brent Karhoff
Edina Sentinel Business Files, Edina Sentinel Souvenir Issue
Globe Democrat - April 22, 1886

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

4/84

42. raised letters. The north cast iron facade retains its original fenestration in an unaltered state. A large rectangular storefront window with a 3 light transom & brick kickplate area is found here on the 1st floor. A thick course of molding with the words T.J. Lycan separates the 1st & 2nd floors visually. The cast iron facade is ended on the first story with another set of massive stone columns. This same pattern is echoed on the east side of the entrance except for some alterations. The transom area has been enclosed with rough wood to form a sign for "Stoves and More", the window has new framing. A bright turquoise sheet metal facade put up for the P.N. Hirsch & Co. obscures the remaining area of the 1st level on the east, but historic photos show there was another storefront window with transom here and an entrance. The second level of the cast iron facade of this double building has a heavy round arch motif repeated 3 times on the east and once on the north. These windows appear to have arched stone lintels set into a coursed cut stone wall, but this is all of cast iron. The method of preparation was as follows: first the facade was painted with a reddish brown mineral paint then white sand was blown into the wet paint giving the entire facade the appearance as if built of "almost dazzling white limestone". The monumental round arched windows are filled with two elongated rectangular windows in the center (which were 1/1 square but are now covered with boards) and have beaded headers & surrounds with bulls eye motifs. These are topped by an arched transom divided into 4 lights. The remaining area under the arch is on the outer sides and windows here are square shaped with a half fan "transom" above of 3 lights. The massive arched lintel rests upon a heavy base and round piers.

The third level of this building's cast iron facade consists of an arcade of grouped romanesque arched windows. These windows are small, narrow, round arched, and have wide flat hood molds with one string of round molding which rests on the heavy rectangular molded tops of the three part rounded piers found between each window. This same genre of window curves around the 3rd level bay with the exception that these windows are much wider. Above in the parapet area is a double row of recessed squares, this extends the length of the cast iron facade. The raised date "1891" is located here on the round bay.

The major part of the north facade extends past the cast iron front. Its first level has two sets of 1/1 round arched elongated windows with round arched headers and molded metal sills. One large semi-circular window has a triple rowlock header and is divided into thirds vertically. At the NW corner is a double leaf entrance with a fan shaped transom & a triple rowlock header above. The wooden door surround is paneled. The second story windows are round arched, elongated, have a single rowlock header, metal sills and were 1/1 but now mostly boarded up. The last window on the west is double and has a segmentally arched single rowlock header. Two single rows of molding run across the wall above, then the building ends with a cast iron cornice decorated with squares. At the west end the bricks form a triangular parapet with three narrow recessed arches, metal coping, and cast iron, floral scrolls at the apex.

To the rear is an added pent porch (NW) and a tile block addition (SW) with a garage door. Windows in the back are 1/1, extremely attenuated, and have double row-lock segmentally arched headers. A cupola was on the front round bay, it had an open air arcade and a dome shaped like an "ogee" arch which had a tall pole extending from the center. The interior of the north building has a pressed metal ceiling & beaded wainscotting up to a height of 10' after which the walls have molded paneling. The P.N. Hirsch Building also has a pressed ceiling.

43. in Milan, Missouri before the Civil War. After the Civil War (c 1864) he started a business enterprise which developed into the building in this inventory. With only \$170 as an initial investment he increased his trade so well that his business became the largest mercantile establishment in northeast Missouri. In 1870 he put up a two story brick building on this location & in 1876 built an adjoining one on the south to house his immense stock which included dry goods, general mixed stock, clothing, hats, caps, shoes, boots, & carpets. In 1873 he did \$66,000 worth of business; by 1872 this had increased to \$84,000 and in 1886 T.J. Lycan was listed as the wealthiest man in Edina with a value of \$100,000. He employed five men by 1887 in his general merchandise store. Mr. Lycan was also involved in farming & stock raising. He was one of the largest property holders & tax payers in the county and owned a large amount of valuable farm & town property. He also had business in Texas land & cattle

In 1853 he had married Emma Biggerstaff. Two sons survived: Pearl A. & Virgil E. Virgil later became the store manager. T.J. Lycan was a Republican and a Knight Templar; he was one of the outstanding men of the County.

After the west side of the square burned in 1891 T.J. Lycan rebuilt his business & erected the present building, which is 50' x 90'. The north half was for the T.J. Lycan Banking House, the south was the dry goods store. By 1911 the south store was Hardman & McBride - dry goods, clothing, shoes, hats, caps, rugs, carpets, curtains, etc. It is thought the bank operated until the 1920's. Some time after that the Edina Post Office located there & remained until the mid 1960's when a new post office was built. Upstairs (?) over the bank, Dr. H.R. Hatfield had a dentist office & optical business for more than twenty years (between 1926-1946). A Mr. Louis Baker (of the Louis Baker chain of stores) had purchased the south store building & operated the Baker Department Store here until P.N. Hirsch bought him out in 1944. This building is still owned by that company c/o Interco Inc. After the post office moved out in the 60's, other occupants included the library, Kensell's Convenience store, Terry Young's Antique (& Record) Store, and Stoves and More. In 1978 apartments were put in upstairs. This half of the Lycan building has been vacant about two years.







T. J. Lycan Dry Goods Mr. Johnnie McBride, Billie Rauch, McMahon, Newton Hardman, Frank Krueger, and Pearl Lycan



The above picture shows the reconstructed "Magic Block" of Edina following its completion in 1891. Although the dooms on the buildings are gone, most of the remaining architecture remains intact today.

Of special note is the light suspended over the intersection. The crossroads is located where at the northwest corner of the courthouse square. Also pictured are the

B.B. Brown Drug Store, a dentist's sign, a display clock and on the next block grocery sign. In the near foreground to the right is a suspended, gilded be advertising a boot and shoe shop.

(The above picture loaned for this article through courtesy of The Knox Cou Historical Society.)











## Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101

No	4. Present Name(s)		
Ct-3 County Knox	Ray S. Mason Bldg., Coffrin St 5 Other Name(s)		
NEMO Regional Planning Comm	. B.B. Brown Drugs	0019	
Specific Lucation  127 N. Main Street  Blk 2, Lot 8 , County Addi	16. Themalic Calegory 30 – 050  17 Date(s) or Period  1891 47/64	28. No. of Stories 2 29. Basement? Yes ix No f	
Edina Site Plan with North Arrow	Romanesque & Renaissance Rev	vival 31. Wall Construction UD nities brick/cast iron facad	
		33. No. of Bays ande Front 5 Side 0	
Cumidinates UTM Edina	24. Owner's Name & Address, Il known Ray S. Mason, Edir and 8615 Apache Tr Mesa, Arizona	na, MO 37 Candillan	
tang 13/3/0 436/ 4446 343	Public?	Yes 10 38. Preservation Yes in No II Underway? No K	
	/es M NEMO Regional Planning C No   1   27 Other Surveys in Which Included	D. Maria	
Part of Estab Yes 11 14. District Hist Dist.? No Kt Potent'1?	'es ⋈ No I I	40. Visible from Yes X Public Road? No I	
5 Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	
single leaf entrance. This dacross the entire front. A cative circle motif. At the second	The street level facade has be with a large plate glass window for is inset and topped by a glass ast iron course of wide molding i cond story are five round arched so that the top half is covered cond level area of the facade is	on each side of the central is transom area which extends is above this; it has a repeti attenuated windows which were and the bottom half contains	

a salesman for a tobacco & cigar company. In 1867 he came to Edina & bought Jesse drug store; he was very successful and built a new store on the same site in 1879. (cont)

This is the third store from the north end of Block 2 and 44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings Gambles is to the south & the vacant P.N. Hirsch Store is it faces east onto Main Street. to the north.

45 Sources of Information Personal Interview with Tom Coffrin, Memphis, MO Personal Interview with Brent Karhoff, Edina, MO Personal Interview with Mr. & Mrs. Ray Mason 1916 Atlas 1887 History Edina Sentinel, 4/27/1911

46. Prepared by Margaret Keller HPC 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

4/84

42. pilasters with rolled edge bases & caps with feather designs on the large block capitals separate each window bay. The surrounds of the round arched windows have a raised sawtooth pattern. Heavy molding is above, then a band of recessed gothic arches. At the eaves are short, stubby brackets alternating with applied squares. An elaborate pilaster separates Coffrin's Shoes from Gambles to the south.

The interior has rich walnut shelves with ornate carving remaining from the drug store days. The lower portion of this built-in storage unit contains approximately 645 small drawers with ceramic knobs each lettered with the name of a particular drug or herb. This extends around much of the interior wall space; the south and north sides are almost completely covered. In the rear is an interior "pharmacy office" also of walnut. These remain in good condition.

43. store carried drugs, paints, books, stationery, fancy toiletries, & oils. It "was not surpassed in Northeast Missouri" according to the 1887 History. Ed Brown was a member of the State Pharmaceutical Association, the director of the Knox County Savings Bank since its organization, the vice-president of the same, and also one of the incorporators and stock holders of the Edina Roller Mills. In 1861 he married Mary A. Cock of Pennsylvania and they had five children: Joel Carlton, B. Bert, Charles A., William Eli, & Mary. This first wife died in 1870 and by 1873 Edwin had remarried. His second wife was Amelia Sever of Ohio and they had four children: Edwin S., John Grist, Thomas Claude, and Mary Edna. Ed Brown was a Republican, in the Union Army, on the City Council several times, in A.O.U.W., a Knight Templar, and a Knight of Honor.

The new store, built in 1879, was a handsome three story brick building with black walnut appointments. In 1889 the sons, Bert B. and Charles A., took over because their father was in bad health. B.B. Brown was a registered pharmacist. He had been born in Birmingham, Iowa in 1863 but was raised in Edina and spent his life there except for time spent making a claim in Seward County, Kansas. In 1889 he married Clara Nelson; their children were B.B. Junior, Ruth, Edwin Nelson, and Madison. B.B. Brown was, according to the 1887 History, "a man of sound business integrity & is a thoughtful & conservative gentleman". The second floor offices were used by C.A. Brown, D.D.S. and T.A. Campbell, M.D. After 69 years of continuous business Brown's drugstore quit business in 1937. It had gone to his sons Edwin & Madison & their sister, Ruth at B.B.'s death. Madison & Ruth conducted business until 1937. B.H. Beatty kept the business running as the new owner. In 1957 the building was sold to Ray S. Mason for \$7,000. He planned to move his insurance company & Singer Sewing Machine Company here from the Linville Building (or Old Bank of Edina Building). The store is now rented by Tom Coffrin for his shoe store business , he has been here about two years.

Ray S. Mason lives upstairs during the part of the year he isn't in Arizona.

43. He and his wife were in business in this spot for twenty years. In addition to the insurance & sewing machine business they had a music store for several years. Later they operated the auto license here. The Equal Opportunity Center of Northeast Missouri was here for a time, then the building was vacant for one year until Coffrins Shoe Store moved in.

Mr. & Mrs. Mason have been married for fifty years & retired eight years ago. Their children are Joycelynn & Robert. Ray Mason has served as the State Representative and as Collector. Both Mr. & Mrs. Mason are from the area south of Edina.

The upstairs was used by a Dr. Gibson and then converted to two apartments prior to the time they bought the building. The Masons remodeled this area & have since lived in their apartment here.



Ct-3



Brown Drug Store

Dr. Charlie Brown, Madison Brown, Bert Brown, Anna L. Swartz- 1928







Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

11101	and the second of the second o	VENTON1 AN	
1 NO	4. Pies	ent Name(S)	
Ct-27		ahalan Apartments	0043
? County .		er Namo(s)	the
Knox  Location of Negatives			inis Houses
NEMO Regional Pla	inning Comm.	National Hotel Northern Hotel	28. No. of Stories 2
6 Specific Lucation		16. Thematic Category	29. Basement? Yes IX
217 N. Main -		17 Date(s) or Period	No!
Blk. 5, Lot 10, 0	riginal lowii	c 1860's	30. Foundation Material
Y 2 2 11 Q.112	I, Township & Vicinity	18 Sivie or Design	coursed stone
I City of Town II Aural Edina	, township a vicinity	I+ 69	31. Wall Construction
8 Site Plan with North Arro	3w	19. Architect or Engineer	brick 48
			32. Roof Type & Material
		20. Contractor or Builder	hip & asphalt
	8	21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 5 Side 4
	X	Residence · O/D 01A	34. Wall Treatment
		22 Present Use	common bond 3
N N	3	Residence	35. Plan Shape L
		23 Ownership Public 11	36. Changes Addition X
		Private M Private M Private M	(Explain Altered &
~	$\sim$	il known Florence Cahalan	37. Candilion
	ITM	300 W. Jackson	Interior excellent
	dina.	Edina, MO 63537	Exterior excellent
15/570455/44		25. Open to Yes L1	38. Preservation Yes . ·
10 Seter t 1	Structure	Public? No KI	Underway? No IX
Ki pintiling (X	Object 1 1	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II By What? No IX
li On National Yes II	12 Is II Yes 20 Eligible? No I I	NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 27 Other Surveys in Which Included	-
J Pari of Estab Yes II	14. District Yes II	27 Omer Surveys in Winds included	40. Visible from Yes 'X
HIST DIST.? NO KI	Potent'l? No 13t		Public Road? No 11
15 Name of Established Dis	strict		41. Distance from and
	•		Frontage on Road
dow but the balcon the opening. The	The front facad econd level the ny upheld by pai cornice is form at the second stior stairs. Thi	s two story I house has 6/6 square le (E) has a central single leaf do single leaf entrance has been altered scroll brackets remains as do ned by raised courses of brick. At cory level. It is raised on square a addition has a pent roof & is classically square and	ered to a 6/6 square win the sidelights flanking the southwest corner is e posts above the first lapboarded. The main (cont)
		thought to have been built abou	at the time of the
43 History and Significance	This structure		
		. I I I have a rodidence acc	CO CIIC O/ O/
Winterbottom buil	ding, some remem	mber it having been a residence acc	wner & he ran a hotel he
Winterbottom buil	ding, some rementa Sentinel. San	mber it having been a residence accumulation is the earliest known or	wner & he ran a hotel he for three years. To th
Winterbottom buil	ding, some rementa Sentinel. San	. I I I have a rodidence acc	wher & he ran a hotel he for three years. To th

The Legacy
Knox County Gazette, 1866
Mrs. Florence Chalan

building faces east.

Edina Sentinel: 2

2/3/1910 8/30/1945 11/9/1899 4/16/1891 46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

5/84

42. brick block has been painted brick red.

The interior has an ornate paneled newel post that appears to be walnut. Painted surrounds on doors have pedimented headers.

The basement windows have been bricked in.

43. nected by a hallway to the hotel & used in connection with it. The Hotel was sold by Bone or by Mrs. Ellen Dougherty in 1891 to James Daly of Princeton, Missouri. He was an experienced hotel keeper. In 1899 he retired. Pat Gibbons had leased it and took immediate possession. Apparently Gibbons later bought this because in November, 1899 H.L. Hoffman bought the Northern Hotel from P. Gibbons according to the Edina Sentinel.

In 1910 Joseph Gangloff sold the Northern Hotel to John J. Finch of Mt. Sterling, IL. Finch was a native of Edina. By 1945 Virgil Kaser of Phoenix, Arizona owned the structure and was selling it to R.E. Cahalan. Mr. Cahalan remodeled & redecorated it for use as an apartment. It has been used as an apartment since this time. There are four units. The Cahalans added kitchens & water service when they purchased it.

In 1901 the Sisters of Loretto lived here whilt the new convent was being constructed. Four of Edina's hotels were the City Hotel owned by the Victor family, the Groves House, the Franklin House owned by the Kelly's, & the Galt House owned by J.W. McBride. The Northern Hotel was known as the Ennis House by 1880. Another hotel in Edina was the Harvey House/Gibbons Hotel, see Ct-28.

This structure is significant both as one of Edina's oldest buildings and for its long history as a hotel.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

KN-AS-000-091

1 No	4. Pres	ent Name(s)			
Ct-26	c	G-11 Property			
Knox  Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Pla	5. Otne	Small Property  5. Oiner Name(s)  Early-Randolph House  COM			
6 Specific Lucation	· ·	16. Theinatic Category	28. No. of Stories 2 2 /		
304 N. Main		17 Date(s) or Puriogeone	29. Basement? Yes til No lx		
Blk. 10, Lot 2		c 1840's, c.1870's	30. Foundation Material brick		
Original Town Culy or Town II Aura Edina		Greek Revival Affinities 3/09	hewn timber sill 30  118 Wall Construction brick \( \mathcal{B} \)		
8 Site Plan with North Art	Qw	19. Architect of Engineer	32. Roof Type & Muterial & 68		
		20. Contractor or Builder	gable & asphalt		
		21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 4 Side O(N)		
		Residential OIA .	24. Wall Treatment  Common bond 30  35. Plan Shape irregular		
4		Vacant 23 Ownership Public   ! Private   X	36. Changes Addition X (Explain Allered K		
y Cunitinates Edir a UTM		24. Owner's Name & Address. If known Dennis & Ina Small Rt. 1 Edina, MO	in 142) Moved :  37. Condition   poor   Exterior   fair/good		
15/570500/44	46700 Structure I	25. Open to Yes II Public? No M	38. Preservation Yes : No P		
Building KI	Object 1 1	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes 12 By What? No I		
Register? No 😾	Eligible? No I I	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	neglect		
Hist Dist.? No Ki	14. District Yes 11 Potent'l? No 13		40. Visible from Yes '2 Public Road? No I		
15 Name of Established District			41. Distance from and Frontage on Road		

I house (N ell) with a later addition to the south resulting in an L shape plan. The house has at least four fireplaces. Under the north block is the hewn timber sill. Greek Revival details are evident including long returns on the gable ends, 6/6 square windows with a Grecian key type molding and a primary entrance (W facade) with multi-light sidelights & transom. This door has a gable roofed cap with knee braces, it replaced an earlier porch in the 1930's. Windows on the front (W) facade have wooden surrounds. A board covers the

Edina in 1841; he was born in County Tyrone, Ireland & came here from Perry County, Ohio.

A bachelor with \$3,000 & a devout Romanic Catholic, he was determined to establish a church in this wilderness. In 1845 he became Knox County's first treasurer. In 1866 he is referred to as an old man in the 1887 History. is one of the oldest houses in Edina & was in (cont)

This house faces west on N. Main in Edina, Missouri. To the south is the Hostel House, a nursing home also owned by the Smalls. In the rear of Ct-26 are remains of extensive flower gardens.

45 Sources of Information

Personal Interview with Pauline Zurborg Personal Interview with Dennis Small 1887 History Cemetery Records 46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

4/84

42. cornice area obscuring any detailing here. A massive exterior fireplace is on the north wall. In the rear of this main ell the cornice is accented with three courses of corbeled brick. Fireplaces are ornately paneled. The south ell has several different features than the north. It was probably added in the 1870's. The wide raking cornice also ends in returns but elsewhere the cornice has an upper & lower band of molding which rises above the windows on the south wall to form a Grecian Key design in the area where a header would be. Here the windows are 6/6 & is square but on the front of this ell are two different types of fenestration. Facing west this wall of the ell has a five sided polygonal bay. Long narrow windows have four lights & are separated by wide molded piers with caps & bases. Above this bay is a triple round arched window. There are two paired elongated round arched windows topped by a third arch & surrounded with a single row of headers.

To the rear are pent additions. Located on the north is a rectangular 1 story brick room that has a 6/6 square window with single row, header. Adjoining this to the south is a 1 story frame room, on its east side is a pent porch. A window here is 4/4. There is also a small frame room added to the east wall of the brick addition. The frame construction is all in very deteriorated condition. In the back yard at one time were ornate & extensive flower gardens with statuary. The house was left when it was in the process of being renovated. Now many interior walls have been torn out & rooms are filled with rubbish. Endangered by both neglect & vacancy this house, which is a significant one, needs to be preserved.

43. the Randolph family for over eighty years according to Pauline Zurborg. William H. & Lulu B. (Ringer) Randolph had lived in Newark. He was the postmaster. The Randolph family had a general store & large house there. An older brother, Edward M., ran a general store in Newark prior to 1873. Another brother, Thomas A., clerked here in 1863 & by 1868 had become a partner. In 1870 he bought out Edward Randolph & ran the store until 1879. In 1880 he came to Edina & ran a mercantile business on the west side of the square. It is likely the youngest brother, William H. arrived in Edina at about this same time. Upon coming to Edina he established a livery stable; his brother was responsible for Randolph's Addition in Edina. The Randolph's were a prominent family active in politics. The Randolph's had one daughter, Grace (Floda Grace, 1882 - 1956, Linville Cemetery). She married Frank P. Hall & together they had a theatrical business. This was a traveling tent show of great variety. Frank & Grace were talented actors & comedians & among other things featured the "All Fun Show", "A Unique Chinese Novelty" which was paper tearing to produce a huge ornate folded design, and a "Negro Wench" impersonation. They had various actors & actresses traveling with their show including the Irish Dutch comedians Red & Paul Gordiner & the Whitlarks, who were associated with the Ringling Brothers, Circus & in "Ripley's Believe It or Not". Some of the persnalities were acrobats & freaks. Among the notable figures concerned with this show was Buster Keaton. He & his parents traveled with the show although he did not act at that time. He later became one of the great silent film comedians.

## 43. (Cont)

Frank & Grace had one daughter, Pauline, who traveled in the show a little. She learned to play the piano. The family stayed with the grandparents in this house and Pauline lived here until 1981. She had earlier married Lawrence C. Zurborg. The Randolph family added a bathroom & electricity to this house; they also built the back addition. In 1981 Pauline Zurborg moved to an apartment in the "Harvey Hotel". Dennis & Ina Small purchased the property and it has been vacant since Mrs. Zurborg left.



Ct-26











Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENT 4. Present Namo(S) 1 NO Ct-33 Downing Residence 2 County 5. Other Name(s) Knox PB, Location of Negatives Linville Home, Fisher Home NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 28. No. of Stories 16. Theinatic Category 2 21 6 Specific Lucation 030 29. Basament? Yes DO 403 N. Main 17 Date(s) or Period No I I Blk. 7, Lot 6, Original Town aros 30. Foundation Material c 1848 1920 X c 1870's brick 30 Il Rural, Township & Vicinity 18 Style or Design 1 City or Town 09 31. Wall Construction I+ house Edina brick LA 200 19. Architect or Engineer 21/2 & Site Plan with North Adow 32. Roof Type & Material Call gable, asphalt 20. Contractor or Builder 1000 33. No. of Bays Side 2 Front 5 PARA 21. Original Use, il apparent 34. Wall Treatment Residence DA Su common bond brick 3 22 Present Use 35. Plan Shape irregular Residence 36. Changes Addition X 23 Ownership Public 11 Altered B Private IX (Explain MOVEU I in #42) 24. Owner's Name & Address, I known Don & Ann Downing 37. Candilion Interior excellent 403 N. Main UTM 9 Conminates Extenor excellent Edena Edina, MO Long 25. Open to Yes II 15/570456/4446800 38. Preservation Yes . Public? No IX Underway? No DE Structure 1 . Siter 1 1 10 Object II Building M 39. Endangered? 26. Local Contact Person or Organization Yesil By What? No IX 12 15 11 Yes 20 NEMO Regional Planning Comm. II On National Yesti NO II Eliqible? Begister? NO V 27 Other Surveys in Which Included 13 Pair of Estab Yes II District Yesli Yes 'X 40. Visible from Potent'1? No IN HISI DIST ? No KI Public Road? NOIL 41. Distance from and 15 Name of Established District Frontage on Road The main block of this 2 story house runs north & south and 42. Further Description of Important Features was originally only a 2/3rds I house. It is believed to have been constructed around 1848. In the 1870's the original block was completed by an addition to the north which resulted in a symmetrical five bay front facade. The area north of the main entrance was added. A division line between the old brick & new brick can easily be seen today. Along with these two new northern bays, another 2 story ell was built to the west. Windows on the front (E) are all 6/6 double hung sash in a square shape with wide plain lintels & sills. This house was constructed by P.B. Linville, a prominent early citizen 43 History and Sammicance

This house was constructed by P.B. Linville, a prominent early citizen of Edina. See Ct-10, 16, & 17 for information on Linville. P.B. Linville had eight children by his first wife, Mary C. Wilson, of which two survived in 1887. These were Charles B. & Ida. His second wife, Anna V. Daulton, had her son, George, by a previous marriage. P.B. died on September 1, 1910 at the venerable age of ninety-six. The house remained in (cont)

This building faces east & is located on the northwest corner of the intersection of E. Jackson & Main Street. It is exactly one block south of St. Joseph Cathedral.

1887 History

Cemetery Records

Personal Interview with Don & Ann Downing

Historic Photo Collection of the Knox County Historical Society

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

42. form of the house after these changes, which included the "new" porch, is shown in the historic photo.

Wide molded returns are found on the gable ends where the wide cornice rakes. The 1870's addition has a molded brick cornice. Other additions were made to the rear (W), this is a frame one story addition with clapboarding. It has a gable roof which appears to have slate shingles. A small hip roofed room extends from the larger addition. On the south facade of the 1870's addition is a two story frame portion. The lower level has a double leaf entrance while the upper level appears to be a closed in porch room.

Extensive changes for "modern day comforts" were made in the 1920's. A basement was dug so a furnace could be installed. The original stairway was removed & replaced (possibly running in a different direction) by a new one. Narrow floor boards were laid over the previous wide planks, closets were added, the fireplaces on the north & south gable ends were reworked, and windows were cut into the previously solid original south wall to afford natural lighting to the room. Built-in bookcases were added to fireplace nooks. At some point upstairs fireplaces were removed.

Interior features include Grecian ear type woodwork, wide molded trim at the ceiling level, & ornate paneled firepalces. Wainscotting was probably removed. The central single leaf entrance was changed at the time of the 1920's remodeling to have a gable cap, a seven light fan shaped transom, and round flanking columns with square molded capitals.

The house is constructed of soft brick which easily deteriorates. Mr. Downing stated this is why the house is kept painted. In spite of this type of brick, the house is in very good condition & one of the most outstanding historical homes of Edina.

43. the Linville family; his granddaughter, Mary Fisher, inherited the property in about 1920. She initiated the many changes mentioned in #42. She currently resides in Colorado. In 1965 Don & Ann Downing purchased the property. They are natives of Edina.



KN A5-W2-097

Historic
Photo
P. B. Linville's
Home



Now the Downing Home









Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY
KN A5-002-098

1 NO	sent Name(s)	
Knox  Location of Negatives  5. Of	St. Joseph's Rectory  New Name(s)	0051
509 N. Main Block 8. Lot 10, Original Town  7 City or Town Edina 8 Site Plan with North Arrow  North Arrow  9 Cuordinates	16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period  c 1864  18. Style or Dosign I house  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent Rectory  22. Present Use Rectory  23. Ownership  Public II Private IX  24. Owner's Name & Address, If known St. Joseph's Parish Edina, MO	28. No. of Stories 2 2  29. Basement? Yes IX No 1.  30. Foundation Material brick 30  31. Wall Construction brick 48  32. Roof Type & Material 68 of gable/asphalt shingles  33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment common bond 30  35. Plan Shape irregular  36. Changes (Explain Addition X (Explain In #42) Moved 1  37. Condition Interior good Exterior good
Site 1   Structure 1   Structu	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 27 Other Surveys in Which Included	38. Preservation Yes I Underway? No IX 39. Endangered? Yes I No IX 40. Visible from Yes IX Public Road? No IX 41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

entrance with transom and sidelights. To the south is a paired, elongated 1/1 window of rectangular shape. The window to the north has been obscurred by an enclosed porch room. The second story of the front facade has square 1/1 windows with wide wood lintels on the north & south; a 2/2 window of similar shape is in the center. This main block runs north & south. Gable ends have wide molded returns, wide molding at the eaves, and elsewhere a brick cornice. This block has a hip roofed porch with square brick posts and brick half-

Peter Early had built (with his own funds) a rectory in 1860 but did not finish it due to the war. The 1887 History refers to a rectory in 1861 saying that Colonel Moore stayed there as Father McMenomy's guest. In 1864 Early made an agreement with the congregation that he would deed the rectory to the Sisters of Loretto if the congregation would build a new rectory. Apparently the old rectory got a fence & repairs (cont)

Open park like block with St. Joseph Church directly to the south.

1887 History
The Legacy
Historical Photo from the Knox County Historical Society

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

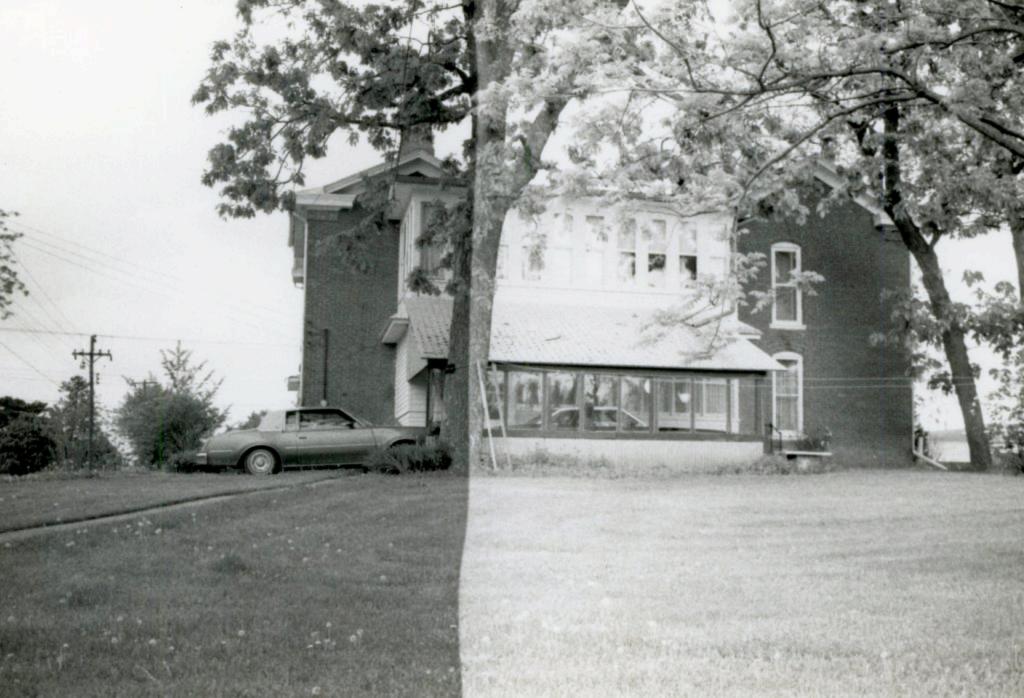
- 42. walls. The north end has been enclosed & serves as a garage. Chimenys are at the north & south ends. An ell to the northwest has a gable roof & 1/1 square windows. These two blocks probably comprised the original building and formed an "L" plan. Another two story gable roofed ell runs from north to south & is located behind the front block. It has different fenestration; windows here have double rowlock segmentally arched headers & are 1/1 rectangular shaped on the first floor. Second floor windows have single rowlock segmentally arched headers. Wide molded returns are on this part of the rectory also. The back (W) also has segmentally arched windows, a two story frame addition & a pent porch.
- 43. in 1868 & was used by the Sisters while in the meantime the new or present rectory was built. The historic photo & today's rectory seem to be one and the same building. Evidence for this is the placement & shape of the door & windows. The lighting pattern of the windows has been altered several times and a brick porch replaces the frame one. Another difference is in the foundation. The historic photo shows a stone foundation, today it is brick. In spite of this it seems very likely today's building is the same structure as the rectory in historic photo. It has been continuously lived in by the priests of St. Joseph. Monsignor Pattersonis the current resident. The structure is significant for its early architecture and as a testimony to the strength of the Catholic community in Edina.











Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

KN-AS-002-099

1 No Ct-29	4. Present Namo(s)	cour
2 County	St. Joseph	∞45
Knox	5. Other Namo(s)	
NEMO Regional Planning	Comm	
	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories
6 Specific Lucation		29. Basemeni? Yes
Blk. 8, Lot 6, Origina	17 Date(s) or Period	No
N. Main Street	1872-1875	30. Foundation Material
7 Cily ur Town II Rural, Towns		with coursed limestone 43
Edina		73 31. Wall Construction
8 Sile Plan with North Arrow	1 19 Architect of Engineers	tesple 12 Roof Type & Milerial
	Louis Weishar	a 32. Audi 1404 & mareria
1		gable-copper 68 52 ST TW 33. No. of Bays
	Touis Weishar 21. Original Use, if apparent	the mat Front 3 Side 9
		0.40 34. Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use	common bond 30
	Church	35. Plan Shape rectangula
	1/4   1   2   2   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	ublic   1   36. Changes Addition
		rivate M (Explain Altered in #42) Moved
	24. Owner's Nume & Address, Il known St. Joseph Paris	8
Smallwood St.	Edina, MO	Interior excellent
S Cunidinates Edina UTM		Exterior excellent
15/570430/4446900	25. Open to	Yes M 38. Preservation Yes
15/5/0430/4440900	Structure 1 . Public?	No II Underway? No
Ki pintiling	Object 11 26. Local Contact Person or Organizat	D 1415 - O 145
I On National Yes I 12 Is II		Comm. By What? No
nagrate.	27 Other Solveys in Winch included	40 Minute from
	ent'1? No Da	40. Visible from Yes Public Road? No
15 Name of Established District		41. Distance from and
		Frontage on Road
42. Further Description of Important	This church has a rectally ura	ar shape. In the center of th
front is a rectangular	entrance bay which rises to the roof	to become the square belfry.
mba dauble loof control	entrance has an oak door ornately ca	arved with octagonal motilis.
middle mblding in around	this gothic arched door, it has a so	callop & treiott moute.
molding is topped by a	single rowlock header with a stone Kerior. Full round columns are inset i	into a niche at the edge of th
paneled toward the inte	ound caps & bases. The transom above	the door is of stained glass
		(00:10)
13 History and Significance Fath	er Byrne was appointed to be the prie	est for St. Joseph in 1852. T
- 4011	t growth especially from the influx	of Irish immigrants. Idward
maniah armaniangad graa	no rotired Father Powers was nis re	eplacement. Because of the in
parish experienced grea	He recried. Tacher rough	humah was built it replaced t
parish experienced greatend of 1856, Father Byr	f the parish a new 30' x 70' brick cl	nurch was bulle, it repraced t
parish experienced grea end of 1856, Father Byr crease in the members of first log church. The	f the parish a new 30' x 70' brick cr brick structure was dedicated in 185	7. Father McMenomy was the ne (cont)
end of 1856, Father Byr crease in the members of first log church. The	f the parish a new 30' x 70' brick cr brick structure was dedicated in 1857 Outbuildings The church faces east and s	7. Father McMenomy was the ne (cont) sits at the NW corner of N. Ma
parish experienced greatend of 1856, Father Byrocrease in the members of first log church. The	of the parish a new 30' x 70' brick chorick structure was dedicated in 185.  The church faces east and some the block has open grassy lawns on	7. Father McMenomy was the ne (cont) sits at the NW corner of N. Man a hill that provides a promi
parish experienced greatend of 1856, Father Byrocrease in the members of first log church. The At Description of Environment and the E. Smallwood in Edina	of the parish a new 30' x 70' brick cribrick structure was dedicated in 185.  The church faces east and so the block has open grassy lawns on the the parth and of the block is the source.	7. Father McMenomy was the ne (cont) sits at the NW corner of N. Man a hill that provides a promingarish rectory. To the rear
parish experienced greatend of 1856, Father Byrocrease in the members of first log church. The Assumption of Environment and Section of Environment and Sect	f the parish a new 30' x 70' brick cr brick structure was dedicated in 1857 Outbuildings The church faces east and s	7. Father McMenomy was the ne (cont) sits at the NW corner of N. Man a hill that provides a promiparish rectory. To the rear to the north.
parish experienced greatend of 1856, Father Byromers of the members of first log church. The ALL Description of Environment and a E. Smallwood in Edinates of the church. A is a tennis court & fraction of the church of the chur	of the parish a new 30' x 70' brick cribrick structure was dedicated in 185.  The church faces east and so the block has open grassy lawns on the north end of the block is the parage with hip roof. A well is	7. Father McMenomy was the ne (cont) sits at the NW corner of N. Man a hill that provides a promiparish rectory. To the rear to the north.  46. Prevared by
parish experienced greatend of 1856, Father Byrocrease in the members of first log church. The 44 Description of Environment and a E. Smallwood in Edinates of the church. A is a tennis court & fra 45 Sources of Information  The Legacy - Jeane Gilm	of the parish a new 30' x 70' brick cribrick structure was dedicated in 185.  The church faces east and so the block has open grassy lawns on the north end of the block is the parage with hip roof. A well is	7. Father McMenomy was the ne (cont) sits at the NW corner of N. Man a hill that provides a promiparish rectory. To the rear to the north.  46. Prevared by  Margaret Keller H
parish experienced greatend of 1856, Father Byromers of the members of first log church. The ALL Description of Environment and a E. Smallwood in Edinates of the church. A is a tennis court & fraction of the church of the chur	of the parish a new 30' x 70' brick cribrick structure was dedicated in 185.  The church faces east and so the block has open grassy lawns on the north end of the block is the parage with hip roof. A well is	7. Father McMenomy was the ne (cont) sits at the NW corner of N. Man a hill that provides a promiparish rectory. To the rear to the north.  46. Prevared by

4/84

42. Below this the molding is wide & has a pattern resembling dentils. An entrance similar to the centrally located one is to either side of it creating a three bay facade. At the corners of the entry vestibule are stepped buttresses which continue to the gabled roof of the tower. A narrow louvered gothic arched window is found on each side of the tower. Above each of these are large clock faces. Under the gable peak on each face of the tower is round arched corbeling in a continuous band. Rising from the center of the tower is the octagonal sided spire. It is pierced by four lancet type windows with gabled caps at its base & by four similar but smaller windows near its peak. The spire is topped by a ball & cross which were gold plated. The front facade has three large stained glass windows above the doors. These are gothic arched with tracery in trefoil & circle designs. Buttresses are at the four corners of the church. Corbeling in a round arch pattern extends across the sides of the church at cornice level & continues up the gable peak, across the tower, around the other side & then around the back. Stone coping travels along the gable edge. On the north & south facades are nine gothic arched stained glass windows. They have recessed rectangular brick surrounds & are separated by buttresses with stone caps. There is a stone water table course. Two single leaf doors are on the west, one is on the south. The basement door is on the north; a one piece wide rounded stone lintel is over the basement window.

The interior now has an enclosed entry vestibule with restrooms added to either The pressed metal ceiling has a very detailed design outlined with gold paint. The interior has a wide central nave with a barrel vaulted ceiling which leads to the semi-circular apse. Tall slender fluted iron pillars with corinthian capitals separate the nave from the north & south side aisles. In the narthex are stairs to the organ & choir loft. Here are several polychrome wood statues, one is of St. Patrick. A leaded glass window with diamond shaped panes separates the narthex from the sanctuary. Inside the sanctuary the walls are stenciled & painted in gold, light green, and pale blue. All designs on the pressed "tin" ceilings are outlined in gold. The domed roof over the apse is of five painted segments done in a ribbed & diamond pattern. "Wainscotting" of red, white, & black marble with a cross theme graces the wall here, flooring by the altar & the altar rail is done in marble. Geometric tiles border this floor. The pipe organ remains in the loft as does the original oak railing. About 1920 the original wood altar was removed & the Italian marble floor, steps, & rail were installed for \$2,500. The wooden rails went to the church in Milan, Missouri. In 1965 new plumbing, modern lighting, new carpet, restrooms & new paint were added. Pews were refinished. The marble appointments along with the pale cool color scheme gave the church a modern appearance. Loudspeakers were installed, the exterior was tuckpointed, and a new door was put in at the southwest. This work cost \$75,000. In 1972 a new roof of copper replaced the former one of slate mosaic.

43. priest to serve the parish. He served during the Civil War days. As the war closed he was indicted by the grand jury of Knox County for refusing to take the "Oath of Loyalty" to the Union as stated in the Drake Constitution. Church policy was that the church & state must remain separate, so in spite of being a loyal union supporter McMenomy couldn't take the oath. The end result was his departure from the diocese. In 1865 the Sisters of Loretto opened St. Joseph Academy in Edina. This was a boarding school for girls. Walsh & Gleason were the next priests & only remained a short time due to continued trouble with the Drake Constitution. In 1866 Father Phelan took over, he enlisted Patrick Cooney to purchase the "Knox County Gazette" which they named "The Edina Watchman" or "The Missouri Watchman". He was a political young man who spent considerable time fighting the Drake Constitution. The archbishop called him to St. Louis & apparently pleased with Phelan's behavior, appointed him as priest to one of the finest churches there.

The next priest to serve St. Joseph parish was Father John Fitzgerald, who came in 1868. His desire was to see good Catholics fill Knox County so he, along with William Clancy, invited Catholics from all nations to come & take advantage of Edina. They published letters in the "Boston Pilot", "Irish World", "The Cincinnati Irish Telegraph", & "Irish American". By translating some of these invitations to German a large German population, along with many more Irish families, was attracted to Edina. In 1870 Father Staubinger came to assist with these Germans.

Father Fitzgerald's Church in Edina was overflowing so finally in 1872 ground was broken for a new church. Rock for the foundation came from Rock Creek on the B.F. O'Brien farm south of Edina. D.D. Cocoran, Sr. dressed & cut the stone. The decision was made to build a much larger church than originally planned. Louis Weishar, a wellknown architect & wood carver, came to Edina in 1872. The church would be built to the dimensions of 137' x 67'. Kilns were built on the Fabius River north of Edina to fire the bricks and in 1873 the foundation was laid. The tallest pine trees in the county were searched out & prepared to furnish 12" thick pine beams. The red brick exterior was trimmed with "green" sandstone from the Warsaw quarries, the floor was made from blue ashwood, the roof was covered with slate laid in a colored mosiac design, & the interior was finished in beautifully carved hardwood. This work was done at a cost of \$60,000 to the parish; a very considerable amount of materials & the labor was donated. In 1875 the church was completed. The 2,000 pipe organ produced for the American Centennial in 1876 was purchased by St. Joseph's in 1885 for \$5,000. It seemed to be the general opinion that this was then the finest church in the state, outside of St. Louis.

In 1892 the Sisters of Loretto withdrew because of financial problems. The steeple construction was begun in 1894; giant oak trees were used for its octagonal plan. A young lady of the parish hand hammered gold and applied it to the ball & cross crowning the steeple. Christopher E. Bryne became the new priest in 1899. Soon after this changes were made in the church's physical appearance. The Weishar hand carved alter was removed. As mentioned in #42, major remodeling was done in 1920. In 1921 the tower clocks were installed; these have 6' wide faces of white milk glass & have gold leaf hands. Further changes were made in 1947 & 1965 as stated above. Today the church stands as both an historically & architecturally significant monument to Edina's past.







Intrusion KN-A5-002-100

10/84

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No	4. Preser	nt Name(s)	
Ct-J	To	om Deveny Property	
County Knox		Name(s)	
Location of Negatives		· ·	
NEMO Regional Plannin		16. Theinalic Calegory	28. No. of Stories
Specific Lucation	,	16. Theinatic Caregory	29. Basemeni? Yes I
Original Town		17 Date(s) or Period	No I
Block 5, Lot 9	1		30. Foundation Material
City or Town It Rural, Town	nship & Vicinity	18 Style or Design	1
Edina			31. Wall Construction
Site Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material
	_7 N ▮	20. Contractor or Builder	32. Addi Type a Material
			33. No. of Bays
		21. Original Use, if apparent	Front Side
		Commercial ·	34. Wall Treatment
		22 Present Use	35. Plan Shape
	-	Residential & Commercial 23 Ownership Public !!	36. Changes Addition :
		Private xi	(Explain Altered I
	ī	24. Owner's Name & Address,	in #42) Moved :
		if known Thomas Deveny	37. Condition
Coordinates UTM			Exterior
Long		25. Open to Yes II	38. Preservation Yes
Site Li	Structure ! .	Public? No M	Underway? No I
Building Ki		26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes I
1 On National Yes ! 1 12 Is		NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No I
This grands		27. Other Surveys in Which Included	
	District Yes ki		40. Visible from Yes ' Public Road? No I
5 Name of Established District			41. Distance from and
			Frontage on Road
2. Further Description of Importar			
posed historic district		s structure would be considered a	n intrusion in the pro-
13 History and Significance			
3 History and Significance			
3 History and Significance		·	
3 History and Significance			
÷		·	
3 History and Significance	. Outbuildings	The building faces east onto Nort	h Main Street.
.  4. Description of Environment and	d Outbuildings	The building faces east onto Nort	
.  4. Description of Environment and	d Outbuildings	The building faces east onto Nort	46. Prepared by
÷	d Outbuildings	The building faces east onto Nort	



- ISTOTIC INVENTER



46. Prepared by

10/84

Margaret Keller HPC

Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

# Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101

No Ct-I	4. Pres	sent Name(s)	
County		Alberty & Deviny, Attornies at La	W
Knox	5. Oin	er Namo(s)	
NEMO Regional Pla	nning Comm.		
Specific Lucation	•	16. Theinatic Calegory	28. No. of Stones
riginal Town			29. Basemeni? Yes I
Block 5, Lot 9		17 Date(s) or Period	30. Foundation Material
City or Town II Rural	Township & Vicinity	18 Style or Design	
dina	]	Vernacular	31. Wall Construction
Sile Plan with North Ario	garage	19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material
	7.	20. Contractor or Builder	
			33. No. of Bays Front Side
	N	21. Original Use, if apparent	34. Wall Treatment
		Commercial:	- 34. Wall freatment
		Commercial	35. Plan Shape
		23 Ownership Public I ! Private Ki	36. Changes Addition :
		24. Owner's Name & Address,	(Explain Altered X in #42) Moved i
		M known William E. Alberty	37. Candillon
9 Condinates UTM		112 W. Marion	Interior
		Edina, MO	Exterior good
Long	Structure 1 i	25. Open to Yes KI Public? No I I	38. Preservation Yes ( Underway? No b
Site: 1 1 Building Ø	Object 11	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes!
On National Yes II	12 Is II Yes IJ	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No !
Register? No 😾	Eligible? No XI	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	
Part of Estab. Yes 11 Hist. Dist.? No XI	Potent'1? No 11		40. Visible from Yes 5 Public Road? No I
Name of Established Dis	trict		41. Distance from and
	•		Frontage on Road
. Further Description of In	anadani Faaturas		<del></del>
	ve:	rtical siding with a wood grain pa	
			e leaf door is inset &
he windows have b	een altered to	a small square shape. There is a	brick half wall below.
History and Significance			
	Although this	would not be classed as an intrus	
sidered as a nonco	ntributing stru	cture in the proposed historic dis	strict.
. Description of Environme	ent and Outbuildings	This building faces east onto No	orth Main Ctreat

45 Sources of Information



HISTORIC IN TWICE



Regional Planning Comm 48. Oate 49 Revision Date(s) 10/84

### Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Intrusion

111010111	The state of the s	VENTURY	
1 NO	4. Ples	in Name 3)	
Ct-K		ffice of Dr. Norman Clarkson, D.O	• •
County	5 Othe	er Namo(s)	
Knox			
NEMO Regional Planning Co	omm.		
Specific Lucation		16. Theinatic Calegory	28. No. of Stories
Original Town			29. Basemeni? Yes i
Block 5, Lot 8		17 Date(s) or Period	No I
Block 5, Lot 6			30. Foundation Material
City or Town II Aural, Township	5 Vicinity	18 Style or Design	
Edina			31. Wall Construction
Site Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer	
	→N .		32. Roof Type & Muterial
		20. Contractor or Builder	
	3		13. No. of Bays
pent carport		21. Original Use, if apparent	Front Side
		Commercial	34. Wall Treatment
		22 Present Use	
		Commercial	35. Plan Shape
	13	23 Ownership Public I !	36. Changes Addition :
		Private M	(Explain Altered I
		24. Owner's Name & Address,	
		I known Norman Clarkson	37. Candition
Cupidinales UTM		Edina, MO	Interior
Lut			Exterior
Lang		25. Open to Yes 🕅	38. Preservation Yes i
O Siter I St	ructure ( -	Public? No 11	Underway? No I
graphed Ki	Oplect	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes!
1 On National Yes II 12 Is II	Yes ()	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No I
Register? No M Eligible	, NO M	27 Other Surveys in Which Included	
J Part of Estab Yes ! 1 14. District			40. Visible from Yes!
Hist Dist.? No KI Potent	1? NO 1.		Public Road? No I
5 Name of Established District	1		41. Distance from and
			Frontage on Road
2 Furner Coscoption of Important For posed historic district.	atures Thi	s structure would be considered a	n intrusion in the pro-
13 History and Significance			
4 Description of Environment and Out		The building faces east onto Nort	h Main Street
5 Sources of Information			46. Prepared by
			Margaret Keller HP
			47. Organization NEMO



This building would be in the proposed

historic district but is not included in the survey. 65101 eservation, 2.0. Box 175. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101 KN-15-002-103

Office of Historic	Preservation, P.O. So.
	INIVENITORY
HIGHOUR	INIVENIUM
HISTORIC	INVENTORY

Ct-L	"The Body Building"	04
Knox	Mingen's Antique & Gift Shop	
Original Town Block 5, Lot 8	16. Thematic Calegory  17. Date(s) or Period  c. 1890's	28. No. of Stories 2  29. Basement?  Yes M No I .  30. Foundation Material
I City or Town II Aural, Township & Vicinity Edina .  B Site Plan with North Arrow	Vernacular  19. Architect or Engineer	stone 31. Wall Construction brick 32. Roof Type & Muterial
N.	20. Contractor or Bunder  21. Original Use, if apparent Commercial.  22 Present Use Commercial/Residential	pent  33. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 6  34. Wall Treatment common bond  35. Plan Shape rectangular
Control day UTM	23 Ownership Public !! Private kl  24. Owner's Name & Address. If known Teresa Wingen Edina, MO	36. Changes Addition : (Explain Altered © in #42) Moved :
Condinates OTM  Lut  tung  Site 1 1 Structure 1	25. Open to Yes Ki Public? No I I	Exterior good  38. Preservation Yes i Underway? No Ki
Building IX Object 1:  11 On National Yes 1: 12 Is II Yes X Higgster? No 14 Eligible? No I	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 27 Other Surveys in Which included	39. Endangered? . Yes I I By What? No ਲ
Hist Dist.? No KI Potent'I? No I		40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road'? No 11  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features The store front basically retains its original form. To each side of the single leaf door is a wooden kickplate area with recessed panels. Side lights on this door have been covered. On either side here are round cast iron pilasters. Another single leaf door is on the south end of the front facade & provides stairwell access. It has a very high transom. The remainder of the transom area is covered by signage. The main entrance is flanked by two large storefront windows of rectangular shape. At each end of the building is a large rectangular pilaster, also of cast iron. The second

43 History and Significance According to an article in the September 12, 1929 issue of the Edina Sentinel the businesses of this block forty years earlier were as follows. Next to the Hirner's store (Ct-1) was the grocery of the Frank & Charley McCauley, next to this was the millinery shop of Mary Thompson, then came the Willis & C.B. Linville hardware store. The next business should have been in the same location and likely the same building as

44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings This structure faces east onto North Main Street.

45 Sources of Information Clipping from the September 12, 1929 Sentinel Virginia Swartz

46. Prepared by Margaret Keller HPC 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 10/84

42. story features a set of three round arched windows. They are rectangular shaped & 1/1 although they probably had more panes originally. Double rowlock headers are above & stone sills are below. The half-round area above the sash has been filled in. Stone coping is found on the front facade. There is a cast iron cornice but it is not found at the upper edge. Short, stubby brackets decorate this protruding cornice; it also has several rows of molding. Rosettes span the lower portion. The building retains an awning.

The rear shows 3 bays of double rowlock segmentally arched headers. At the upper level, one of these is a single leaf door with transom with exterior stair access. Windows have stone sills. A large pent carport shelters the 1st story area. The south bay there is covered.

43. "The Body Building". It was the Linville Jewelry & Grocery according to the article mentioned above. The paper states Bill Krueger took up work here.

Currently the building is in use as a physical fitness gym. It was used many years as the Wingen Antique Store. Mrs. Wingen uses the upstairs for her residence. At one time this was the Edina Movie Theater. Mrs. Samuel Pirie used to play the piano during the shows.

This structure is important for its architecture which, although not extremely ornate, provides a good example of the standard style for for a turn-of-the century commercial building.



RESOL

Hall of Norcross ment of Missouri Republic Novelty,

Whereas, now the Commander has from our ranks our comrade Daniel whereas our dep oyal and true to h flag, braving the da the deprivations are incidental and that our Union of served, that our g live and that its fi a unsullied:

Therefore be it re we feel, and realiz our departed co sustained a grievon vet we bow in of mands of our gredoeth all things that we tender to of our deceased sympathies in this. sorrow, and that th with a copy of the Resolved, 3rd. ti

crat and the Edina requested to publis our Post Adjuta page in our Post-r be shall record the

WHEN HER Ambitton 5

Edina women ! pains that come w make life a bur pains, headaches, d urinary troubles, and warn you of t of diabetes, dropey Doan's Kidney Pi all these disorders an Edina woman'.

Mrs. H. S. Div commending Don they have benefiteother remedy I ev accompanied by du Mornings on arisi lame that I coul and, I was also ca by the frequent pr secretions. I pro Pills from Werne few days after be; pains disappeared came normal."

For sale by all de Foster-Milburn Co. sole agents for the Remember the take no other.

A 21 v Y2:3 The "to spite Chinese spirit revenge he has memy's front po

The Lif

muddle has st thinking. The w has met Ballard's its crusade on cong and all pulmonary the public to think preparation. The Join the procession ness. Price 25c, B. B. Brown, Edi

'Yes, sir," mus cnes died a re never would have didn't know he he

NC G. A. R. NOVELTY There will be preached at the M May 23d, at 8 o'

Memorial Day Norcross Post, N Novelty Saturday will commence at Christian church.

Lane.

The Woman's dies of the G. A. Vèterans, the 8 their auxiliary, V American War Army of the I'i



I offer for sale at public auction to the highest bidden the store buildings shown in cut above. Also Hardware and Furniture at the store rooms of the undersigned in Edina, Mo., on

### TUN 3

(See hand bills of Hardware and Furniture offered for sale on same date.)

The above store buildings are the most modern and substantially built structure in the city. The brick Hardware store, solid plate Glass front, is constructed of the very best material available and was erected in the year 1904. There is in connection with this building a high grade hot air furnace of ample capacity to heat both lower and upper rooms.

Lower and upper floors 25 3-4x73 feet, Basement 25 3-4x30, Tin shop and Coal shed in rear 29x31. A total of 5431 square feet of floor space. Good Pump inside building, furnishes an ample, supply of water from living well 36 feet deep.

The Furniture store building, addition to the above building. Wood structure, is two stories high, upper and lower floors 25 i-4x73 feet; two story Ware house in the rear 16x34 i-2 feet, Shed addition to Ware house 10x34 i-2; two side balconies on lower floor of main building 8x49, a total of 6347 square feet floor space. (A New Eaton & Prince 1000 pound capacity elevator new and in perfect working condition in connection with Furniture store building. This building was erected in 1907. These two buildings will be sold seperately or together at the option of buyers. I have applicants for rent for buildings. I have applicants for rent for both buildings.

TERMS: One third cash, balance in deferred payments 2 and 4 years. Five per cent.

interest on deferred payments. Sale of Hardware and Furniture begins promptly at 10 o'clock a. m.

Building will be sold between the hours of I and 3 o'clock prim., rain, or shine.

COL. J. W. MERIWETHER, Auctioneer

of the day

nith are like misers



This building would be in the proposed historic district

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 175. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INIVENITORY 2017 KN-AS MI-104

	Present Name(s)	
Ct-M	Kelly's Furniture & Appliance	
1 Location of Negatives	Other Namo(s)	
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	16. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 2
6 Specific Lucation Original Town	17 Date(s) or Period	29. Basement? Yes No I
Block 5, Lot 7 & 6	c. 1890's & c. 1900's	30. Foundation Malerial
/ City or Town II Rural, Township & Vici Edina	Vernacular	Stone 31. Wall Construction
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Mulerial
N -	20. Contractor or Builder	Pent  33. No. of Bays  Front Side
	21. Original Use, if apparent Commercial	Front 9 Side
	22 Present Use Commercial	common bond  35. Plan Shape rectangular
	23 Ownership Public I I Private by	36. Changes Addition 35 (Explain Altered 55 in #42) Moved in
	24. Owner's Name & Address. If known Larry Kelly 205 N. Fulton	37. Candillon Interior good
9 Cumidinates UTM	Edina, MO 63537	Exterior good
Long Site Li Structure		18. Preservation Yes :- Underway? No Ø
Building & Object  11 On National Yes 11 12 Is II Yes  Propositer? No & Engible? No.	- Cocar Comet . C.son or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II By What? No S
11 Part of Estab Yes 11 14. District Yes	27 Other Surveys in Which included	40. Visible from Yes 'X' Public Road? No I I
15 Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

been altered. Large plate glass windows with aluminum frames extend across the front. Vertical red siding fills the transom area. A pent overhang provides protection to the customers from the elements & extends along the entire facade. At second story level windows are arranged in sets of three. Kelly Furniture occupies two buildings, the one on the south is twice as wide as the structure on the north. They are all built of identical components. The groups of three windows at the upper level are set into corbelled recesses

43 History and Significance A photo dating from 1889 shows a view of this block looking north. caption indicates that next to the Hirner store (Ct-1) was the grocery of Frank & Charley McCauley. Upstairs was the barber shop of Andy Stablein who was the brother of M.J. Stablein, contractor for most of the "magic block" just to the south. The photo shows a two story building with a gable roof & large chimney in the location where Kelly's

<sup>44</sup> Description of Environment and Outbuildings The business faces east on to North Main Street.

45	Sour	cus of.in	lomation			
	The	Edina	Sentinel,	September	12,	1929
	Vir	ginia S	Swartz			

46. Prepared by Margaret Keller HPC 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Dale(s) 10/84

42. Windows are 1/1 & rectangular shaped with transoms and radiating voussoirs (flat arch). A common stone sill course connects the windows. The lower cornice is simply molded while the upper cornice is a continuation of the elements on Ct-L; short, stubby brackets are spaced along the protruding cornice which also has modling & rosettes.

A two story pent cement block addition with basement has been built onto the rear of the northern building. A loading dock is on the west & an elevator may be enclosed in metal sheathing, at the SE corner of this addition. The rear of the middle & south portions of Kelly furniture show double rowlock headers over single leaf doors with transoms. Windows also have double rowlock headers & are rectangular shaped. These have all been covered and have stone sills. The rear gives an appearance much like the block directly south making the construction dates possibly very close. It appears the front of Ct-M was remodeled, possibly in the first decade after the turn-of-the century.

43. Furniture is today. Because the photo is indistinct, it could not be determined if the building shown in the historic photo could have been altered to this structure. This building seems similar to Ct-16 which dates from 1908 (in its present form), so it is likely the early structure here was reworked. Although the lower portion of this building has been substantially altered it still retains the sense of time & place exemplified by the proposed district.

It is thought that Mr. Hunsaker & Mr. Collins had a grocery here at one time.

Also thought to have been located in this block sometime in the past was Klotes Music Store.



FURNITURE

KELLY'S

APPLIANCE



# Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri

Ct-14	F	Marvey Building, Mr. T's Bar & Gril	1, Knox County Jaycees
Knox  location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning (	_	Harvey's Undertaking & Furniture	<b>20030</b>
S. Main Blk. 9, Lot 8		16. Thernatic Category  030 050  17 Date(s) or Period	28. No. of Stories 3 29. Basement? Yes No
County Addition  7 Caly or Town     Rural, Township Edina	5 Vicinity	18 Siyle or Design Vernacular  19. Architect or Engineer Sturnat	30. Foundation Malerial brick (?) 30 31. Wall Construction Brick
8 Site Plan with North Arrow		20. Contractor or Bunder William Harvey 21. Original Use, if apparent	32. Roof Type & Material Pent 5  33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 4
N		Commercial OSE 07C  22 Present Use  Commercial	34. Wall Treatment Common bond 30 35. Plan Shape rectangul
S. Main Street		23 Ownership  Public II Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address. Il known David Brown, Don  McCurren, Scott Childress, Roger Gipson, Ardith Syfert; Edina, MO	36. Changes Addition (Explain Altered in #42) Moved  37. Condition Interior Exterior fair
15/570458/4446439 Siler Li	iructure l i	25. Open to Yes IX Public? No 11	Exterior fair  38. Preservation Yes Underway? No
Building M  11 On National Yes II 12 Is II Bugister? No ke Etigibi	Yes 29	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 27 Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes By What? No
13 Part of Estab Yes 11   14. Distri	1 Yes IX		40. Visible from Yes Public Road? No
15 Name of Established District			41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
previously were all 2/2 by building. On the front 3 have been altered to 1/1	) facade it some l cd level	ide heavy plain stone hoodmolds gra e. Also present are keystones & st have been altered. This is a three one window (south) has been closed haped by enclosing the top portion. h a double leaf entrance. A square	cone sills; windows e story rectangular plants. Second level window the ground level ha

side of the door; these have paneled kickplates. Piers which mimic stone are in corner

43 History and Sagnificance William Harvey was born in South Berwrick, Maine in 1837 to Stephen & Mary (Andrews) Harvey. After living in Massachusetts he moved to Missouri in 1858 and lived near Brashear until 1861; farming & carpentering were his trade. After becoming a member of the Home Guards in 1862 William Harvey began his furniture and undertaking business in Edina Twenty-five years later he was one of the leading merchants of Knox County. In 1876 he

44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings The Harvey building faces east onto south main street in Edina, Missouri, and is the second building from the north of the block.

45 Sources of	nonsemiolal,			
1887 Hist	ory .			
Personal	Interview	with	Brent	Karhoff
Personal	Interview	with	David	Brown (phone)

46. Prepared by Margaret Keller HPC 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm

49. Revision Daie(s)

48. Date

4/84

- 42. locations while paneled piers flank the door. Boarded over areas include the 2 light transom area above the window and the glass portion of the door. An ornate scalloped header is found over the door with a molded cornice above that is upheld by four brackets which have smaller brackets & dentils interspersed in the space between. Some rear windows (on the west facade) retain their 4/4 lighting pattern. They are square with single rowlock headers & stone sills. A single leaf door with transom and double rowlock headers is here on the second level. The 1st level door is covered with a thick metal plate. Adjacent to this is a one story pent roof addition of red cinder block. Visible on the south wall of the Harvey Building at the third story are yet another type of window; these are rectangular 1/1 & attenuated. \*
- 43. raised the Harvey Building, a three story "fire-proof" brick "block" and operated his two businesses from the second & third floors. His business was known as "the largest and best establishment of this character in the town or in the county" as stated in the 1887 History. He had married Elizabeth Ijams in 1865 and they were blessed with four children: Carrie I., Emma L., Fred W., & Lottie L.

Harvey changed his politics to the republican persuasion when the Civil War commenced. He was known as one of the most prominent & successful businessmen of the county.

Foundation work commenced in 1875. Harvey had his business here for at least twelve years, if not longer.\* By 1915 this was the J.A. Collins Drugstore. It later became the Collins Cafe. In February 1983 Jack McCurren sold the property to the five men named in #24. The Jaycees are remodeling the second floor for a meeting room and Mr. T's Bar & Grill is on the first floor.

\*Historical photos show a cornice upheld by scroll brackets on the front of the building. This has been removed.

\*T.M. Bone purchased the William Harvey Building for \$3,500 on 1/5/1893.



## Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

		1000-106
1 NO	Present Name(s)	
Ct-15	Edina Sentinel Printing Company	0031
2 County 5	Other Namo(s)	
2 Location of Negatives		
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Edina Sentinel Business & Editor's (	Office
6 Specific Lucation	16. Theinatic Category	28. No. of Stories 2
Blk. 9, Lot 5 County Additio	n	29. Basemeni? Yes 1% No 1.
Northwest Corner of S. Main	& 17 Date(s) or Period	
Morgan	c 1870's	30. Foundation Material
7 City or Town II Rural, Township & Vic	unity 18 Siyle or Design Vernacular with	coursed stone
Edina	Italinate Affinities 43/64	31. Wall Construction brick with cast iron facade
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	N 19. Architect or Engineer Othernal	
		32. Roof Type & Material
	20. Contractor or Builder	pent F- 0/
	21. Original Use, if apparent ODE DOA	Front 3 Side 4
)	Commercial - Newspaper Office	34. Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use	common bond 30
\$ Ct-15 new	Vacant	35. Plan Shape rectangular
13	23 Ownership Public !!	36. Changes Addition 28
	Private IX	(Explain Altered 13)
	24. Owner's Nume & Address.	in #42) Moved i
S. Main	Hazel Smith, Kahoka	37. Candition
y Cundinates UTM	Larry Philips, Edina	Interior
Lui Edina		Extenor fair
15/570458/4446385	25. Open to Yes I I Public? No M	38. Preservation Yes
10 Site ! ! Structur	611	Underway? No IX
Building Ki Object		39. Endangered? Yes IX  By What? No II
Charling M	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	
negrator Re	27. Other Sureys in Trineir included	neglect
13 131 01 53:30	S 04 1	40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No 11
11131 01111		41. Distance from and
15 Name of Established District	1	Frontage on Road
•		
22 Further Description of Important Features		iven store Event forade
	This rectangular building has a cast	or against from the ground
which is raised 4' above the	sidewalk; no porch or stairs remain for	indow found on each side
A paneled molded kickplate is	beneath the large square fourlight w	d clorder fluted columns
	wo light transom is above the door and lese have acanthus type capitals and re	ounded bases Between
are found on either side. The	ese have acalichus type capitais and it	ackets. Bricks form
the 1-t c 2-4 11- in an are	ermanging wooden cornice with four pro	A CLI STREET STREET
the 1st & 2nd levels is an ov	wilding Cogond stows windows are 1/	4 with single rowlock
the 1st & 2nd levels is an overquoins on the corner of the k	uilding. Second story windows are 4/	4 with single rowlock (cont)
quoins on the corner of the k		(cont)
quoins on the corner of the k	Sentinel put out its first issue on A	pril 15, 1868. Taylor,
quoins on the corner of the k  13 History and Sagnificance The Edina  Porter, & Stephenson were the	Sentinel put out its first issue on A proprietors. General T.T. Taylor car	pril 15, 1868. Taylor, me here from Brown County
quoins on the corner of the k  43 History and Sagnificance The Edina  Porter, & Stephenson were the Ohio to edit the paper. In I	Sentinel put out its first issue on A	pril 15, 1868. Taylor, me here from Brown County 73 when he sold out to

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The building faces E and is situated on the northwest

corner of the intersection of Morgan & S. Main Streets in Edina, Missouri.

45 Sources of Information

Personal Interview with Doug Wilson of the Edina Sentinel Edina Sentinel Files on Schofield & the Sentinel 1887 History Edina Sentinel Souvenir Issue - 1911 46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

42. segmentally arched headers with a corbeled top and pendants. At the eave is a wide wooden cornice with paired scroll brackets and dentils.

The basement walls on the south have square windows with double rowlock headers. To the rear (west) is a one story cement block addition which continues across the rear of the new Sentinel building adjacent. Here the second story of Ct-15 has a single leaf door with a single rowlock header. Originally the building had five bays across the front facade. The two on the north have been torn off & the new Sentinel building adjoining presently fills this space.

43. become his wife in 1858; she died leaving five children: Carrie B., Lew Wallace, Cora M., James N.C., & George W. Claypool later married Ella Hathaway of Indiana & they had one child, J.C. had served in the Union & was in the I.O.O.F. In 1887, the Sentinel was the only Republican paper in the county. J.C. Claypool remained the editor until 1899 when he sold out to W.R. Holloway. He later transferred ownership of the business to Robert F. Schofield. Sources say Robert F. Schofield edited his first issue of the Edina Sentinel in 1889. His father was Spratt Schofield who descended from "two prominent & highly connected families of Mason County, Kentucky" as stated in the 1887 History. (The mother's family name was Mefford.) Spratt had Benjamin, Robert F., Rufus B., Fannie E., & Homer W. by his first wife and Charles & Edgar by his second wife, Emily (Hope). The family owned a large farm in Myrtle township and 200 head of stock.

Robert F. was a lawyer, farmer, school teacher, and had a hardware, drug, and seed/grain business at various times. He served as Mayor of Knox City, led the first town band, and became the postmaster at Edina. Another business interest of R.F. Schofield was considerable real estate property in Tulsa Oklahoma. R.F. brought the first modern typesetting machine into Knox County. Except for leasing the paper temporarily for a few months in 1906, the paper remained in the Schofield name until R.F. sold it to Dr. Ed S. & Amelia X. Brown. R.F. Schofield's son F.E. set his first type by hand as a young boy. He married Ida Mae Bishoff in 1906. After the couple's marriage they lived in Chicago & Oklahoma before returning to Edina. F.E. became the assistant manager for the new owner of the Sentinel, Amelia X. Brown. In 1914 F.E. bought the business along with his brother J.E.; F.E. became the sole owner in 1920. He bought the A.G. Bostick house (see Ct-30) in 1948. Schofield served as president of the Baring Country Club. As editor of the Edina Sentinel he led a very active life & traveled a great deal; many travelogues were included in the paper.

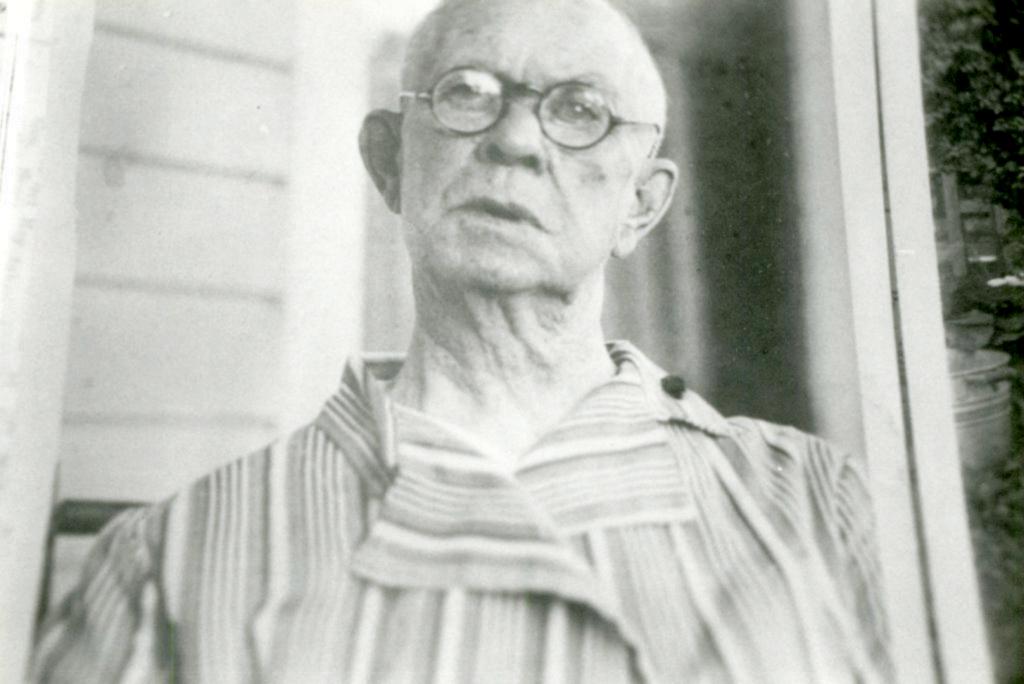
F.E. Schofield had the new Sentinel office built in 1960. It is directly next door to the north; there is also an addition across the rear of Ct-15 which connects to the new building. On February 6, 1970 Mr. Schofield died. Mrs. Schofield's death followed in 1978. Jim & Vera Beal owned the paper for one month, they had each worked there for 40 years. Later in 1973 Larry S. Philips & Delbert Hawkins bought into the paper. After this Hawkins sold his half to Hazel Bledsoe (she later became Mrs. Robert Smith) who had edited the LaBelle Star for thirteen years.

In 1979 the Edina Sentinel, the Kahoka Media, & the LaBelle Star became the first of their kind to operate by remote computers & to possess a central printing plant. Since 1981 the Sentinel has been printed at this plant in LaBelle. In 1983 the Edina Sentinel celebrated its 115th anniversary as the oldest business operating under its original name in Knox County.









Building located in proposed historic district & not included in survey.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

KN X 502-107

No Ct-G	4. Pres	ent Name(s)			
	Kn	ox County Library			
? County	5 Othe	ner Namo(s)			
Knox 3 Location of Negatives					
NEMO Regional Planning Comm					
6 Specific Lucation		16. Theinatic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 2		
County Addition		·	29. Basement? Yes ii		
Block 9, Lot 5		17 Date(s) or Period	No K		
Diock 3, Lot 3		c. 1900's	30. Foundation Material		
7 City of Town It Rural, Township & V	ucinity	18 Style or Design	not visible		
7 City or Town It Aural, Township & V Edina	icinity	Vernacular	31. Wall Construction		
B Site Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer	brick		
8 Sile Plan with North Allow	1		32. Roof Type & Material		
		20. Contractor or Builder	pent		
	1		33. No. of Bays		
		21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 3 Side 3		
		Commercial	34. Wall Treatment		
		22 Present Use	common bond		
	N	Public Service	35. Plan Shaperectangular		
	•	23 Ownership Public ( )	36. Changes Addition X		
		Private Ki	(Explain Altered 🖾		
		24. Owner's Name & Address,	in #42) Moved i		
		ı known Vera Beal	37. Candition		
9 Cunidinates UTM		702 E. Randolph	Interior good		
Lut		Edina, MO 63537	Exterior good		
Long		25. Open to Yes Ki	38. Preservation Yes in		
10 Site ! ! Struct	ure I .	Public? No 11	Underway? No ⊠		
	ectit	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II		
1) On National Yes II   12 Is II	Yes 🔯	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No ⊠		
Register? No 🙀 Eligible?	No II	27 Other Surveys in Which Included			
Hist. Dist.? No XI Potent'1?	Yes XI No		40. Visible from Yes 🕱 Public Road? No 🕕		
15 Name of Established District			41. Distance from and		
13 Name of Established States			Frontage on Road		
·			( ·)		
42. Further Description of Important Feature	es A c	orbelled cornice with a stone cop	ping forms the only orna-		
mentation on the structure.	Front	facade windows are 1/1 & square	shaped. The storefront		
area has been altered & cover	ced wi	th panels of a pebble aggregate.	The single leaf h <b>e</b> avy		
glass entrance is off center	to th	e south. Another single leaf en	trance is on the north		
end of the front facade. A	ne st	ory brick pent roofed addition is	s to the rear. Its win-		
dows have been filled with by	cick c	n the north. The rear (west) was	ll has a garage door & 📑		
a small cement block addition with a single leaf entrance. It seems part of the building					
is used as a residence.					
43 History and Summicance At some time in the past this was a locker plant. Butchering was done					
here along with storage. A previous owner was Bill Barnes. Reference was made in the Edina					
Sentinel Business File to a locker in the 1940's which was improved & offered modern methods					
It prospered & increased its capacity. It is believed to have been the one located here.					
bute to the proposed historic	<u>dist</u>	rom those to the north yet its a rict.	rchitecture does contri-		
44 Description of Environment and Outbuil	dinas		Main Street		
	1	he library faces east onto South	rain street.		
			9		

45 Sources of Information

Librarian Edina Sentinel Business File

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)



DEIC INVENTOR



Building located in proposed historic district

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 175. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY KN-AS-002-108

Ct-A	4 Present Name(s)				
2 Littelly	mer's Mutual Insurance  Name(s)				
County Addition Block 9. Lot 8 (?)	16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period  C. 1900	28. No. of Stories 1 29. Basement? Yes II No IX 30. Foundation Material			
I City or Town II Aural, Township & Vicinity Edina  B Site Plan with North Arrow	18 Style or Design Vernacular 19. Architect or Engineer	not visible  31. Wall Construction brick  32. Roof Type & Material			
→ N	20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent  Commercial  22 Present Use  Commercial  23 Ownership  Public 11	pent  33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side  34. Wall Treatment common bond  35. Plan Shape rectangular  36. Changes Addition:			
y Coordinates UTM	Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address. If known Knox County Farmers Mutual Insurance Association  25. Open to Yes M	(Explain Altered & Moved    37. Candition Interior good  Exterior good  38. Preservation Yes			
10 Site 1 Structure 1 Object 11  11 On Hammal Yes 11 12 Is II Yes 30 Etiglule' No 11	Public? No 11  26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27 Other Surveys in Which Included	Underway? No %  39 Endangered? Yes i i 8y What? No iX			
Hist Dist.? No XI Potent 1? No 1:  Name of Established District		40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No 11  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road			

The original storefront facade has been filled in with vertical board siding into which smaller modern windows have been set. Remaining here is the lower cast iron cornice. A brick half wall has been built beneath the windows. The upper cornice, also of cast iron, matches the other five to the south. It has several courses of molding, large decorative brackets & appliqued squares of a floral design. The rear wall consists of concrete block while the front facade has been painted white. A pent porch extends along the front facade & is finished with cedar shingles. One large pilaster remains (cont)

to the county abstract records on Lot 8, Block 9, County Addition, Jesse John owned this in 1847. He also had Lets 5, 6 & 7. William Bryant owned some or all of Lot 8 in 1849. Alfred Cooney sold property here to R.M. Biggerstaff & Vincent Vansant in 1869. It changed owners rather frequently. Sarah Ijanis sold property in lot 8 to William Harvey in 1872.

44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings The structure faces east onto South Main Street, Edina.

Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49 Revision Date(s)

<sup>45</sup> Sources of Information Abstract Records

<sup>46.</sup> Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC

47. Organization NEMO

- 42. on the south end.
- 43. Other subsequent owners of property in Lot 8 included Joseph Fox, Sophia E. Werner (in 1881), Frank Crabbe (1897), James Beal (& Mary), the United States Postmaster (leased in 1917), Joseph Kirk (1924), Charles Werner, John A. Collins, William Collins, Agnes Collins, Victor Hergets, & John W. Killday (1979).

The building is currently used as an insurance business & is important for its architectural contribution to the streetscape as one of six matching components with large decorative cast iron cornices.





Building located in proposed historic district & not included in survey.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Ct-B		Jack McCurren Insurance				
Knox  Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning	5 Otne	Werner's Grocery Store				
6 Specific Lucation County Addition Block 9, Lot 8 (?)		16. Thematic Category 17. Date(s) or Period		N	es I I	
I City or Town II Aural, Town Edina 8 Site Plan with North Arrow	ship & Vicinity	c 1900  18 Siyle of Design  Vernacular  19. Architect of Engineer		30. Foundation Material not visible 31. Wall Construction brick		
y Coordinates UTM		20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if appoint		pent  33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side		
		Commercial  22 Present Use  Commercial		34. Wall Treatment common bond 35. Plan Shape rectango		
		24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Jack McCurren	Public I I Private M	36. Changes Addition (Explain Altered in #42) Move  37. Candition	d KI	
		406 N. Main Edina, MO		Interior good  Exterior good		
Site Li Building 100	Structure 1 -	25. Open to Public?	Yes M No I I	Underway? N	10 IX	
11 Un trational Yes II   12 is		26. Local Contact Person or Organ NEMO Regional Planni 27 Other Surveys in Which Include	ng Comm.		io ES	
MIST DIST? NO XI POTENTI? NO III				Public Road? No	s 'X'	
				41. Distance from and Frontage on Road		

<sup>14</sup> Description of Environment and Outbuildings This structure faces east onto south Main Street.

45 Sources of Information		46. Prepared by
Abstract Records	Historic Photo Archives of Knox County	Margaret Keller HPC
Interview with	Historical Society	47. Organization NEMO
occupants & Florid	a Mauck	Regional Planning Comm
Edina Sentinel Busin	ess File	48. Date 49 Revision Date(s)
		10/84

The storefront facade has been altered to include vertical siding in the original openings. Windows are changed to square plate glass. The single leaf door is inset and narrow rectangular windows are to either side. The kickplate area is built up into a brick half wall. The roofline is graced by the same type cornice as the others to either side. It is of rather massive proportions & has several courses of molding Large brackets are intricately designed; circular & square metal plates are applied between the brackets. The rear wall is cement block.

Grocery Store operated here in 1937 as evidenced in a photograph from that year. Florida & Wayne Hayden moved "Wayne's Cafe" here at some point, possibly within a short time after 1937. About 1951, this building served as an appliance store. It was then used as a liquor store, a chiropractor's office (Dr. R.V. Cook), Parson & Nunan's, & a shoe repair shop. In

43. 1978 Jerome Kreigshauser sold the building to John E. & Julia McCurren. It has been used as the insurance business since. The building is important for the architectural contribution it makes to the area. See Ct-A for some previous property owners of Lot 8.





Building located in proposed historic district & not included in survey.

Office of Historic Preservation, 2.0. 30x 176. Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY
KN AS -002 - 110

Ct-C	ris Stueben-Shield of Shelter Insu	
Knox  S Location of Negatives	er Namo(s)	rance
NEMO Regional Planning Comm. Way 6 Specific Lucation County Addition Block 9, Lot 7  7 City of Igwn II Aural. Township 5 Vicinity Edina 8 Site Plan with North Arrow	yne's Cafe  16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period  c. 1900  18. Style or Design  Vernacular  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Bunder  21. Original Use, if apparent  Commercial  22. Present Use  Commercial	28. No. of Stories 1  29. Basement? Yes!! No k.  30. Foundation Material not visible 31. Wall Construction brick 32. Roof Type & Muterial pent 33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side  34. Wall Treatment common bond 35. Plan Shape rectangular
9 Coordinates  tul tung  10 Site Li Building ® Object Li  11 On Fulliana Yes Li 12 Is II Yes 23	23 Ownership Public I I Private KI  24. Owner's Name & Address. If known Chris Stuebben 608 N. Cotty Edina, MO 63537  25. Open to Yes kill No II  26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	36. Changes (Explain Altered & Altered & Moved    37. Candition Interior Good Exterior Good  38. Preservation Yes   No & Moved    39 Endangered? Yes   1    8y What? No & Moved
Industrial No Me Eligible No 11  IJ Part of Estab Yes 14	27 Other Surveys in Which Included	40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road'? No 11  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42 Further Lescription of Important Features

This structure has an altered storefront; it has been changed to a flat facade by the removal of the inset which contained the door. The kickplate area has been built up into a half wall of brick above which are located located large plate glass windows. The transom area has been filled with vertical siding. End pilasters have been removed but the massive cornice of cast iron remains. It follows the same pattern as those to the north & south. The molding of the lower cornice remains. White paint covers the front facade. A lowered ceiling, panel ing. & some partitions comprise the interior changes. The rear has been (cont) and Superior and Superior

Florida was married to Wayne & they lived in Newark before coming to Edina in the 1930's. A restaurant operated in this location before they started "Wayne's Cafe". The couple continued their food business for at least sixteen years. One way they built up business was through the local coach. He began bringing the sports teams here to eat after games. (cont)

<sup>44</sup> Description of Environment and Outbuildings Businesses on this block face east, including this one.

Mrs. Florida Mauck Abstract Records Chris Stuebben

<sup>46.</sup> Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49 Revision Date(s)

- 42. stuccoed & has two single leaf entrances. The southern one is sheltered by a pent porch. They have single rowlock headers & transoms.
- 43. Previously the restaurant had closed down at 5 p.m. Soon the girls started coming to be with the boys & the business was thriving. Five waitresses worked in the day & three were employed at night. Wayne died suddenly of a heart attack at age 55. Florida since remarried & is now Mrs. Mauck. She sold the building to Christian W. Stuebben in 1978. He uses it for his insurance business.

It is important for its architecture which features the cast iron cornice.





Building located in proposed historic district & not included in survey.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 175, Jefferson City, Missouri HISTORIC INVENTORY KN AS -002-111

Ct-D	Hillbilly Tavern			
Knox  Constitution of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	ther Name(s)			
County Addition Block 9, Lot 7 & 6  7 City of Town II Agral, Township & Vicinit Edina 8 Site Plan with North Arrow	16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period  C. 1900  y. 18. Style or Design  Vernacular  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent  Commercial  22. Present Use  Commercial  23. Ownership  Public 11  Private 08	28. No. of Stories 1  29. Basement? Yes II No K  30. Foundation Material not visible  31. Wall Construction brick  32. Roof Type & Material pent  33. No. of Bays Front 6 Side  34. Wall Treatment common bond  35. Plan Shape irregular  36. Changes Addition k: (Explain Allered k)		
9 Coordinates UTM	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known	17. Candition Interior Exterior fair		
Lung   Site     Structure	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 27 Other Surveys in Which Included	38. Preservation Yes in Underway? No Xill 19 Endangered? Yes in No IX No IX No IX No IX No IX Public Road? No iii		
15 Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road		

42 Further Coscription of Important Features Two buildings serve as the tavern. The southern one has the original storefront windows covered with vertical siding. A single leaf door is centrally located. It retains its transom & is fashioned with two panes at the top & 2 molded square panels at the bottom. The middle portion of glass is undivided. Round slender metal posts flank the door. Large fluted pilasters are at each end of the building. The north part of the tavern has also been altered. Original windows are closed & a smaller one has been put in. The door is no longer inset but flush with the exterior wall. The door is the single leaf type & has the transom closed. Along the roof on the front facade is a continua-(cont) 43 History and Sagnificance This structure serves as a tavern, it is known that it was used as a tavern in the 1930's. A brewery company was formerly located in this block to the north.

The building is important for its architectural interest & contribution to the visual completeness of the block.

44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings

The tavern faces east onto South Main Street.

46. Prepared by Margaret Keller HPC 47. Organization NEMO

Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49 Revision Date(s)

<sup>45</sup> Sources of Information Mrs. Florida Mauck Historic Photo Archives of Knox County Historical Society

42. tion of the cast-iron cornice. Bull's eye & square floral plates are set between molded brackets in courses. Half-round decorations sit along the top of the cornice. This area is painted silver. A brick pent roof addition extends to the rear from the north building. It has a very large triple rowlock header window & a single leaf single rowlock header door with transom. The southern building has a single leaf double rowlock door with transom and a double rowlock header 1/1 rectangular shaped window.





Building located in proposed historic district & not included in survey.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY
KN A5-002 112

Ct-E	Harrington Upholstery & Uptown Dry	Cleaner's & Laundry
Knox  Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	ner Namo(s)	
6 Specific Location  County Addition	16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period	28. No. of Stories 1 29. Basement? Yes
Block 9, Lot 6	c. 1900	30. Foundation Material not visible
7 City or Town II Aural, Township & Vicinity Edina	Vernacular	31. Wall Construction brick
B Sile Plan with North Arrow .	20. Contractor or Builder	32. Roof Type & Material pent
	21. Original Use, if apparent	33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side
— <b>`</b> N	Commercial .	34. Wall Treatment :
	Commercial 23 Ownership Public !!	35. Plan Shape rectangul 36. Changes Addition
	Private kd 24. Owner's Name & Address,	(Explain Altered in #42) Moved
9 Cupritinates UTM	Vera Beal 702 E. Randolph	37. Candition Interior good
tul Lang	Edina, MO 63537  25. Open to Yes Ki	28. Preservation Yes
Building KI Structure 1 -	Public? No 11  26. Local Contact Person or Organization	Underway? No 39. Endangered? Yes
Hegister' No 😿 Eligible' No 11	NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 27 Other Surveys in Which Included	By What? No
Pari of Estab Yes II 14 District Yes Mi Hist Dist.? No XI Potent'!? No In		40. Visible from Yes ! Public Road? No
5 Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

erials have been replaced by plate glass & aluminum frames. End pilasters remain & are fluted. They end in semi-round decorative tops. The massive upper cast iron cornice has molded brackets & decorative round & square plates arranged in courses. Beneath the smaller lower cornice, the facade has been filled in with green vertical siding. The rear is clapboarded & has a single leaf door on the south.

This business faces east onto south Main Street.

15 Sources of Information	46. Prepared by
Marjory Harrington	Margaret Keller HPG
Abstract Records	47. Organization NEMO
Florida Mauck	Regional Planning Com
	48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

business to the south. A door was cut between the two buildings in their common wall. It also was a tool & die business, & at one time was a bank. Marjory Harrington has rented the building about ten years & operated her cleaning & upholstery business here. In 1975, according to abstract records, the final settlement of Ida Schofield's estate had parts of

<sup>44</sup> Description of Environment and Outbuildings

43. Lots 5 & 6 go to Vera Beal.

The structure is significant for its architecture & its part in the block's appearance.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY KN1 AS-002 112

no Ct-F	4. Present Name(s)	
County Knox Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm	J. Burdman Auto Parts 5. Other Name(s)	
County Addition Block 9, Lot 6	16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period	28. No. of Stories  29. Basement? Yes ! No !
City or Town     Rural, Township & V		31. Wall Construction
Sile Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder	32. Roof Type & Material
	21. Original Use, if apparent	33. No. of Bays Front Side  34. Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use 23 Ownership Public I !	35. Plan Shape  36. Changes Addition:
	Private     24. Owner's Nume & Address, if known	(Explain Altered in #42) Moved in #42) Moved in #42)
Cuordinates UTM tut Long ~ .	25. Open to Yes II Public? No II	Exterior  38. Preservation Yes i Underway? No I
I On National Yes I   12 Is II	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	Underway? No I  39. Endangered? Yes I  By What? No I
J Pari of Estab Yes I 1 14 District 'Hist Dist.? No XI Potent'1?	res IX	40. Visible from Yes ' Public Road? No I
5 Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

The auto parts business moved here in 1975 from the Hirner Building.

J. Burdman Auto Parts was founded by Joe Burdman who was born in Russia to peasant parents. He spent his youth in hard labor & since that was a time of turmoil in Russia, he was faced with the prospect of compulsory service in the Czar's army. His sweetheart had immigrated with her parents to the United States & settled in Burlington, IA. So on

The building faces east onto South Main Street.

45	Sources	01, Init	Jimani	361			
	Edina	Sent	inel	В	siness	Files	
	Daily	Gate	City	,	7/1/76		

46. Prepared by Margaret Keller HPC 47. Organization NEMO

Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49 Revision Date(s)

48. Date 10/84

<sup>43</sup> History and Significance

<sup>44</sup> Description of Environment and Outbuildings

43. December 14, 1913, Joe Burdman arrived in Galveston, Texas with two cans of sardines, one loaf of bread, a \$5 gold piece, & a ticket to Burlington. He found a job but didn't find it suitable so he went into business for himself by buying a horse & wagon for \$27. He bought & sold scrap. This was known as J. Burdman Iron & Metal Co. In 1921 he & his family (he had married his sweetheart) moved from Iowa to Kirksville & he expanded his business into buying wrecked cars. Then he sold the used parts & accessories. J. Burdman Auto Parts came into existence March 1, 1921 & grew through the years so that it had twenty-six branch stores in Iowa & Missouri by 1976.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101

Ct-H		
County	Edina Sentinel	
Knox	5. Other Name(s)	
NEMO Regional Planning Com		
Specific Lucation	16. Theinatic Category	28. No. of Stories
County Addition		29. Basement? Yes I
Block 9, Lot 5	17 Date(s) or Period	
	1960	30. Foundation Material
City or Town II Rural, Township &	vicinity 18 Style or Design	31. Wall Construction
Edina		31. Wall Constitution
Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material
	20. Contractor or Builder	32. 1301 17pa 6 material
	F.E. Schofield	33. No. of Bays
	21. Original Use, if apparent	Front Side
1	Commercial	34. Wall Treatment
C4-15 New	22 Present Use	
Historic Ct-H	Commercial	35. Plan Shape
MISTORIC	23 Ownership Public I !	36. Changes Addition :
	Private KI	(Explain Altered I in #42) Moved I
	24. Owner's Name & Address. If known Hazel Smith, Kahoka	37. Candilion
	Larry Philips, Edina	Interior
Cunidinales UTM	Daily Fillips, Edina	Exterior
Lui .	25. Open to Yes ki	38. Preservation Yes
	Public? (portion) No!	Underway? No I
	lect 1: 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes I
1 On National Yes II 12. Is II	Yes ! NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No I
Register? No ke Eligible?	No 127. Other Surveys in Which Included	
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District	Yes ®	40. Visible from Yes ' Public Road? No I
11131. 0-011		41. Distance from and
5 Name of Established District		Frontage on Road
•		

The rear portion of cement block continues south & is built up to the old Sentinel building (See Ct-15).

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

The building faces east onto South Main Street.

45 Sources of Information

Edina Sentinel File on "The Sentinel" See Ct-15 for more information

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)
10/84



HIM DHIC IN ENTOH



Office of Historic Pr HISTORIC IN	NVENTORY KA	J-13-002-115
	Present Name(S)	• •••
Ct-34	St. Joseph's Convent Marion	15t. 0050
15. (	Other Name(s)	11 0
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Sisters of Loretto at the fit of	the output
6 Specific Lucation Located at the sou	th- 16. Thematic Caregory	28. No. of Stories 2
east corner_of the four block	000	29. Basement? Yes IX
property of St. Joseph's paris bounded by North St. (N), *		30. Foundation Material
/ City or Town II Rural, Township & Vicin	1901-1902	cut limestone 43
Edina	Oueen Anne 99	31. Wall Construction
8 Sile Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer other mot	brick LLD  32. Roof Type & Material hip
cemetery	20. Contractor or Bunder roof feat	& gable/asphalt #PCB
		33. No. of 83ys 63
	21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 3 Side 8
П	St. Joseph's Convent X.C.	common bond 30
44 1-7	at Tarable Contront	35. Plan Shape square
Marion St.	23 Ownership Public   1	36. Changes Addition ::
0.0	Private IX	(Explain Altered )
	I known St. Joseph's Parish	17. Candition
y Cumpinates UTM	Edina, MO	Interior good Exterior excellent
i lui Edina.		
15/570450/4446995 Structure	25. Open to Yes I I Public? No IX	38. Preservation Yes : No &
10 Site 1 Structure tx puthing B		39. Endangered? Yes II
11 On National Yes 11 12 Is II Yes	Edin Elic Collin.	By What? No ⊠
Register? No & Eligible? No	21 Olliet 20146A2 in Assict included	10 V
HIST DIST.? NO KI POLENTI? NO		40. Visible from Yes 'X' Public Road? No 11
15 Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
the main block. On the front far a round arched bay. Two leafs we transom, sidelights, and a wide trance. At the second story level which are 1/1 & rectangular. At the side of the sisters of the first area. The Sisters of the side of	This extremely ornate building is also on this side is a kitchen with cade (E) the main entrance is centrated to the round arched windows form the district header. This bay has a stone well are two small flat arched single bove this the bay rises to a gable report of the Cross nurch attracted from 1860-1900. The is building was in very poor repair ished St. Joseph's Academy to educate open to non-catholics also. In 1892 The convent faces east & is situated belonging to the parish. It is at the	ally located & inset undo ouble door, it has a fan pediment above the en- rowlock header windows coofed dormer edged with (cont) taught English to the Sisters were deeded the so the priest got a new te young ladies in this the Sisters withdrew (cont)
Personal interview with the Sch	ool Sisters of Notre Dame	46. Prepared by
The Legacy by Jean Gilmore		Margaret Keller HP(
		-120.00

Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

4&5/84

1887 History

\*Main St. (E), Marion St. (S), & First St., (W).

42. stone coping. The dormer has a 1/1 round arched window with a stone keystone. A large paired, 1/1, square shaped window with transom is to either side of the main entrance. These are segmentally arched with radiating brick voussoirs & keystones. Above these on the upper level are 1/1 rectangular flat topped windows. The header is formed by a decorative course of corbeling in a Grecian Key type design. This continues around the north & south facades. At the eave the cornice area is of brick, the only ornamentation here are dentils. On the north facade the windows are 1/1 square shaped with flat headers. A single leaf door with sidelights has a stained glass window with a fan shaped transom above. A main gable roofed bay is at the corner. The south facade features a gable roofed bay; eaves are imbricated here & on the west & north. A double leaf entrance is located on this facade (S). It is situated in a gable roofed entry vestibule which has stone coping and a round arched niche with a molded base, this is supported by a fluted bracket which serves as the keystone for the round arched header over the entrance. The fan transom is done in stained glass. Round arched windows are on the east & west walls of the entry bay and also, in a narrower form, on the main facade to either side of the entrace.

The chapel extends to the west from the southwest corner of the convent. This is a one story gable roofed brick room with returns. In the gable peak is a round window with a two course brick surround. Windows are tall, narrow, and round arched with stone sills. Three windows are on the south wall, heavy round headers have corbeled ends. Recessed brick panels are below. Two round arched windows of a smaller size are found on the south. These are all done in stained glass. A stone water table course continues around the building above the raised, coursed stone foundation. Another niche is located on the south facade in the exterior fireplace. The niche is narrow with a round arched top.

The rear (W) wall of the convent has a one story kitchen and a screened pent porch. A gabled dormer with imbricated shingles rises from the roof on this side. The roof is surmounted by four ornate iron crosses.

Some changes have been made in the interior. The southeast fireplace has been removed and the hall has been closed off. Some pocket doors have been paneled over. The ornately turned stairway retains its original appearance & stained glass windows are intact. The chapel has a pressed metal ceiling.

Stained glass windows were donated by Father Byrne's mother.

43. from the parish because of lack of money but by 1901 a new convent was under construction for them. In the meantime they had returned & stayed for a time during the construction in the old Northern Hotel.

The Sisters of Loretto were in residence in this convent until about nine years ago when the school sisters of Notre Dame arrived. They provide religious education & training to children & adults.







HISTORIC	NVENTORY	1-AS 002-116
	Stevenson Residence	,
1 Location of Negatives	Olner Name(s) 308 West Mo.	nticello House
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Myers Residence	28. No. of Stories 11/2
6 Specific Lucation	730	
308 W. Monticello		29. Basemeni? Yes bi
	c 1890's	30. Foundation Material
7 City or Town II Rural, Township & Vic		stone -0
Edina	Oueen Anne 49	31. Wall Construction
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer other mat	frame 38 63 32. Roof Type & Mulerial belcas
	20. Contractor or Builder 100 feat	gable/asphalt shingles
	Jake Bishoff	33. No. of Bays 63
	21. Original Use, il apparent proh	Front 4 Side 1
	N Residence DIA ST	34. Wall Treatment
	Residence 277	
		clapboard T
	Residence	
	23 Ownership Public I 1 Private M	36. Changes Addition ix (Explain Alleced M)
	24. Owner's Name & Address.	
	Don & Shirley Stevenson	17. Condition excellent
y Cupromates UTM	308 W. Monticello	
i I di Edina.	Edina, MO	Exterior excellent
15/569980/4446590	25. Open to Yes I I	38. Preservation Yes
10 Site I i Structu	Public? No DA	Underway? No K
Building M Obje	ct 11 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes!!
II On National Yes II 12 Is II Y	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No IX
The state of the s	10 11 27 Other Surveys in Which Included	1
13 Part of Estab Yes 11 14. District Y	as       10 &	40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No 11
HIST DIST.? NO XI POTENTITY IS Name of Established District		41. Distance from and
•		Frontage on Road
consisting of a half "sunflower roofs end in a belcast shape a plain cornice which rakes at the entrance is on the east facade pent roof porch upheld by three countries and supplies and s	are very steep and each is trimmed wit r" on a "king post & tie beam" type of have carved brackets at the corners. he gable ends. Plain cornerboards have a single leaf door with transom. e square posts. Above this porch is a	structure. The gable There is a medium width the beaded trim. The from It is protected by a small round window with (cont) J. Morris, it didn't
The 1916 F	tlas snows this land as property of we	nson. They moved to
have a lot or block number. (	Current owners are Don & Shirley Steven Illinois. Mr. Stevenson is a farmer	& Mrs. Stevenson is the
, ,, for the Northeast M	dissoliri Coop. About eight yours ago	e are six children in
from Clyde Myers who owned the	house for a considerable time. There	(cont)
44 Description of Environment and Outbuild	mgs This structure faces east and sits	at the northeast
corner of Baker & Monticello & are several large trees in the	Streets in west Edina. There is a gar	age to the east & there
45 Sources of Information		46. Prepared by
	Stevenson	Margaret Keller HPC
Personal Interview with Gary	2666113011	47. Organization NEMO
1916 Atlas	MENIO	

Regional Planning Comm
48. Oate 49. Revision Oate(s)

5/84

1916 Atlas

- 42. molding. The east gable peak has a 1/1 elongated rectangular window. Windows are basically the same throughout the remainder of the house. There is a header & surround that resembles stick work. Corner plates on theheaders are square pyramidal shapes. The tall proportions of the house, steep high roofs, irregular plan & eave brackets along with the vertical siding under the south gable peak window all point toward an affinity with the Stick style. The south gable peak has paired 1/1 rectangular windows at the second level, there is a sill course. Below this is a three sided chamfered bay. Windows are very narrow & 1/1 & rest upon a paneled base. The bay sits upon a raised platform, corner "niches" are at either side of the bay. Above this at the corners of the south facade are thick carved brackets garnished with a "sunburst" motif. A course of pierced cutwork in a diamond design is above the bay. Two gable roofed dormers are located on the west facade, these also have decorative vergeboards. A small hip roofed room is here at the intersection of the two ells. AN enclosed porch room with a pent roof is on the east facade. The interior has a beautiful curved stairway with an ornate newel post. Tooled leather wall covering covers the lower portion of the wall along the stairway. Floorboards are narrow & door surrounds are beaded with a diamond motif downstairs & a Grecian Ear design upstairs. The house also features beaded wainscotting.
- 43. the Stevenson family: Gary, Sharon, Brian, Pat, Kathy, & Paul. Work done to the house includes a deck built to the north & a bathroom installed on the first level. The kitchen has been remodeled. The house is significant for its unusual Queen Anne style architecture.







Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTOR	RIC IIV	VENTURY	N AS 002-117
1 No Ct-36		arrish Property	
Xnox  Location of Negatives	5. Othe	er Name(s)	0052
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  6 Specific Lucation  Blk 4, Lot 8- West Edina Addition Mingon St.  7 City of Town II Rural, Township & Vicinity		16. Thernatic Category 17 Date(s) or Period	28. No. of Stories 1 29. Basement? Yes 🖂 No 1.
		c 1850-60  18 Siyie or Design  Vernacular	30. Foundation Material brick 30
Edina d Sile Plan with North Arlow		19. Architect or Engineer	brick AB  32. Roof Type & Material gable/asphalt AB
		21. Original Use, if apparent Residence O/A	23. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 0
		22 Present Use Appears to be vacant  23 Ownership Public II	common bond  35. Plan Shape rectangular  36. Changes Agginga:
		24. Owner's Name & Address, If known Mrs. Nelson Parrish	
V Cumumates UTM		227 Union Street Crystal Lake, IL 6001	Interior ?  4 Exterior fair/poor
15/569760/4446001 Site 11 Building 80	Structure I : Object I I	25. Open to Yes 1 to Public? No IX  26. Local Contact Person or Organization	
Mediate.	gible? No I I	NEMO Regional Planning Comm 27 Other Surveys in Which Included	neglect  40. Visible from Yes 'X
HIST DIST.? NO KI Potent'1? NO IN			Public Road? No 11  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
and square shaped with exposed basement door & plain raking cornice un & west walls; the west	nd an oval wooden lint small wind der the gab one served	s rectangular plan house has a configuration of the factors of the east wall follow. The west facade has no bays les. Rafters are exposed & the a fireplace. In the rear the comby two 6/6 square windows. Por	ront facade (S) are 6/6 the only openings are an s. There is a narrow re are chimneys at the east entral single leaf door has
	mship. It	significant as a very early examples the earliest remaining example four decades later.	

The house sits atop a rise in southwest Edina on the north side of the intersection of Morgan & Elm. It has wooden stairs rising to the main entrance which faces south. A large open field is to the rear.

45 Sources of Information 1916 Atlas 46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

## 42. stuccoed.









Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENTORY 4. Present Name(s) 1 NO Ct-30 Cleo Berry Residence 2 County 5 Other Name(s) Knox Lewis Brown Residence Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 28. No. of Stories 2 2 16. Theinalic Calegory 6 Specific Lucation 29. Basement? Yes to 504 E. Morgan No I. 17 Date(s) or Period Block 5, Northwest corner lot 30. Foundation Malenalbrick c 1882-1895 County Addition covered with board 20 18 Sivie or Design Il Rural, Township & Vicinity 42/09 31. Wall Construction I house Edina frame WU Other mot 19. Architect or Engineer 8 Site Plan with North Arrow hip P O 20 porch 20. Contractor or Bunder 70 33. No. of Bays Side Front 3 21. Original Use, il apparent 34. Wall Treatment residence · OH clapboard 2 22 Present Use 35. Plan Shape irregular residence Addition 22 Public 11 36. Changes 23 Ownership Allered I) Private IX (Explain in #42) MOVEU ! 24. Owner's Nume & Address. il known Cleo Berry 37. Candillon Gergan fair Interior 504 E. Morgan y Cuntilinales Edina fair Exterior Edina, MO 25. Open to Yes II 38. Preservation Yes . 15/570705/4446338 Public? No DE Underway? Structure 1 . Site 11 10 Building 24 Object 11 Yes IX 26. Local Contact Person or Organization 39. Endangered? No I i By What? Yes 00 NEMO Regional Planning Comm 12 Is II Yes II II On National Eligible? No II Register? NO HE 27 Other Surveys in Which Included lack of maintenance Yesii Yes X 13 Part of Estab Yes II District 40. Visible from KI ON Public Road? No KI Potent'1? NOIL HISI DIST.? Distance from and 15 Name of Established District Frontage on Road 42. Further Description of Important Features This I house has a front pent porch with posts & very ornate cutwork brackets. Windows are extremely elongated & have a 2/2 lighting pattern with trabeated headers. Over the central single leaf door is a two light transom. The second level has the same pattern of bays as the first. The cornice is composed of a wide board with dentils & thick fluted brackets (seven on the front facade). Other windows on the sides & rear are similar to the front windows. A rear ell of two storys extends from the middle of To the west is a square shaped "library" room of one story. On the east is 43 History and Supulicance Lewis Brown bought this lot in 1881. Money spent in the transaction was \$1,200. It is not clear if this included a house but it seems that it did. of 1882 Brown borrowed \$1,400 & then renewed the note in 1885 on the "west corner of Fractional Block #5 in the County Addition". Dr. Lewis S. Brown was born in Fauquier County, Virginia on March 3, 1836 to Lewis S. & Ann M. (Tolle) Brown. The family came to Missouri in 1836 & (cont) 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing north, this house is situated on the southeast corner of the intersection of E. Morgan & S. Fifth Streets in Edina, Missouri. 45 Sources of Information 46. Prepared by Margaret Keller HPC Personal Interview with Cleo Berry Personal Interview with Charlie Brown 47. Organization NEMO

Personal Interview with Pauline Zurborg

1887 History

Abstract Information

Regional Planning Comm

48. Date

4/84

49. Revision Date(s)

- 42. an enclosed pent porch addition. The interior has a central stair with an ornate newel post & molded woodwork. Floor boards are narrow & doors have two light transoms. Baseboards are 8-10" high. The house has plain corner boards. A smoke house & barn have been torn down.
- 43. settled in Palmyra but soon relocated in Lewis County. Lewis studied medicine in LaGrange & attended the Colelge of Physicians & Surgeons in Keokuk, Iowa from 1858-1859 & from 1862-1863 when he graduated. He entered his practice in Marion County but by 1876 had come to Edina to enjoy "an extensive & lucrative practice" according to the 1887 History. He had married Martha A. Nickell of Macon County in 1858 & they had six children: William M., Annie C., John S., George S., Thaddeus Jr., & Nickell F. The doctor was a Royal Arch Mason, a democrat, & in the A.O.U.W.

Dr. George S. Brown lived here along with his wife Anna,

Present occupant is Cleo Berry. She & her husband, Stanley R., purchased the house in 1945 from Mrs. Claude Smith & the Brown heirs. Cleo (Perry, maiden name) Berry was married in 1920 in Novelty. She followed the teaching profession & her hsuband was with the highway department. Stanley's grandfather was Dr. Berry, of rural Knox County. When Mr. & Mrs. Berry moved in they found Dr. Brown's sign as he had worked out of an office upstairs in the back of the house. Together the Berry's had seven children: Frances, now in California; Stanley Gene; Katherine (Barnett, now in Kansas City; James C. of Wichita; Charles Robert of Arkansas; Elizabeth Ann (Poole) of Iowa; & Richard of Michigan.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

KAL-AS-MA-110

HISTORIC IIV		1 43 67 119
1 NO	ent Name(S)	
Ct-32 2 County Br	andt Residence	
Knox 5 Oine	er Namo(s)	
NEMO Regional Planning Comm. A	G. Bostick Home, F.E. Schofield Ho	ome 0048
6 Specific Lucation	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 2 + 1
101 W. Morgan	030	29. Basement? Yes M
	17 Date(s) or Period	
	C 1890	brick, coursed stone
7 City or Town II Rural, Township & Vicinity	Oueen Anne 45/2/	31. Wall Construction
Edina B Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer other mot	frame WU
	22 20	32. Roof Type & Muterial GB GB
	20. Contractor or Builder For fact	gable-slate 45 0/
3	21. Original Use, if apparent price	Front 3 Side 6
	Residence O/A OB CB	34. Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use	Clapboard
at Amos Chan	Residence	35. Plan Shape irregular  36. Changes Addition 28
	23 Ownership Public I 1 Private IX  24. Owner's Name & Address,	36. Changes Addition 28 (Explain Allered B) in #42) Moved i
N	il known Joe & Ruth Brandt	37. Condition
11714	101 W. Morgan	Interior excellent
Lul Edira	Edina, MO	Extenor excellent
13/570250/4446340	25. Open to Yes I I Public? No DE	38. Preservation Yes :
10 Site I Structure I .  Building IX Object I !	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes 11
11 On National Yes 11 12 Is II Yes 20	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No IX
Hagister? No ke Eligible? No 11	27 Other Surveys in Which Included	
Hist Dist.? No KI Potent'17 No IX		40. Visible from Yes 124 Public Road? No 11
15 Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
42. Further Description of Important Features This	is ornately decorated home is an o	utstanding example of
	forture is the soll	are cower willcii iiioo
from the east facade. Its base 1	s a porch over the east single least	r positions. A hip roof
is upheld by ornate turned posts	with sufficient blackets in the tower rises	up at the second level.
gular windows with trabeated head	ers, and an ornate cornice filled	with small brackets. (cont)
43 History and Significance Albert G. Bos	tick built this home. He was born	in Benton,
	March Carolla &	elliessee. The ranne
graduated from Cumberland Univers	ity in Lebanon. He went to Quincy	to be a merchant in
1864. In 1865 he married Mary E.	Hines of Lexington, Kentucky. The	ney moved to Edina in (cont)
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings	The house comes into prominence as	s you follow Highway
15	Edina, it sits on the west side of	f the road at the corner
of Margan Stroot & it is somethin	of a local landmark. The Hone	POTCH Taces not con-
the south is a barn, a well & an	outbuilding. Slightly to the wes	t is the garage.

45 Sources of Information

Edina Sentinel Souvenir Issue, 1911

Personal Interview with Mrs. Ruth Brandt

1887 History

4/84

46. Prepared by

47. Organization NEMO

Margaret Keller HPC

Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

42. Above this the tower roof rises in a pyramidal shape & is crowned by turned finials & a gothic arch shaped cutwork design. Diamond shaped shingles are used here also.

The house is basically a square plan with additions to the front & rear. Gables with cutwork vergeboards trimmed with considerable spindle work grace the house on the east, north, west, & south. The gable peak area is imbricated with half-cove shingles. At attic level on the north & south are small dormers with round arched windows. Second floor windows are 1/1, extremely attenuated, & rectangular. are paired under a common trabeated header with spool motif trim. A sill course extends around the house on both 1st & 2nd story windows. First story windows are similar but only paired at the southwest corner. Just above the brick foundation is vertical decorative board siding with diamond shaped points. A gable roofed kitchen extends from the rear (S) & a recreation room with basement has been added here to the south, a deck extends to the west. A three sided bay is also on the south facade. In the bront the original porch with ornate trim, as shown in the historic photo, has been removed & replaced with a smaller enclosed porch room with a gable roofed entry vestibule. The exterior is in fine condition and was just painted with oil base paint in 1973. Narrow clapboard siding was used on the rear addition while the front was done in a wider version. The interior has had some changes, a downstairs bath was added but aside from some paneling it retains much of its original appearance. Woodwork is beaded with bull's eye corner plates & is oak. Supposedly there was a dumbwaiter to the basement but present owners did not find this during their kitchen remodeling. Interior doors have transoms. The stairwell has a curved wall with spiraling stairs, halfway up is a round arch stained glass window.

43. 1868 where Bostick was the public school principal for eight years. He bought a grocery business in 1874 & two years afterwards purchased 3 acres fronting Morgan Street, site of this house which he later built. After the fire in 1891 which burned the west side of the square he rebuilt his store & put on a cast iron front. He also built a similar store on the property next to B. Brown's Drugs. A.G. & Mary had no children but they did adopt a nephew, Harry. In addition to serving 20 years on the school board, Albert was a member of the I.O.O.F., a Master Mason, & a democrat.

This was the home of F.E. & Ida Mae Schofield for many years. See Ct-15. He lived here until his death in 1970 & his wife remained in residence until her death in 1973. The Joe & Ruth Brandt family moved in about ten years ago. Joe Brandt is a teacher & there are two children in the family: Carl, 14 and Christa, 12. The house is significant as an outstanding example of the Queen Anne style & for its associations with the Bostick & Schofield families.













Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENTO 4. Present Namo(s) NO Ct-44 Mary Jane Lewis Residence 2 Country 5 Other Name(s) Knox Daniel. 0060 Location of Negatives Fitzgerald House NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 28. No. of Stories 21 16. Theinatic Calegory Specific Lucation 29. Basemeni? Yes IX 206 North Street E. NO I. 17 Date(s) or Period 30. Foundation Material c 1880's 40 01 Stone 18 Sivie or Design I+ with Il Aural, Township & Vicinity 1 City or Town 10 31. Wall Construction Italianate Affinities Edina Brick LB WW 19. Architect or Engineer othermat 8 Sile Plan with North Arrow 32. Roof Type & Muterial Hip/Asphalt HPC8 C8 C3 20. Contractor or Builder 33. No. of Bays porch Side Frant 3 2 21. Original Use, if apparent Fu. I 34. Wall Treatment Residence O/A common bond 30 21 22 Present Use 35. Plan Shape irregular Residence Public 11 36. Changes Addition :X 23 Ownership Altered I) Private IX (Explain MOVEU in #42) 24. Owner's Nume & Address. I known Mrs. Clifford Lewis 17. Candillion fair 206 North Street, E. Interior UTM Cumminates Edina, MO Exterior fair Edina 25. Open to Yes II 38. Preservation Yes . Lamber 570450/4447200 Public? No IX No XI Underway? Structure 1 . Siter 1 1 10 Object | | Kı pıntılınığ 26. Local Contact Person or Organization 39. Endangered? Yes IX By What? Noli Yes 20 NEMO Regional Planning Comm. Yes II 12 15 11 II On National No II Eliaible? Register? NO W 27 Other Surveys in Which Included needs maintenance 13 Pari of Estab Yes 11 District Yesii 40. Visible from Yes X Potent'l? No IX Public Road? HISL DISL ? No KI NO II 41. Distance from and Name of Established District Frontage on Road

This is a unique house which follows a nearly square plan in a 2/3rd I house plan and has numerous interesting architectural features. The front (S) facade has very attenuated 2/2 segmentally arched rectangular windows with double rowlock headers & iron sills. The cornice is paneled and ornated with scroll brackets; the eave is heavily molded. Brick is laid to form "quoins" along the corners of the house. A single leaf entrance with transom is sheltered by a pent roof which runs across the front facade & is upheld by four round columns. A fireplace is on the exterior east wall. A two story

her husband Clifford was a farmer. He raised cows & had a dairy route. They rented 280 acres to raise feed: The Lewis' purchased this house in 1933. Twelve children were born to this Union among which are Elbert, Gertrude, Junior, Jim, Mary Ruth, & Catherine Louise. Mrs. Lewis is ninety-three years old now & a widow.

Facing south, the house is at the north end of town where Main Street intersects North Street. A very large barn is to the north west & a large yard surrounds the house.

Personal Interview with Mrs. Mary Jane Lewis 1887 History 1916 Atlas
Cemetery Records

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Oate(s)

5/84

42. frame addition is to the rear; this has a gable roof & clapboarding. This addition was previously painted red. Windows here are also 2/2 and of an elongated rectangular shap; these have pedimented headers. The addition has a wide raking cornice. A one story pent roofed room is on the east corner. On the opposite side of this addition (to the west) is another addition. This one story gable roofed frame addition is clapboard & may have been the original house. It has 4/4 square windows; the front door faces south & is sheltered by a pent porch upheld by square posts.

Inside the main house, ceilings have been lowered, doors have transoms, and the fireplace has apparently been altered. Some walls have contemporary wood paneling.

The brick portion of the house is painted white, headers & quoins are painted red.

In the past this was the Fitzgerald residence. The 1916 Atlas shows this property as the Fitzgerald Estate of 7.25 acres. It seems this property belonged to Daniel Fitzgerald. He was a native of Wyoming County, New York & was born in 1845 to John & Elizabeth (Kenney) Fitzgerald of King's County, Ireland. In 1867 Daniel went to Omaha & clerked in a trading post for ten years. In 1881 he had settled in Knox County & had a farm just north of Edina & a residence in Edina. His property numbered 185 acres of well-improved land & his residence was one of the best in the county according to the 1887 History. He was one of the most prominent farmers of the county. In 1884 he married Catherine Sullivan of Toronto, Canada. Two children survived by 1887; Mary L. & Daniel W. The family belonged to the Catholic church. Daniel died in 1909, Catherine lived from 1864 to 1913. "Little Willie" Fitzgerald lived from 1881-1890, he seems to have been their son. The house is important for its architectural style. This type of brick house with Italianate touches & the brick "quoins" is unique to the Edina area. The Fitzgeralds were married by Daniel's brother, John, the parish priest at St. Joseph's. operated a granary.





## Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY KN-AS-002-121

1 NO	Present Name(s) Other . other Edina Glove Factory/Burnham Edina Mar	nufacturing Company
Knox 5	Other Namo(s)  Edgar Kirk Soap & Cleanser Co., Field	d Soap Company
Reid's Plat Block 1 Cal Street	16. Thematic Category 100 830 17 Date(s) or Period 1915	29. Basement? Yes M No 1.
7 City or Town II Rural, Township & Vici Edina 8 Site Plan with North Arrow	Vernacular  19. Architect or Engineer  30	coursed stone  31. Wall Construction brick  32. Roal Type & Muterial
	20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent Commercial OA OH  22 Present Use Commercial  23 Ownership Public II Private IX	pent  33. No. of Bays Front 9 Side 6  34. Wall Treatment common bond  35. Plan Shape irregular  36. Changes Addition :X (Explain Allered 1)
S Condinates UTM Lung 15/570313/4446140	24. Owner's Nume & Address.  If known Jerry Novak  Crystal Lake, IL  25. Open to Yes M Public? No !!	in #42) Moved :  37. Candition Interior good  38. Preservation Yes :- Underway? No DE
Register? No 😾 Eligible? No	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes II By What? No IX
13 131 01 13100	S	40. Visible from Yes 'X' Public Road? No I I  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

a rectangular plan. All windows are 6/6 and square shaped and have flat tops and concrete sills. The only ornament is the corbeling along the cornice. There are several additions: to the west is a pent porch and an enclosed loading dock, to the south are three pent, brick, one story additions, and to the east are two tall frame additions which appear to be elevators along with a raised pent roofed frame addition of one story.

of Oak Street where it intersects Highway 6 & 15.

Kirksville Daily Express, 5/23/84 1916 Atlas Edina Sentinel 3/4/81

Edina Sentinel 3/4/81
A History of Commercial Industries in Knox County Prior to 1971
by Kevin D. Woods

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

5/84

In 1915 Edgar W. Kirk of Wichita came to Edina to establish his business because the freight rates here were very reasonable, the town had electric power, and there were good railroad connections. He decided to locate in Edina if \$50,000 in stock could be sold locally; this was a success & he acquired a five acre site near the railroad & built a three story brick factory with a basement. The building measured 158' x 50'.

43. Manufacturing of handmade soap began in 1916. The firm held a long term lease on a large tract of volcanic ash in Comanche County, Kansas. Five hundred men were employed. In 1916 the controlling interest in the company was bought by local citizens. The business closed in several months due to a lack of capital; ownership then went to the Premier Laboratories in Kansas City. The company never operated in Edina & remained idle. Next the business was sold to F.W. Field & F.N. Smith for \$30,000; they reopened it as the Field Soap Company in 1920. They were able to produce 75,000 cakes of soap per day. It ran as a privately owned business until 1924 when it was incorporated "under the laws of the State of Missouri for \$200,000" according to the 3/4/81 issue of the Edina Sentinel. In 1926 the business closed. The property was sold to the Peck Products Company in St. Louis. Field continued his association with the plant & many thought it would reopen soon but it did not. In 1927 it was sold to the Iowa Soap Company; they only ran the business for a year because it was unprofitable. The Iowa Soap Company had only shipped 150 cars of soap in this time, that was half the normal capacity. They moved most equipment to Burlington, Iowa in 1928.

In 1928 Swift & Company used the building for their business. In 1942 the Wells-Lamont Smith Company began production of gloves. Remodeling the former soap factory cost \$15,000. Over 150 people were employed here in the 1940's. Rubber dipped gloves, invented by Wells-Lamont Smith, were their best selling product. Large ovens baked the rubber onto the canvas. Eventually it became impossible to produce rubber & the factory began producing leather gloves. In 1942 workers went on strike for higher wages, the next year they formed a union. In 1952 the Burnham Company purchased the plant & land from Wells-Lamont for \$15,000. Production varied until the middle of the 1970's. Then between 75-100 were employed. Within the last several years the factory has been on a three day work week. Richard Burnham closed or sold two other factories. Just recently Jerry Novak of Crystal Lake, Illinois along with two partners has purchased the Edina glove factory. Production will continue under the new name "Edina Manufacturing Company". Novak expects to have all 54 of the factory workers back on the job by May 25th. He plans to resume a five day work week and hopes to employ more workers in the future. The plant may diversify by making products other than gloves in the future. Experts say the glove industry of the United States has been substantially effected by foreign imports in the last fifteen years.

The building is important for its long association with Edina as the major manufacturing firm in the area.



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101

C+-50	sent (Namuis) Quinty, Missouris, + Part	
County Knox Stocation of Negatives	Depot Chicago Bully and August August Page 1	20066 Railread Dead
NEMO Regional Planning Comm. I	16. Theinatic Category	28. No. of Stories 1
- St Rt. 6	17 Date(s) or Period	29. Basement? Yes II No IX
/ City or Town II Aural, Township & Vicinity Edina	C. 1870's  18 Siyle or Design  Vernacular	Timber piers 20
Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	Frame WW.  32. Roof Type & Material  Gable, Metal G3 S0
1	20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent	33. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 7
	Railroad Depot 16A  22 Present Use  Depois demo-date 0000	34. Wall Treatment Board & Batten
	23 Ownership Public I I Private M	35. Plan Shape rectangular  36. Changes Addition: x (Explain Allered ) in #42) Moved
Cumdinates UTM	24. Owner's Name & Address.  If known Chicago, Burlington,  Quincy Railroad	17. Condition Interior deteriorated Exignor deteriorated
15/570050/4445887 Situation Structure (	25. Open to Yes I I Public? No M	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No IX
Building 80 Object 1 1 1 On National Yea 1 1 12 Is II Yea 12 Register? No ye Eligible? No Pi	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 27 Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes IXI By What? No I i
J Part of Estab Yes I 14. District Yes I 1 Hist Dist.? No KI Potent'1? No kg		40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No I I
15 Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
for a 4/4 attenuated ticket window block. The west end had wide load of diagonal boards with five light by knee braces with pendent trim.	is ractangular plan structure had on the south. A sill course extending doors on both the north & south transoms above. The wide eaves properly single leaf entrances with transoms. A pent roofed addition extended	ended around the main th; these were constructe protruded & were upheld oms were on both the

The first train of the Quincy, Missouri, & Pacific Railroad reached Edina in April of 1872. Tracks are currently the Chicago, Burlington, Quincy Railroad.

This structure faced south toward the railroad tracks which run east-west. It was located in the southwest area of Edina, west of Highway 6-15.

<sup>45</sup> Sources of Information 1887 History

<sup>46.</sup> Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49 Revision Date(s)

5/84





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY KN-AS-002-123

1 No Ct-37	4. Present Namu(s)	
2 County	Gilbert Property	
Knox	5. Other Name(s)	1
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	South Wilson Street	0-33
& Specific Lucation	16. Theinatic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 1
Blk 4, Lot 7, Linville, Wilse	on & 630	29. Basemeni? Yes I I
	# 17 Date(s) or Period	No IX
Fulton's Addition & Wilso	n& c 1850-1860 style built c 1870's	30. Foundation Material hewn
/ City or Town II Rural, Township & Vi	cinity 18 Style or Design	timber sill/brick (?)63
Edina	Temple Style	31. Wall Construction
8 Sile Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	frame WU
N		32. Roof Type & Material
	20. Contractor or Builder	gable/asphalt 68 63
		33. No. of Bays Front 2 Side 5
	21. Original Use, il apparent	
	Residence OlA	34. Wall Treatment clapboard
	22 Present Use 64	covered w/asbestos sid
	Vacant	35. Plan Shape rectangular
	23 Ownership Public I I Private IX	36. Changes Addition & Altered M
	24. Owner's Nume & Address.	in #42) Moved i
	d heavy	17. Candition
	Denver & Zelda Gilbert	Interior deteriorated
S Comminates & Juine	407 W. LaFayette	Exterior fair
15/569785/4446395	Edina, MO 63537	38. Preservation Yes :
	Public? No.19	Underway? No IX
0	ct 11 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes IX
1 On National Yes II 12 Is II Y	es 20 NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No 1 i
	10 11 27 Other Surveys in Which Included	neglect
	es I I	40. Visible from Yes 'X
HIST DIST ? NO KI POTENT'T?	KI OF	Public Road? No 11
15 Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

the west gable end. Also located here is a 6/6 window which is not quite a square shape.

Door & window surrounds are plain. This front facade & the east gable end are both graced with wide molded returns & a boxed cornice which lend a very classical effect. Steps to the front door are gone, a board covers the foundation area which has a hewn timber sill.

Original foundation material has been removed & the house is balanced on cement blocks at the corners here. The remains of several bricks in this area seem to indicate an original brick foundation. The south facade has three 6/6 windows, the north wall has two. (cont)

13 Milliony and Sammilicance This house is significant as it is an example of the Temple style which is very rarely found in northeast Missouri. It is also important because of its early date.

is very rarely found in northeast Missouri. It is also important because of its early date of construction. In October of 1872 the lots in this addition were set out by Linville, Wilson, & Fulton. P.B. Linville & Elias Wilson sold this property to John M. Long for \$100 in 1875. John & his wife probably built this house and it is unlikely that it existed pre

44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house faces west and is located on a large corner lot at the northeast corner of the intersection of S. Wilson & W. Bowen Streets in southwest Edina. A gable roofed garage is to the south.

<sup>45</sup> Sources of Information 1916 Atlas Abstracts

<sup>46.</sup> Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)
5/84

42. Across the rear (east) is an enclosed pent porch or room. At the southeast corner is a pent roofed porch which shelters a single leaf door. There is a small attic window in the east gable peak. The interior has the walls torn out down to the lathe strips & is filled with rubbish.



43. 1875 due to the price paid. Yet the architectural style of this house is such that it should date from at least a decade earlier. In 1891 John & Annie sold the property to John C. Jack. He and his wife, Elizabeth, retained ownership until 1912 when it went to Nicolas B. & Emma Henenfent in 1912. By 1916 Emma was a widow with an estate valved at \$6,300. She sold the property in 1919 to Sarah E. & George Cullison for \$900. In 1953 Sarah was a widow & the property was purchased by Nancy Val & John Shafer. Subsequent owners were E.R. Head & his wife, Frances; Monroe & Sarah Goodwin; & Denver & Zelda Gilbert, who have owned the house since 1977. Currently the house sits vacant and in disrepair. Because of its unusual "Temple" style an effort should be made to preserve this structure.

43. In 1858, John Moss & James Baker laid out his addition, including this lot. Subsequent owners were Sophia Bryant (1858), Sam Wirt (1864), Arnold Davison (1875), Joseph H. Cull, & Henry McGonigle (1879). He probably built the house. In 1890 the property went from David McGonigle to Florence Cottey. It remained in the Cottey family until 1939 when it was sold to Nellie Hayes. She sold it to Walter & Florida Mauck in 1967. Tom & Tamara Gore bought this in 1970 from the Maucks.

In 1886 Louis Francis Cottey married Florence McGonigle. She inherited the property from her family. Mrs. Cottey died in 1932 (born 1852) & is buried in Linville Cemetery. Seven years after her death the house was no longer under Cottey ownership. There are no cemetery records on Louis.



## INDEX

- 1. Description of Colony Township
- 2. Bibliography
- 3. Maps & Keys
- 4. Forms C1-25

## Colony Township

Colony township lies in the far northeast corner of Knox county and covers 36 square miles in T63N, R10W. In 1836 numerous families entered this area to settle and one entry even dates from 1834.\* The township has two rivers flowing through. In the northeast corner is the North Fabius River which has a straight man-made channel that goes southeast. Directly below is the old natural channel which meanders along a less direct route. Long Branch is to the west. Traveling across the middle southwest corner is the Middle Fabius River. Many forested regions are scattered throughout this region. They are concentrated along the old channel of the North Fabius, south of Long Branch, beside the Middle Fabius, in the southwest corner and the northeast corner. Generally the terrain is fairly hilly except for rich, flat bottom lands which extend on either side of the rivers. Only two county roads serve this township. County road V enters Colony township on the upper west side and travels diagonally to the town of Colony where it starts traveling south, jogs west, then continues south out of the township. County road K comes in on the lower west side of the area and goes east and north to Colony then continues east and south to the Lewis county line.

The only rural community for the township is Colony whose date of origin is lost in time. Colony was the home of some of the first settlers in northern Knox county and was known as "Kentucky Colony" after the settler's home state. This settlement was a little way distant from today's town. By 1836 a Methodist Episcopal congregation was organized here, the town was also the site of the first church building in the county (Wesley Chapel became the most prosperous Protestant Church in the county). In 1887 a Baptist Church was initiated and in 1888 the Colony Methodist Church had a building. Settlement was moved a short distance to what had been Centerville, this became the site of Colony. The town was laid out in eight blocks. It had a post office from 1853-1904. The Colony area saw Civil War action, after the war it returned to its previous prosperity. The advent of the railroad caused other areas and towns on the lines to grow faster than Colony which was isolated and hasn't expanded much beyond its early times.

Four rural schools were needed to serve the juvenile population in 1876. Three are no longer in existence, one is covered on C-19. By 1898 three additional

schools were in operation; two are gone and one is discussed on C-7. Two more schools were built by 1916, C-6 remains, the other has been razed. The Harmony Grove Baptist Church is the only church in the township outside of Colony. It was built c. 1870, see C-15. Nearby is the Harmony Grove cemetery. Standiford cemetery is also found in the township. The Standifords (John W., Aquille, and Israel) were among the earliest settlers in Colony township. The majority of the houses inventoried fall into the Vernacular type, there are also three A houses, two examples each of the I-house and the Italianate style, and one structure each of the Temple, Gable, Cottage, and Cornbelt Cube styles. Following the expected trend for northeast Missouri most of these are of frame construction that was originally clapboarded. In some cases a latter siding has been applied. Exceptions to the frame/clapboard house areC-19 which is sheathed in shiplap and C-3 which is built of concrete block. Most all foundations consist of molded concrete block with a few of cement and stone occuring. The time span for Colony township's historic built environment ranges from 1860 to 1910. The earliest example is C-24 dating from 1860 in Colony. C-19 and C-21 represent the 1870's, C-8 and C-1 date from the 1880's, C-6 was built c. 1900 and C-3 is the latest structure. One Centennial farm was discovered (C-14); this is a prime agricultural region with rich bottomlands which had at least three important farm operations in 1916. Today the area remains rural with three dairy farms doing business in addition to the general stock and crop farming. The historic homes are from the 1890-1900's which indicates a general prosperity that enabled the farmers to replace many of the earliest structures with something more "modern".

<sup>\*</sup> In 1834, Joseph and Josiah McReynolds settled in the southeast corner of Colony and the following year Thomas Price, Abner Johnson, Reuben Cornelius, Thomas McMurray, John Vannay, Hugh Henry, Richard Von Carnip and one or two other settlers came into the township.

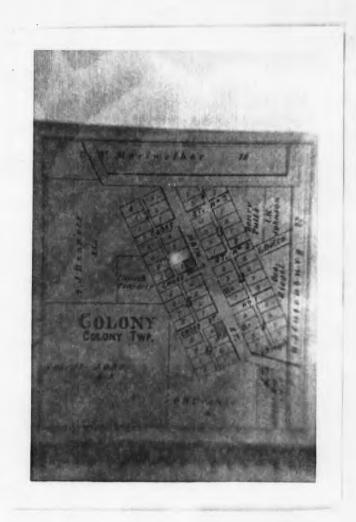
The origin of the small burg of Colony is uncertain. Some of the earliest settlers of Knox County came here, apparently these were the first settlers in northern Knox County. The settlement was known as "Kentucky Colony" after the pioneers' home state. Four or five families, one of which may have been the Dunkards, formed the settlement about two miles northeast of the present site of Colony. As early as 1836 a Methodist Episcopal congregation was here. Colony was also the site of the first church building in Knox County. Wesley Chapel was constructed in 1847 & was the most prosperous protestant congregation until the Civil War. In 1887 a Baptist Church was initiated and in 1888 the Methodist Congregation built a church with a masonic hall upstairs.

From 1853 until 1904 Colony had a post office. Within several years of 1853 the settlement moved to its present location. The post office moved into a store in the trading post of what had been called Centerville because it was halfway between Monticello & Sandhill. This became known as Colony with the move here of the post office. Many of the settlers moved here from their prior "Colony" to the northeast. Colony was situated on the Middle Fabius River so there was a natural valley running to the northwest & southeast. Some pioneers traveled down this corridor shooting game until they reached Canton where they would sell their catch to riverfront taverns.

Several Civil War incidents occured in the Colony area. Several people were killed & some houses were burned. James A. Merriwether, a southern sympathizer & former confederate soldier, was shot & killed on July 20, 1866 by either William R. Killen or his brother-in-law, William H. Hubble. They had both served the Union in the Twenty-first Missouri Infantry. The area was strongly union as evidenced by the fact that no effort was even made to prosecute until the following year, then Killen & Hubble were acquitted. Apparently at the beginning of the investigation Killen & Hubble were put in jail in Edina and quite a few men, including former members of the Twenty-first Missouri Infantry, pulled the wall of the jail down so these two men could escape. Also they were given horses for travel but tradition has it

the two refused on the grounds that fleeing would make them appear guilty to the confederates. After being transferred to the Lewis County jail, Killen & Hubble were shortly freed. In 1867 the grand jury charged them with first degree murder and ordered them held in jail until their trial date in November 1867. But no records exist of any jail term served or any account of a trial. Ten subpoenas for witnessed for the prosecution were found and forty witnesses for the defense did testify. Finally the men were acquitted on the grounds of self-defense.

After the Civil War, Colony regained its former prosperity but never really grew significantly because it was bypassed by the railroads. One of the first businesses was the store belonging to F. & T.P. McMurry. They sold dry goods, groceries, & hardware. J.F.H. Stutenburg, David Boltz, & Joe Linville also had stores. Colony's economy was based on agriculture; the area produced cream, eggs, pickles, & other farm products. In 1947 Granville Hustead opened his store in Colony, it expanded to include goods in many categories. After twenty years he closed it to daily business, and instead was open from Thanksgiving until New Year's Day. Many people come to buy Christmas candy here during the holiday season.



## MAJOR BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOURCES

- Edina Sentinal Souvenir Issue April 1911, Edina
- Farm-O-Scope/Shop-O-Scope of Knox County, Missouri Scotland County Library, Memphis (1930 Atlas)
- History of Lewis, Clark, Knox & Scotland Counties, Missouri Originally printed 1887, reprinted 1972 Stevens Publishing Co., Astoria, IL (1887 History)
- History of Northeast Missouri 3 volumes Edited Walter Williams Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago/NY 1913
- Illustrated Historical Atlas of Knox County, Missouri Edward Brothers of Missouri Philadelphia, PA 1876 (1876 Atlas)
- Knox County Abstract Records
  Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Census Records (1840-1910) Knox County Library, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Extension Division Church Records Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Historical Society Archival Files Cemetery & Marriage Records, Slave Schedules, etc. Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Personal Extensive Interviews with:
  H. Seaman, R. Parcell, G. Hustead & S. Coleman
- Platbook of Knox County, Missouri Northwest Publishing Co., Philadelphia PA 1898 (1898 Atlas)
- Standard Atlas of Knox County, Missouri George A. Ogle & Co., Chicago, 1916 (1916 Atlas)
- (Due to lack of space on the inventory forms, these sources are referred to by the abbreviations which follow them in parenthesis.)

47. Organization NEMO

10/82

Regional Planning Comm
48. Oate 49. Revision Date(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Property Abstract

Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records

HISTORIC	INVENTORY		
1 No.	4 Prusual Name(s)		. No
C-1	Martin Residence	0073	
2. County	5. Other Name(s)	Smalling Da Barn	5074
Knox 3 Location of Negatives	Page, House	50073 Snelling Page Barn and	Sheet
NEMO Regional Planning Comm	Snelling 1place 16. Themalic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 2	2.
6 Specific Location	do. Themane Caregory	29. Basement? Yes II	
NE's of SW's of Section 30	17 Date(s) or Period	No x.	Courly
T 63 N, R 10 W	c 1885	30. Foundation Material	× ×
7 City or Town Il Rural, Township & V		concrete 65	
Colony	Italianate 42/41	31. Wall Construction frame	
B. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material HP	
	20. Contractor or Builder	hip, asphalt shingle	63
N	Page Snelling	133. No. of Bays	Δ
	21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 3 Side 2	Pre
. 4	Residence OIA CB	34. Wall Treatment	ser
4 11	22 Present Use	clapboard 2/ 35. Plan Shape rectangular	z
	Residence	36. Changes Addition X	Present Namels
	Private KI	(Explain Altered KI in #42) Moved	e(s)
	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known A. Martin	37. Candition	
		Interior	
9 Coordinates UTM Ruttledo		Exterior good	
Luny. 15/580185/4454080	25. Open to Yes 11	38. Preservation Yes :	
10.	ure l ; Public? No 🛭	Underway? No IX	
	ect 1 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II  By What? No IX	
11. Off Harming 16311	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm. No   1 27 Other Surveys in Which Included		
Ting to the A	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes IX	
Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1?	No to	Public Road? No 11	aut and a
15. Name of Established District		Frontage on Road	
42. Further Description of Important Featur	es The house combines the double pile	I house & the blocky	5. (
form of the Cornhelt Cube st	a large rectangular shape	MUTCH TP COMPTCHICTION	Other Namets
			2
roof. Openings are trabeate	ed & windows are 2/2. A gabled porch	boon altered. Across the	arrie
wooden post caps the front	central entrance. Above a window has learned addition a enclosed porch. The	house appears to sit on	(5)
rear facade (E) is a 1 story	y pent addition & enclosed porch. The		
a newer concrete footing.		1 1055 original	-3
43. History and Significance Page Snel	ling acquired the NE in 1854 & the NW	an 1855, as Original	
of Lyon Township (see Lyl2)	n of Bernard & Levena Shelling & the man of Bernard & Levena Shelling & the married Lucind	a D. McMillen, born 1838	
Benton Township, Knox Count	y as early as 1844. He married Lucind r 1st child, Analiza was born in 1860.	That same year Page	
in Kentucky, in 1858. Thei	r 1st Child, Analiza was both	(cont)	
44. Description of Environment and Outbuil	The house sits on an embankment	& faces W. To its E is	
a board & batten shed & a c	lapboard outbuilding with a pent addit	trussed barn. Newer	
buildings have gabled roofs	To the S is a large, heavy timber, the current dairy operation are to the	NE.	
45 Sources of Information	(3)	40. Ficharda by	
1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas		Linda Harper, HPS	

was listed as a farmer with a real estate value of \$600 & personal at 43. \$300. Ten years later his wealth had accumulated: at age 35 he had \$5,000 in real estate, \$3,000 in personal, & 5 children. Born during the 1870's were Henry, Ellen, Zorada & Robert. The family continued to grow with the later additions of Barton, Cora Lee, & George W.

Following Page's death in 1910 & Lucinda's in 1924, the farm was divided among the heirs. It originally went to Libey Ellen, but Robert W. & his wife, Sarah, may have lived here awhile in the 1910's. It remained in Ellen's name until 1946 when Zorada Snelling acquired it following a sheriff's sale. She later sold it to Rufus & Floy Primm & Lester & Mary Primm in 1950.

The current owner, a mennonite family has lived here about 7 years & operates a dairy farm.



Vern 99
09D
Stries \_



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No	4. Presi	ent Name(s)	
C-2		Locust Grove Mennonite School	
Knox Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Plann	5. Othe	School #3, Antioch School	0075
6 Specific Location	•	16. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 1
SE4 of SE4 of Section T 63 N, R 10 W	Colony	17 Date(s) or Period C 1890's	30. Foundation Material concrete & concrete
Colon	ownship & Vicinity	Vernacular	31. Wall Construction frame
d. Site Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer 20. Contractor or Builder	32. Roof Type & Material 68 gable, asphalt shingle
		21. Original Use, if apparent	33. No. of Bays Front 1 Side 2
		Public School 05A  22 Present Use  Mennonite School	masonite siding 99 35. Plan Shape rectangular
A)	-	23 Ownership Public I ! Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address,	36. Changes Addition & Altered & Altered & Moved & Altered & Alter
9 Coordinates UTM	tlidge	if known Millport School System c/o Huber Knox City, MO	37. Condition Interior good  Exterior good
Luny 15/581000/445		25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No bil	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No &
Building 134	Object   1	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes II By What? No IX
Register? No ke	Eligible? No I I  4. District Yes I I Potent'I? No M	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	40. Visible from Yes X Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established Distri	ct		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

Seven rectangular double hung windows are groupe facade. They have a 4/4 pattern. A small window has been added to the E end. facade 2 rectangular 1/1 windows & 2 louvered windows have been installed. A vestibule with a gable roof, open eaves & a central W doorway is to the W. The interior has been updated.

- 43. History and Significance Originally granted to Thomas Hannay & John Hunsicker in 1838, it became the property of James C. & Mary Page (see Cl) in 1857, who deeded it to the school 2 years later. There may have been some controversy over the land because in 1886, then owner Page & Lucinda Snelling again gave the land to the school (see Cl). It was listed as a school in the 1876 through 1930 Atlases. It was closed in the 1960's when the schools
- Originally located 1/4 mile to the NE on the E side of 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings the county road, the school has been moved & now faces W & sits on the S side of a short lane.
- 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Mrs. Huber Property Abstract

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

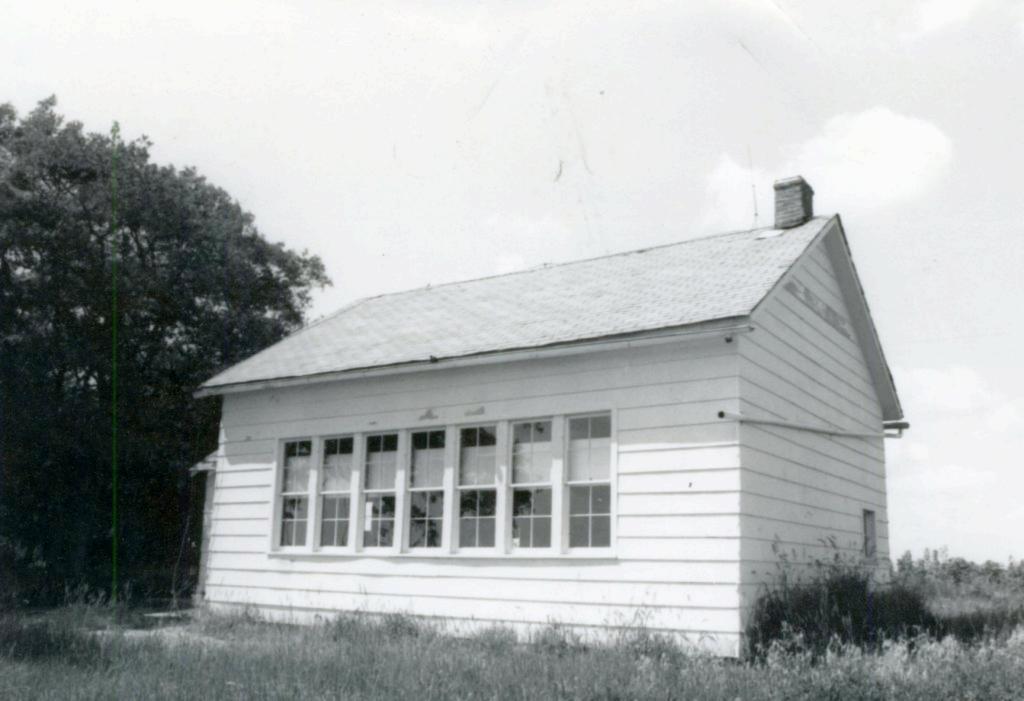
9/82

Other Namels

43. were consolidated. In 1974-75, the building was purchased by the Mennonites & developed as a part of their Millport School System. They moved the school to its current site & updated it.









No	4. Prese	ent Name(s)	
C-4		Bertram Property not	
Knox Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Plan	5. Othe	eigel Place	tered
Specific Location	· ·	16. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 2
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ion 26	•	29. Basement? Yes M. No I.
SW4 of NE4 of Sect	TON 20 HWY. K	17 Date(s) or Period	
T 63 N, R 10 W	Colony	c 1885-87	30. Foundation Material
City or Town II Rural,	Township & Vicinity	18. Style or Design	Stone
Colo		C+ with Italianate	31. Wall Construction
Site Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer	Frame
		2	32. Roof Type & Material Gable, asphalt shingle
		20. Contractor or Builder	13. No. of Bays
		William H. Reigel 21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 3 Side 2
N		Residence OIA	34. Wall Treatment
IN	i	22 Present Use	clapboard
		Abandoned	35. Plan Shape T
		23 Ownership Public !! Private IX	36. Changes Addition : (Explain Allered III
Coordinates UTI	Den Ridge	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Gilvie Bertram Rutledge, MO	in #42) Moved i  37. Candition deteriorated  Exterior deteriorated
15/586950/445 Site 11		25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No IX	38. Preservation Yes : · Underway? No Ø
Ki gnibliu8	Object      12. Is It Yes M Etigible? No	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes M By What? No I i abandoned
	14. District Yes I I Potent'1? No to		40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No 11
Name of Established Dist	rict		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
& curved base whe	A curvilinear are the surroun	is basic C+ plan has an unusual thood mold with raised Keystone condition meets the sill. The hood mold transom. This type of doorway & the plan looks forward to the turn	mplements the extended also appears over the he surrounds are a carry-

eave is simple with only a plain cornice. At the NE corner was a pent porch, however it The porch which afforded protection has collapsed. Several square porch posts remain. (cont)

43. History and Significance In 1835, Hugh Henry began to acquire land in this section. It reverted to his wife, Nancy, via his will in 1852. Elejah & Nancy Dowell owned this area from 1859 to 1867, then cold it to Joseph Reigel (Riggle).

The Reigel family had been living in Missouri about 10 years, however they do not appear in the Knox County 1860 census. Joseph, a farmer from Ohio, had already acquired

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house sits on a rise I mile SE of the community of Colony & 1/4 mile W of County road K. To the S of the house the ground drops off toward Immediately to the rear of the house is a the valley formed by the Middle Fabius River. board & batten, gabled shed & a well. A frame barn is to the W.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916, 1930 Atlas Abstract Info Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Oate 49. Revision Date(s) 8/82

- 42. to the S entrance has also deteriorated.
- 43. considerable weath by 1870: \$6,760 in real estate & \$1,500 in personal value. His wife, Sarah also of Ohio, had bore him 4 children: Mary E., Alice C., William H., & George W. Sarah, born 1837, died in 1872\*. Josiah took Ann V. Jones as his 2nd wife in 1873, and by this marriage 2 children were born: Etta & Ayletta.

In 1887 William H. Reigel, then single, took out a loan for \$1,000. This may reflect the period of house construction. He would marry Lena Beagle in 1888 & have at least 5 children: Roy, Hyman, Glenn, Roberta, & Orval. It is unclear exactly where the original Reigel homeplace sat or what it was like. Young William's new home must have been the showplace of the area. Younger brother, Jessie, married Lula M. Fountain in 1893 & they may have lived here for a short period. They had at least 2 children: Gertrude & Sylvan.

In 1904 William Reigel sold to Anna Gregory, but in 1916 it is listed as the E. Bertram Farm & in 1930 as the J. Hind place. It has been vacant at least 10 years, but is a significant property. Despite its deteriorated state, one can determine the fine quality of workmanship in rural archtecture built in the 1880's. Its' historical associations with the Reigel family are noteworthy.

\*possibly in childbirth - a son Jessie was born in 1871 or 72.







HISTORIC INVENTORY

No	4. Prese	ni Name(s)	
C-7 County Knox Location of Negatives	5. Other	Name(s)	0078
NEMO Regional Plannin	ng Comm. Br	ck School	28. No. of Stories 1
Specific Location SE <sup>1</sup> 4 of NE <sup>1</sup> 4 of Section	29	16. Thematic Calegory	29. Basement? Yes III
T 63 N, R 10 W	Colony	17 Date(s) or Period C 1900	30. Foundation Material
7 City or Town If Aural, Tow Colony	nship & Vicinity	18. Style or Design Vernacular	31. Wall Construction frame WW
Site Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material gable
N		20. Contractor or Builder	corrugated metal GB 33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 8
		21. Original Use, if apparent School OSA	34. Wall Treatment
		22 Present Use Abandoned	clapboard of stangular clapboard rectangular
		23 Ownership Public I! Private 🗵	36. Changes Addition:  (Explain Augred IX in #42) Moved IX
Coordinates OUTM		24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Ray McMurray Rutledge, MO	37. Candilion deteriorated  Exterior poor
Luny 15/582830/44546		25. Open to Yes I i Public? No 🕅	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No IX
0. Site I : Building Ki 1. On National Yes I : 12. I:	Structure 1; Object 1 1 s II Yes M Higible? No 1 1	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes IX By What? No II abandoned
3 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14.	District Yes I I	Zi. Oniai Saiveya in Timen indicasa	40. Visible from Yes X Public Road? No 11
5. Name of Established District			41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

The school building has a central entrance with transom on its N facade. This doorway is flanked by trabeated, attenuated 4/4 windows. These openings are repeated on the E facade where the windows are set in a group of 8. A large opening has been cut into the S facade. It is unclear when the building was moved or altered. Due to the low pitch of the roof it is suspected that the current roof & its lines are not the original.

as an example of one of the 3 types of educational architecture found in Knox County.

It appears on the 1876, 1898, and the 1916 atlases, but was moved to this location in the

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

The school building currently sits on the W side of a graveled county road & faces N. It sits on an embankment & there are no outbuildings.

mid 60's when the schools were consolidated and sold.

1876, 1898, 1916 Atlases Interview with H. Seamon 46. Prepared by
Linda Harper, HPS

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date | 49. Revision Date(s)

8/82





J 1 1	100	01 11	13 601 16	110	361 4	461	0111	-	-	
	07	-0	RIC	IAI	1/5	- 1				V
	6.				VE	- 1/			$\Box$	T
				11 4	VL	-1	4 1			8

1 No C-8	4. Present Namo(s)		
2. County	Seamon Residence  5. Other Name(s)  ASAT. and Mary, In	Jouse 0079	
6 Specific Location  NE <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of NW <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of Section 24  T 63 N, R 10 W  7 City or Town II Rural, Township 5 Vicolony  8 Site Plan with North Arrow	16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period  18 Style or Design  Vernacular  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  A.T. Gregory  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence	28. No. of Stories  29. Basement?  Yes II No K.  30. Foundation Material cement block  31. Wall Construction frame  32. Roof Type & Material (-3 -8) gable, asphlat shingles  33. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment	
	22 Present Use  Residence 23 Ownership Public I! Private IX  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Harry Seamon	clapboard  35. Plan Shape L  36. Changes Addition X (Explain in #42) Moved : .  37. Condition Interior	i Name(s)
9 Coordinates Lut Long 15/588330/4456600  10. Site I   Struct Building M Obj.	Rutledge, MO  25. Open to Yes !! Public? No M  26. Local Contact Person or Organization	Exterior good  38. Preservation Yes Underway? No IX  39. Endangered? Yes II	
11. On National Yes II 12. Is II 12. Is II Eligible?	7es No. 11 7es No. 12	By What? No IX  40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No I I	
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	

42. Further Description of Important Features Windows are rectangular, trabeated & 2/2 on the 1st floor. Above the windows are small & square. There is a central, single leaf entrance. are no openings on the E & W gable ends. To the rear is a 1 story gabled ell with pent rooms added to both its E & W facades. The house was heated by stoves.

43. History and Significance William McMurray received the land grant for both the NE & SE of the NW of this section in 1836. It was purchased by Lewis Baldwin in 1855 & John W. & Laura Luther in 1867.

The following year (1868) Asa T. & Mary C. Gregory acquired the farm & as early as According to the 1870 census A.T. Gregory was a farmer from 1876 had a residence here.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house faces N. A cellar & a frame shed are to its

S. A barn & farm outbuildings are to the SW.

45 Sources of Information

1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Mr. Seamon Census Cemetery & Marriage records Property Abstract 1887 History,

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

Other Name(s)

8/82

43. Kentucky, & his wife\*, Mary C., & 2 small children: Edward M. & Martha, were all born in Missouri. A Susan Gregory, b 1797 in Virgina & possibly A.T.'s mother, was also in the household. In 1880 2 other daughters, Lula M. & Della P., are mentioned. Oral history tells that Mrs. Gregory had a subscription school & classes where held in the 1st floor, W room of this house. Asa (b 1835) passed away between 1900 & 1910. Mary (b 1844) left the farm when she sold it to Clyde Seamon in c 1911.

Clyde Seamon was the son of John & Alice Keach Seamon & grandson of Harrison Seamon, one of the earliest settlers in Knox County. Harrison, born 1812 in Ohio, moved with his parents to Indiana, then lived in Lewis County, Missouri from 1836 to 1843, when he moved to Knox County. Louisa A. Bates had become his wife & they had at least 8 children including a son, John, born 1859. The Seamon homeplace appears to have been in the NE ½ of Section 1, T 62 N, R 10 W (see Seamon Bridge). John Seamon married Alice Keech in 1878 & they had 5 children: Clyde, Ethel, Jewel, Jessie & Edgar. Clyde married Virginia Johnson in c 1910 & after living in Rutledge a short time began housekeeping on the old Gregory Place. They did general farming & raised 3 sons: Robert, Harry & Floyd. Harry has stayed on & continued the family farm.

The house is siginificant for its association with 2 early families, the Gregory's & the Seamon's. Architecturally, it represents a vernacular rural style common to Knox County & Northeast Missouri.

\*They were married in c 1865.





No.	4. Present Name(s)	
C-9	House.	0080
Caunty	Purdy Residence  5. Other Name(s)	
Knox	5. Other Name(s)	
NEMO Regional Planning Co	) mm -	
Specific Location	16. Theinatic Category	28. No. of Stories 1
SW' of SW' of Section 13		29. Basement? Yes 🖂
T 63 N, R 10 W	Ly K 17 Date(s) or Period	Partial No!.
	nex c 1900	30. Foundation Material
		Concrete 65
City or Town If Rural, Township Colony	D 05	31. Wall Construction
Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	Frame Wu
		32. Roof Type & Material GB GB
w I	20. Contractor or Builder Porch	gable, asphalt shingle
	/ P	33. No. of Bays
	N 21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 4 Side 3
	Residence OIA	34. Wall Treatment
	22. Present Use	Masonite siding
	Residence	35. Plan Shape irregular
1	23 Ownership Public I !	36. Changes Addition X:
	Private 🕅	(Explain Altered II)
	24. Owner's Name & Address,	in #42) Moved K
	il known Floyd Purdy	137. Condition
Coordinates UTM	Rutledge, MO	Interior good
Lui Coloner.		Exterior good
Luny 15/588020/4456660	25. Open to Yes 11	38. Preservation Yes :
). Site 1 St	ructure 1; Public? No Ki	Underway? No IX
Building KI	Object 11 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes !!
On National Yes II 12. Is II	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No IX
Register? No k		
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. Distric		40. Visible from Yes X'
Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent	1? No ki	Public Road? No 11
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and
		Frontage on Road
2. Further Description of Important Fe	atures Wide siding obscures most details of	the typical A type
	ngular & 2/2. There are 2 front entrance	-7T

added to both E & W facades. house to a gabled garage.

43. History and Sminitcance All of Section 13 & part of Section 14 were granted to James P. Shropshire & Stark Fielder as early as 1835.

In 1861 & 62 John & William Purdy acquired this land. They were brothers from Kentucky & probably the sons of Nancy Purdy. In 1860 John J. was married to Mary & they had-3 children. William was listed as the head of a household which included his mother & 6

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house faces S & sits on a slight embankment. Immediately behind the house is a cellar & frame shed. The house is on a rise with the N Fabius River Valley 1/2 mile to the N. The original Purdy homestead was less than 1/2 mile of this home

45 Sources of Information

1876, 1898, 1916, 1930 Atlas Interview with Mrs. Purdy Census, Cemetery, & Marriage Records Interview with H. Seamon

1887 History

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 8/82

5. Other Name(s)

43. siblings: Elizabeth, Martha, Robert, Henry, Mahala, & George.

In 1870 John's household included his wife, Mary, & 5 children; William, Charles, James, John & Martha, & a Martha Yates age 60 of Kentucky & probably his mother-in-law.

The history of this acreage is somewhat unclear. Nancy L. Purdy is listed as owner in 1876, controlling all of section 13, with a residence 1/3 mile NE at the edge of the Bottom. By the 1898 Atlas it is listed as belonging to M.J. Purdy. Nancy, b 1892, had died in 1881. The 1880 census list her in the household of her son, James R. (1842-1908), his wife, Irene (1849-1906), & their 2 children. It is unclear if M.J. is Nancy's daughter, Martha, or John's wife, Mary. In both the 1916 & 1930 plats the land belongs to Mary. Mary Jane Purdy's dates are 1844-1931 (which might make her just slightly to young for John's wife).

With out dispute, the Purdy family were prominent early settlers of Knox County. In fact one of the earliest communities may be associated with this bottom land.\* The residence of Nancy Purdy has been destroyed. The current residence has been moved here but continues to be associated with the family. Arthur Purdy, a grandson of Nancy's, & his bride, Lida Cartnell, moved this house here & made it their home. In 1967, their son Floyd married Helen Parrish & they now reside here.

\* Cooper's Settlement - Stephen Cooper, a native of Kentucky and once thought of as the first pioneer in Knox County, may have been in this area in c. 1833.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No (4. P) (2. County)	Beckner Property	0081	
Knox  1 Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Olner Namo(s)		
Specific Location  SE <sup>1</sup> <sub>4</sub> of NE <sup>1</sup> <sub>4</sub> of Section 14	16. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 1   9   29. Basement? Yes   1	:
T 63 N, R 10 W	17 Date(s) or Period C 1900	30. Foundation Material 65 molded concrete block	
7 City or Town If Bural, Township & Vicini Colony	C, Queen Anne 20	31. Wall Construction	~
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder	12 68	05
	H.B. Beckner OB OB  21. Original Use, if apparent	33. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 2	
	Residence DIA 22 Present Use	34. Wall Treatment  clapboard  35. Plan Shape cross CR	
	Abandoned 23 Ownership Public   ! Private XI	35. Plan Shape cross  36. Changes Addition :: (Explain Altered ⋈ Moved :	
	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known W.E. Beckner Rt. 1	37. Condition Interior	
Coordinates UTM	Edina, MO	Exterior poor	
15/587350/4457530 Site 11 Structure	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No Kl	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No 04	
Building K) Object  11. On National Yes I   12. Is II Yes	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes X Page 134 No I i	
Register? No ke Eligible? No  2 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Yes Hist. Dist.? No ki Potent'i? No	1 1 27. Other Solveys III Which includes	abandoned  40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No !!	
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	

bay with ornate brackets & pendants. Its central bay is accented by a wide single sash window with transom. Above is a small window with a decorative pedimented header. each side of the bay is an Eastlake porch. On the E there are 2 entrances; on the W there are only 1. Windows are 1/1 & trabeated. Both of the brick chimneys have corbelled caps. On the E side of the gable ell is a pent porch which has been enclosed. The interior is accented by molded millwork with pressed floral motifs in the corner blocks. The front

- James P. Shropshire & Stark Fielder received the original land grant for 43. History and Significance this property in 1836. Intermediate owners included James Hewett, Don Carlos, Edwin Hartt Harrison Dowell, John H. Davis, & John Freeman. In 1870 Jacob Byers acquired the farm & by 1876 had a residence here. It was later owned by Silas O. & Martha Byers. In 1886 as a result of a sheriff's sale, the farm became the property of Horace B. Beckner. (cont)
- The house sits on an embankment & faces N toward the 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings valley formed by the North Fabius River. A barn is across the road to the N. farm outbuildings are located to the S of the house.
- 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916, 1930 Atlas Property Abstract Census, cemetery & marriage records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 8/82

- 42. doors have etched panels.
- 43. Horace Beckner was the son of Andrew (1806-1880) & Sophia (1807-1880) Beckner. In 1870 that household indicated Andrew as a 63 year old prosperous farmer from Kentucky, his wife age 62 of Maine, a daughter Kate age 20, & Horace age 17. Both children were born in Missouri. In 1881, Horace had married Anna E., daughter of Harrison Seamon (see C-8). In 1910 their 4 children were still living at home: Harry S., Andrew F., Louisa B., & William H. H.B., born 1851, died in 1910, followed by Annie (b 1854) in 1931. The 1930 lists the farm as under the ownership of the Beckner Brothers.

This is a classic Queen Anne style cottage. It represents the 2nd Beckner house on this site & has been connected to that family for many years.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No	4. Presi	ent Name(s)		
C-19				
2. County		See Property		
Knox	5. Othe	er Namo(s)	6	
1 Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning	g Comm.	Colony School Parme	0089	
6 Specific Lucation		16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1	:
	-	030 100	29. Basement? Yes M. No I.	000
NW of NW of Section 23 T 63 N, R 10 W	Uly.K	17 Date(s) or Period		
1 65 N, R 10 W	V	c 1875	30. Foundation Material 65	
	ship & Vicinity	18. Style or Design Vernacular	molded concrete block  31. Wall Construction	
Colony		19. Architect or Engineer	frame U)U	
B. Site Plan with North Arrow		To the state of th	32. Roof Type & Material & GB	·B
		20. Contractor or Builder	gable, asphalt shingle	53
	N		33. No. of Bays	.0
		21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 3 Side 3	7
	. 1	School OSA	34. Wall Treatment	resem
		22 Present Use	ship lap 2/	
		Abandoned	35. Plan Shape irregular	Nemero
		23 Ownership Public I !	36. Changes Addition %	9
		Private IX	(Explain Altered M in #42) Moved	37
		24. Owner's Name & Address,	37. Candition	
		il known William See	Interior poor/det.	
9 Coordinates UTM		Rutledge, MO	Exterior poor	
tui Coloni	61			
15/556080/4456380		25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No 🗵	38. Preservation Yes	
10. Site 11	Structure Li	7 001101	39. Endangered? Yes lxl	
Ki gnibhu8	Object	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	By What? No 1	
11. On National Yes II 12. Is	II Yes ⊠ igible? No I I	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Abandoned	
Thing of the same		27. Other Surveys in Which Included	40. Visible from Yes !X	
	otent'l? No to		Public Road? No 11	
11131: 01111		1	41. Distance from and	
15. Name of Established District			Frontage on Road	
	•			
	- Factures		hebbs need been added	5

42. Further Description of Important Features The original 1 room, rectangular school house has on to at both its N & S facades. These additions have gable roofs & trabeated 1/1 windows. A kitchen is in the basement of the S addition. On the E & W facades of the main block are small gabled vestibules. A multi-gabled belfry highlights the roofline. the interior are accented by beaded wainscotting.

- The School is in property originally granted to Basil Brewer. 43. History and Significance it transferred from Clarkson & Cornelia Coleman to Cyrus Coleman\*. Cyrus & his wife, Luanna, deeded this acre to the school board in 1875. Through the years the building was expanded to eventually house both the grade school & 2 years of the high school. closed in the late 60's & has been vacant since. \*See C-24
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Sitting on a slight embankment, the school faces W & is There are no outbuildings. located just NE of Colony.

## 45 Sources of Information Interview with R. Parcell 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Property Abstract





MISTERIO INVE DRY





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No C-20	4. Present Name(s)	0090
2 County	5. Other Name(s)	
6 Specific Lucation SE <sup>1</sup> 4 of NE <sup>1</sup> 4 of Section 22 T 63 N, R 10 W  7 City or Town If Rural, Township & Vi	16. Thematic Category (80)  17 Date(s) or Period C 1900	28. No. of Stories 1 29. Basement? Yes IX   Partial No!. 30. Foundation Material / 5 molded concrete block 31. Wall Construction
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  WOW Lodge  21. Original Use, if apparent Lodge Hall/Community Hall  22. Present Use Abandoned  23 Ownership  Public i   Private M	frame Wu  32. Roof Type & Material GB  gable, asphalt shingle 43  33. No. of Bays Front 1 Side 4  34. Wall Treatment clapboard 2/ 35. Plan Shape rectangular  36. Changes Addition: (Explain Altered 1)
9 Coordinates Co UTM	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Roy Parcell Rutledge, MO  25. Open to Yes !!	in #42) Moved:  37. Candition poor/det.  Exterior poor  38. Preservation Yes.
II. On National Yes II 12. Is II	Public? No KI	Underway?  39. Endangered?  By What?  Abandoned
	Yes ! I	40. Visible from Yes %' Public Road? No 11  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features A long rectangular building with shallow pent roofed bays at its NE & SE corners, it has trabeated 2/2 windows & a single leaf primary entrance set in a vestible on the W facade. This vestibule had a truncated hip roof covered with decorative imbricated shingles; a gable roof has been built over it. The capped cornerboards support a plain cornice which rakes on the gable ends.

The interior is highlighted by a double leaf entry, beaded wainscotting & ornately decorated pressed metal panels & molding at the ceiling. In the E end is a stage with the

43. History and Sugnificance This building was constructed by the Woodman of the World Lodge to serve as their hall. Oral history indicates the current building is the 2nd one to be constructed on these foundations. Dues were collected in amounts to balance the cost of insurance. Many members quit as the insurance rates grew higher.

Later the building was used as a community hall. Many local plays were staged here

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Situated in the NE part of the Community of Colony the building faces W toward county road K. There are no outbuildings.

45 Sources of Information Interview with Roy Parcell

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 8/82

5. Oiher Namels

- 42. projecting bay areas used as dressing rooms & wings.
- 43. and it was the polling place for years. In recent years the building was left vacant & has deteriorated.



HISTORIC INVENTORY



HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 100	ent Name(s)	
2 County Col	ony Methodist Church & Masonic Lodo er Name(s)	ge 168
6 Specific Location SE 4 Of NE 4 Of Section 22 T 63 N, R 10 W  7 City of Town It Rural, Township & Vicinity Colony 8 Site Plan with North Arrow	16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period  1872  18. Style or Design  Vernacular  19. Architect or Enginear  20. Contractor or Builder  Mr. McMurry (?)  21. Original Use, if apparent  Church & Lodge  22. Present Use  Church & Todge  23. Ownership  Public 1!  Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address,	28. No. of Stories 1½  29. Basement?  30. Foundation Material cement piers  31. Wall Construction frame  32. Roof Type & Material gable, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays Front 1 Side 4  34. Wall Treatment clapboard  35. Plan Shaperectangular  36. Changes Addition X (Explain Moved in M42)
9 Coordinates tal tony 15/585890/4456125  10. Site 1: Structure 1: Building IX Object 1:  11. On National Yes 1: 12. Is it Yes M Register? No ke Eligible? No 1:  13. Part of Estab. Yes 1: 14. District Yes 1: Hist. Dist.? No M  15. Name of Established District	25. Open to Public? restricted Yes XI No !!  26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	37. Condition Interior  Exterior GOOd  38. Preservation Yes : No M  39. Endangered? Yes !! By What? No M  40. Visible from Yes X Public Road? No !!  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features The front block is 1½ storys tall with the Church using the lst story & the Masonic Lodge having its hall in the 2nd story. On the front facade is a central, projecting entrance tower & belfry. The double leaf doors are capped by an arched stained glass transom & trabeated header. Above the 1/1 windows are also filled with with stained glass. The belfry has louvered windows with belcast roofs. The 3 windows to the N & S are double hung with a 6/6 pattern & entablatures as headers. On the N facade is also a single leaf entrance with transom. To the rear is a 1 story gabled addition (Cont)

- as 1835. In 1836 a class was organized "at the home of Hugh Henry, in the Colony settlement". The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was organized in 1844, & the "1st church building was a log structure erected in Colony in 1847 & called Wesley Chapel". It is unclear if the current structure which was built in 1872 is the 2nd or 3rd church. (cont)
- 14. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The Church faces NE onto Main Street (County Road K) & is located in the central part of the rural community of Colony. There are no outbuildings, A parking area is to the S & SW. The church sits on lot 1, Blk. 4 of the town.
- 1878, 1898, 1916 Atlas
  Interview with R. Purcell
  1887 History
  Extension Center Church Files

46. Prepared by
Linda Harper; HPS
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm.
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)
8/82

- 42. which is an old schoolhouse. It is used as a kitchen & classroom. The interior of the church has 3 rows of pews, 6 columns, & an L-shaped platform in its NW corner. The lodge has a gambrel ceiling & a stage area in the E end.
- 43. A newspaper article dated June 13, 1872 notes that on June 23 Prof. McIbany of Monticello will dedicate the Church & on June 24, the Honorable Rufus Anderson will dedicate the new lodge #168. In February of 1888, S.E. Keach, guardian of the William Keech estate, sold the land to the Church for \$30. The Church & lodge continue to be active today.

This building is significant in that it is the only known structure to have been built to serve a dual function - as church & lodge-in this county & in the adjoining counties.







1 NO	Present Name(s)	
C-23  County  Knox  Location of Negatives	Hustead Property Other Name(s)	0091
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Hensley, Ellas, House	
Specific Location SE4 of NE4 of Section 22 T 63 N, R 10 W	16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period  C 1880 S	28. No. of Stories 1½  29. Basement?  Yes II No IX  30. Foundation Material
7 City or Town If Bural, Township & Vic Colony 8. Site Plan with North Arrow		molded concrete block  31. Wall Construction frame WL  32. Roof Type & Material 68 68
	20. Contractor or Builder	gable, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays  Front 4 Side 3
	21. Original Use, if apparent Residence OlA  22 Present Use	34. Wall Treatment  clapboard  35. Plan Shape L
	Abandoned 23 Ownership Public     Private   X  24. Owner's Name & Address,	36. Changes Addition 34 (Explain Altered I I in #42) Moved 1.
9 Coordinates UTM	if known G.D. Hustead Rutledge, MO	37. Candition Interior Exterior good
15/585950/4455960	25. Open to Yes LI Public? No M	38. Preservation Yes i Underway? No &
Building ix Obje		39. Endangered? Yes lyl By What? No lil abandoned
	es I I	40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
however a 6/6 window remains primary entrance also has a primary entrance also has a primary entrance also has a primary entrance.	It appears that this older residence, rectangular windows are now filled intact on the rear facade. The officedimented header as does the one in the E. A pent roofed addition, built as facade. It is significant that the	center, single leaf the N facade of the l in 2 sections extends

to the house with square, wrought nails.

43. History and Supericance This home is unique in its architectural style. The temple form does not appear with great frequency but does begin as early as the 1850's & continues into the 1910's when it develops into the Bungalow. This is a fine example of that style during its formative period.

The house was the residence of the Ellas Hensley family. Emma Gardner, Grandville &

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing N, the house is in the S part of Colony where A small frame outbuilding is to its SW. county road K curves to the E.

45 Sources of Information

Interview with Sevenia Coleman

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Oate 49. Revision Date(s) 8/82

Present Name(s)

43. Mary Rhodes Hustead, and Mr. & Mrs. Frank Rhodes. For many years the telephone switchboard was located in this house. It has been vancant several years.





No.	4. Prese	ent Name(s)	
C-24 County	C	oleman Residence	0092
Knox	5. Othe	r Namo(s)	
Location of Negatives			
NEMO Regional Plann	ing Comm.	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1-1-/
Specific Location		16. Thematic Caragory	29. Basement? Yes III
SE' of NE' of Section	. 22	17 Date(s) or Period	No IX
T 63 N, R 10 W		1860	30. Foundation Material &5
City or Town If Bural, To	waship & Vicinity	18. Style or Design	molded concrete block
Colony		A 12	31. Wall Construction
Sile Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer	frame //
			32. Modi Type a material
	NI.	20. Contractor or Builder	gable, asphalt shingle;
	7 N	21. Original Use, if apparent	Front Side 2
		Residence ·	34. Wall Treatment 99
		22. Present Use	composition siding
		Residence	35. Plan Shape L
		23 Ownership Public I I	36. Changes Addition X
	-1	Private 🖾	(Explain Altered IX in #42) Moved i.
		24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Sevenia Coleman	37. Condition
		Rutledge, MO	Interior
Coordinates Lat	ony	Rucleage, 110	Exterior good
Long 15/586020/4456		25. Open to Yes I I	38. Preservation Yes : ·
15/586020/4450 D. Site ! !	Structure 1;	Public? No M	Underway? No 🕸
Building M	Object	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II a
	. Is II Yes 🖾	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No IX
Rugister? No 😾	Eligible? No 11	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	40. Visible from Yes X
Hist, Dist.? No KI	Potent'l? No kg		40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No 11
S. Name of Established District		·	41. Distance from and
. Name of Established Distric	.1		Frontage on Road

Cyrus-age 49 & a carpenter from Mass., his wife-Leu in Mass.: Mary L.-22 & a school teacher, Frances C.-19, Laurie A.-16 & Emma C.-11.

Located on the SE edge of Colony the house sits on the N 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings side of County Road K & faces S. A number of frame outbuildings & a cellar are to the N & NE.

45	Sources of Information		
	Intervie	w with S.	Coleman
	Abstract		
	Census &	cemetery	records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 8/82

43. son, Clark, was born in Ohio & continued as a prominent citizen of the Colony area. In 1880 he was 29; had a wife, Cornelia age 29, & a 2 year old son. Cyrus' dates are 1810-1875.

Around the turn of the century the house was lived in by various other families: the Reigals & the Agees.

S. Coleman, the current occupant, is one of Colony's oldest citizens & has a vast wealth of local historical information.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No C-25	4. Present Name(s) . Hustead Property	
Knox  Location of Negatives  NEMO Regional Planning Comm	5. Other Name(s)	1 Store
6 Specific Location SE of NE of Section 22	16. Thematic Category	29. Basement? Yes !!   No K
T 63 N, R 10 W Hwy. K		30. Foundation Material 65 molded concrete block
7 City or Town If Rural, Township & Colony	Vicinity . 18. Style or Design  Vernacular  19. Architect or Engineer	31. Wall Construction frame / ) / A
8. Sile Plan with North Arrow	20. Contractor or Builder	32. Roof Type & Material BP gable, asphalt shingle 6
	21. Original Use, if apparent Store OOF  22 Present Use Abandoned	34. Wall Treatment clapboard  35. Plan Shape rectangular
	23 Ownership Public I! Private kd  24. Owner's Name & Address,	36. Changes Addition: (Explain Altered I) in #42) Moved I
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Colonis	Rutledge, MO	37. Condition Interior  Exterior <u>fair</u>
Luny 15/585920/4456000 0	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No 🖂	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No &
Building M Ot  11. On National Yes I I 12. Is It Register? No 😾 Eligible?	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm. No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes Managered? No 1:
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Hist. Dist.? No Ki Potent'!?	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes 🛠 Public Road? No 🖂
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

2. Further Description of Important Features
A typical early storefront, this building has a boom town front with large storefront windows flanking a central entrance. This center bay is now covered over by sliding wooden doors. Several frame additions are to the S & there is a pent addition to the W. Across the front is a pent roofed canopy.

as 50 years. He was followed by Frank McKay & Harry Logan. When McKay sold out, Garland Trent ran the business. It has been vacant about 20 years.

This building, with its boom town front, is the standard format for commercial structures & it is a fine example of this style.

The building sits close to county road K as it runs N to S through the Colony community. It sits on the W side of the road & faces E.

45 Sources of Information
Interview with S. Coleman, G. Hustead

46. Prepared by
Linda Harper, HPS
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)
8/82





HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No C-3	4. Present Name(s)	007/0
Knox  Location of Negatives  NEMO Regional Planning Co	Huber Residence  5. Other Name(s)  Ceccl, House  Towles Place, Hustead Residence, I	England Residence
Specific Location  SE4 of SE4 of Section 28 T 63 N, R 10 W	16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period  C 1910	28. No. of Stories 2 2/ 29. Basement? Yes M Partial No 1.  30. Foundation Material concrete 65 0/ 31. Wall Construction concrete block B and 32. Roof Type & Material#668
N CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	20. Contractor or Builder  Cecil Towles 21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence OIA Fu. OB  22 Present Use  Residence 23 Ownership Public II  Private M	hip, asphalt shingle 33. No. of Bays Front 4 Side 4
Coordinates UTM	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known John D.K. Huber  Knox City, MO	37. Condition Interior good  Exterior good
Building kd	25. Open to Yes 1 i Public? No IX Object 1 i  26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes !!
11. On National Yes   1   12. Is II   Eligible   13. Part of Estab. Yes   1   14. District   15. Name of Established District	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes!X Public Road? No 11  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

- 42. Further Description of Important Features Molded concrete block shaped to look like rusticated stone gives the exterior wall surface a rippling texture. Windows are 1/1 with 2 small windows on the front facade. These openings & the front & N entrances have heavy concrete lintels & narrow sills. A hip roofed porch with wrought iron columns extends across the front (W) facade. A new gable roofed, frame 2 story addition is to the rear. It has masonite siding & a W entrance with hip roofed porch. A cellar entrance is to the S. Across its E facade is a 1 story pent room.
- in 1836 (from the Boonville land office). In 1853 they were transferred to Rice F.
  McFaden. Rice F., born 1811 in Shelby County, Kentucky of Irish descent, was the son of
  John & Elizabeth McFaden. John was a hatter in Kentucky and the father of 7 sons & 3
  daughters. Rice learned his father's trade, then at age 20 drove a team & by 1838 had
  (cont)
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house sits on an embankment & faces W onto County Road V. Outbuildings are to the SE & to the N.
- 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Property Abstract Interview with Mrs. Huber 1887 History

46. Prepared by
Linda Harper, HPS

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)
10/82

Other Name(s)

43. made his way to Knox County, settling south of Newark. He had married Ellen Sage of Kentucky on 1833 & to this union was born 8 sons & 3 daughters. She died in the mid 1850's. His 2nd wife, whom he married in 1859, was Sydna Jane Hilbert, 1830-1898. She bore 3 sons & 2 daughters: including Edward & Anna R. Rice had deeded land at the SW corner of his property to be used as a school in 1855. During the Civil War he swithced from the Union forces to the Confederacy & fought in the Battles at Athens, Shelbina, Corinth, Pea Ridge & others. He died in 1894 (or 98) and the land was divided amoung the heirs. The original McFaden home, which was burnt in 1865, was located in the SW corner of Section 27. This tract of land went to his daughter Anna R., who had become Cecil E. Towles' wife. Married in 1893, she raised 4 children, Pauline (Malticks), Robert, Lawrence & Myrtle J. (Gilleran).

It is unclear what type of residence they lived in at first, but about 1910 they built this modern residence. Anna died in 1946, the year after she sold the farm to Burley R. & Emma Hustead, who in 1951 sold it to Huber A. & Amy G. England. In 1973 John David K. & Edna Z. Huber, a mennonite family purchased the farm, have made it their home & operate a dairy here. It was the Hubers who have added the new section to the rear.

The house is significant for its historical association with an extremely early pioneer family in Knox County, the McFaden's, & as an example of the use of new technology upon rural housing: ie - the use of molded concrete block.





HISTORIC IN	VENTORY KA	J-AS-002-138
1 No C-11	See Residence	
Knox  1 Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Bertram/Residence, McMurray Residen	
NE of NE of Section 15 Huy V T 63 N, R 10 W	16. Thematic Calogory  17 Date(s) or Period  1890's	29. Basement? Yes IX No 1.
7 Gity or Town II Rural, Township & Vicinity Colony 8 Site Plan with North Arrow	18 Style or Design I house 19. Architect or Engineer	stone 40 31. Wall Construction frame WW 32. Roof Type & Material 68 68
	20. Contractor or Builder CB  21. Original Use, if apparent Residence OIA	gable, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment clapboard
	Residence 23 Ownership Public     Private	35. Plan Shape L  36. Changes Addition :X (Explain Alered IX) in #42) Moved i
5 Cuardinates UTM (1) Long 15/586050/4457895	Rutledge, MO  25. Open 19  Yes 11	17. Condition Interior Exterior good  18. Preservation Yes :
10 Situ 1 Structure 1 : Building & Object 1 1 11 On National Yes 1 1 12 Is II Yes & Figure 1 : No ye Eligible? No 1 1	Public?	Underway? No IX  39. Endangered? Yes II  By What? No IX
13 Pari of Estab Yes Li 14. District Yes Li Hist Dist.? No Ki Potent'i? No Ki		40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No 11  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
front facade over the central si	This two story I house has a deterior ingle leaf entrance. It has Eastlab leathed in clapboard & has ornate co	ke motifs including a

the north & south gable peaks. Windows are 2/2 & rectangular shaped with trabeated headers A one story gable roofed ell protrudes from the northwest corner. Adjoined to this is a pent porch on the south & two smaller hip & pent roofed rooms.

John J. & brother, William F., were farmers with adjoining acreage.

44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings This structure is on the first gravel road northeast of Colony. It faces east. Several outbuildings are to the southwest.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Cemetery & Marriage Records Interview with J.B. See

46. Prevared by Linda Harper Margaret Keller HPC

47. Organization NEMO

Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Daie(s) 48. Date

6/84 8/82

<sup>43</sup> History and Significance About 1860 Thomas McMurray; his wife Rebecca W., & at least 3 sons, Thomas P., William F., & John J., arrived in Missouri. Both father & T.P. were listed as merchants in the 1860 census at Colony. Shortly after the Civil War their store was robbed & burnt, but they continued their business.

43. Mariah Jane in the late 1850's, was accumulating real estate (1860- valued at \$4,000), & was the father of at least 7 children; William T., Thomas W., Hannah M., Ella B., Lizzie, James R., & Cora F.

It is unclear what the original homeplace was built of or where it sat, however in the 1890's it burnt. John James McMurray then built this home, hauling much of thelumber, especially the pine, from Canton.

John lived from 1832 - 1889, & Mariah from 1837 - 1928.

In 1900 William Bertram bought the farm & this modern residence. He had married Elizabeth Egbert & to this union 7 children were born: Helen, Oscar, George, Ada, Charlie, Leona & Luella. William & Elizabeth did general farming & lived here until they retired & moved to Gorin. They divided the farm giving each child 80 acres. Eventually Ben Wright bought this acreage & lived here. However, Leona Bertram had become Mrs. Janson See in 1931. She bought back the family homeplace & her son, J.B. & his family have lived here about 30 years. J.B.'s wife is Faye Kuntzer.



C-12	North Fabius River Bridge	0083
Knox  Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Other Name(s)	
NE of NW of Section 11 & SE of SW of Section 2 2/11 Ha		28. No. of Stories  29. Basement? Yes til No I.
7 City or Town 11 Rural, Township & Vici Colony 8. Site Plan with North Arrow		Concrete 31. Wall Construction Metal 32. Roof Type & Material
TN Th	20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent  Pood Pridge 10 D	33. No. of Bays Front Side
	Road Bridge  22. Present Use  Road Bridge  23 Ownership  Public IX Private   1	35. Plan Shape  36. Changes Addition : : (Explain Altered 1)
Cuordinates UTM Coloney	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Knox County Court Knox County Courthouse Edina, MO	in #42) Moved i  37. Condition Interior  Exterior good
0. Site   1 Structure		38. Preservation Yes : No IX
Register? No 😾 Eligible? No	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	By What? No I I
J Fall 01 53140. 15311	S     D   (g)	40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No 11  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features A single lane bridge with a wooden deck, this structure has a approach ramp & 2 truss sections. The southern most section is a through type with horizontial bracing covering the span. The northern section has only vertical uprights. a typical rural bridge.

43. History and Significance Most bridges in the rural counties are those built around the turn of the century, are 1 lane & are the metal truss type. Due to the current traffic & the use of larger farm equipment, most of these structures are endangered.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The bridge runs N to S over the North Fabuis River which The river in this area is the new straighten channel. It is located in flows NW to SE. the NE corner of the county.

45 Sources of Information

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 8/82

Other Name(s)



J 1 1	165 01 1113 601 16		
	ICTODIC	INVENTORY	
	19 IONIC	IIAAFIAIOIII	

1 No	4. Pres	ent Name(s)		
C-13	Cah	nuder Farm		NO.
2. County		Name(s)		
Knox  3 Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Pl	Day	is School nan	0084	
		16. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 1	
NW of NW of Se	ection 12	17 Date(s) or Period	29. Basemeni? Yes i i No %.	Courty
T 63 N, R 10 W	Coloner	c 1900	30. Foundation Material	×
Colo		18. Style or Design  Vernacular	concrete block 65  31. Wall Construction frame WW	
B. Site Plan with North Ar	raw	19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material GB	63
		20. Contractor or Builder	gable, asphalt shingle 33. No. of Bays Front 2 Side 3	4
N		21. Original Use, if apparent School	34. Wall Treatment	Present
		22 Present Use Garage	narrow clapboarding 35. Plan Shape rectangular	Na.
		23 Ownership Public I ! Private IX	36. Changes Addition ::  (Explain Altered ⋈  (Moved ⋈	Name(s)
		24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Herman Schnuder	in #42) Moved X  37. Condition Interior	
9 Coordinates Lat	Colony	Gorin, MO	Exterior good	
15/587750/4 10. Site I I	459860 Structure 1;	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No XI	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No to	
Building IX	Object I I	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes II By What? No IX	
Register? No 😥	Eligible? No I I	27. Other Surveys in Which Included		
13 Part of Estab. Yes I I Hist. Dist.? No Ki	14. District Yes I Potent'l? No kg	· ·	40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No !!	A
15. Name of Established C	istrict		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	10 mary 10 mar

2. Further Description of Important Features The school has been altered by adding a wide garage door in the front gable end where there is also a single leaf entrance. The 3 windows on each side are trabeated & shuttered.

family & later belonging to Joseph R. & Sarah Jane Bourn. The Bourn's purchased the land in 1888 & deeded an acre to the School Board in 1902. The building is typical of the later 1 room schools built in Knox County. The Bourn's are listed on the 1900 census as follows: Joseph R. born 1835 in Kentucky, Sarah J. born in 1856 in Missouri - married in 1876, (cont

a small frame house & faces N. It originally sat on the N side of the road & faced south toward the wide valley formed by the North Fabius River (in section 1).

1916 Atlas
Property Abstract
1900 Census

46. Prepared by
Linda Harper, HPS
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

8/82

b. Other Name(s)

43. 7 of 8 children living, those listed below still in household, all born in Missouri:

Emma, Joseph, Alice, Alpha, George

There were 3 Davis families living in the immediate vicinity: John & Serena, Henry & Sarah, & Issac & Minnie.





Office of Historic Pres HISTORIC IN	VENTORY  Servation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson K	N-15-002-141
1 No C-14	sent Namu(s)	0085 Ch John T. and
Knox	ner Name(s)	Sarah E House
SW of NW of Section 15 T 63 N, R 10 W	16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period	28. No. of Stories 1½ / 29. Basement? Yes II No IX
7 Cily or Town II Rural, Township & Vicinity Colony	1888 18 Style or Design A+ 09	30. Foundation Malgral stone & molded concrete block 31. Wall Construction
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer Wilkerson (?), carpenter  20. Contractor or Builder produ	frame WU.  12. Roof Type & Material C SD gable, asphalt shingle
N I	John T. Parrish Fu.  21. Original Use, if apparent Residence . A HA  22. Present Use	33. No. of Bays Front 4 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment clapboard
	Storage 23 Ownership Public I I Private IX	35. Plan Shape L  36. Changes Addition :X (Explain Altered I)
y Condinates UTM  Stut Colory	24. Owner's Nume & Address. If known L.E. Parrish Rutledge, MO	in #42) Moved i  37. Condition poor poor fair/poor
15/584820/4457580  10 Site   1 Structure   1	25. Open to Yes I I Public? No IX  26. Local Contact Person or Organization	38. Preservation Yes Underway? No ISS 39. Endangered? Yes ISS
11 On National Yes 11 12 Is II Yes 20 Eligible? No 11 1J Pari of Estab Yes 11 14. District Yes 11	27 Other Surveys in Which Included	By What? No ! : abandoned  40. Visible from Yes 'X
HIST DIST.? NO KI POTENTI? NO IX		Public Road? No 11 41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
on the front facade which faces Windows are 1/1 and rectangular on the northwest corner. In the house is constructed with round	nis l½ story house has two central south. These entrances are shelter shaped. A one story gable roofed as "L" formed between the two ells is nails.	red by a pent porch. addition is to the rear
this land. Married in 1868, the growning family they built a new William Edward (b 1869), Charlie	s John Thomas & Sarah Elizabeth Calley lived in a log house on the 40 act whouse in 1888. Twelve children we A., Fannie Maybelle, G. Frank, Purur C., Loring P. (1893) & a daughter	cres to the N. With a ere born to this union: rdum P., Harriet S., r, Jennie, who died as an
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings	The farmhouse faces S & sits 1/2 mildings are to the W. A large barn	mile down a curving
1898, 1930 Atlas Interview with L. Parrish Cemetery Records		46. Prepared by Linda Harpe: Margaret Keller HPC 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

8/82 & 6/84

43. infant. John T. & Sarah were both born in 1850, John died in 1921 & Sarah in 1930.

John C., & his brother, Roy, both bachelors bought out the heirs & made this their home. They later sold to their brother & his wife, Purdum & Harriett Jenkins Parrish. Wilbur & Leota Jenkins Parrish also lived here. Charles A. Parrish had married Mary Agnes Baker in April of 1915. Their son, Lloyd, who had married Edna England Gates in 1958, began housekeeping here. They raised 3 children. In the fall of 1980 they built a new house near the road & moved into it.

It is significant as a typical example of the A+ type & was listed in 1976 as a centennial farm due to its long ownership with the Parrish family.



1 No	A. Present Name(s)		:
C-16	Scott Residence		
Knox	5. Other Name(s)		
NEMO Regional Planning	Comm. Laswell Residence House	0086	
6 Specific Location	16. Theinalic Category	28. No. of Stories 11/2	
SE4 of NW4 of Section	511 1/	29. Basement? Yes II No K.	0
T 63 N, R 10 W	1005 05	30. Foundation Material	,
		metal skirting 50	
7 City or Town II Rural, Towns Colony	G 09	31. Wall Construction	
4	19. Architect or Engineer	frame UV	1
,		32. Roof Type & Material 68 68 5 gable, asphalt shingle	3
	20. Contractor or Builder	33. No. of Bays	-
N	Jessee Laswell 21. Original Usa, if apparent	Front 3 Side 2	1
\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	Residence O/A	34. Wall Treatment 99	
	22 Present Use	narrow vinyl siding 35. Plan Shape I.	
	Residence 23 Ownership Public!!	V V	0
	Private M	(Explain Mered 15	0
	24. Owner's Name & Address.	111 1121	
	il known R.B. Scott	37. Condition	
9 Coordinates UTM	Rutledge, MO	Exterior good	
9 Coordinates Lat Long 75 (501000 (4460705	25. Open to Yes ! !		
15/581900/4460795	Structure 1: Public? No IX	Underway? No №	
Building M	Object 11 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes!!  By What? No M	
II. On National Yes II 12. Is II		By what:	
Trugitation.	gible? No I 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	40. Visible from Yes 🗵	
Hist, Dist.? No Ki Po	itent'l? No kr	Public Road? No 11	
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	
		Promage on Moad	
		l stance s has a central	
42. Further Description of Important	This typical G type residence is	a sable end. They sit	
	brick chimneys which served stoves at each ne roof. Windows are attenuated & 4/4. The roots are attenuated which		4
roofed 1 bay porch. Th	nis porch is accented by hastrante destants of the projects to the rear to form an ell.	On its E is a pent roofed	
brackets. A I story ro	som projects to the rear of the		
addition with an E entr	Lance.	936) were followed by	
43. History and Significance Alfa	red & Margaret Johnson, the 1st owners (1	s an A.A. Strange who	
Josiah Wiseman, Daniel	Staples & Allen Strange (1850). There was	ed from Kentucky in 1844.	
and in montion	MINO IS LISTED AS A LATMET WITH THE		

Also in 1850 Charles Laswell bought 5 acres in the NE of the NW, and 15 acres in 1858. By 1869 Jessie Laswell had become the property owner (60 acres via a sheriff's sale). (cont)

The house sits on an embankment & faces S. A gable 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings roofed frame shed & a cellar are to its N & NE. Other farm outbuildings are to the SW. Long Branch Creek forms a narrow valley to its immedaite S. The farm is 1/2 mile S of the Knox/Scotland County line.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898 Atlas

Abstract Info

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Dale(s) 8/82

43. The census of the next year, shows Jessie as a 33 year old farmer from Kentucky, married to Nancy, age 28 of Missouri, & having a young son, William age 3 months. Nancy (Buford, b 1842) had married Jessie in 1865. She died in 1893. In 1894 Jessie married Barsheba (b 1849, MO). Jessie's dates are 1836-1912. Barsheba had a daughter named Christine Bewley (?).

In 1892 William W. Laswell married Hosea Sallie of Rutledge. They are listed as the property owners in both 1916 & 1930.

It is unclear what happened to William W. & Hosea. They are not included in the 1900 or 1910 census. It is believed Barsheba may have lived here following Jessie's death.

The house is a fine example of the G type of rural architecture.





HISTORIC INVENTORY

	4. Pres	ent Name(s)	
C-17 County Knox	5. Otne	Robertson Residence	0087
NEMO Regional Planning (	Comm.	Hustead Place F.; Hause	
Specific Lucation  NE 4 of NW 4 of Section 18	V	16. Thernatic Category  17 Date(s) or Period	28. No. of Stories 2 / / 29. Basement? Yes !!   No !x
T 63 N, R 10 W	& Vicinity	c 1895 18 Style or Design	30. Foundation Material concrete/stone 5
Colony  I. Sile Plan with North Arrow		I house 09 19. Architect or Engineer	frame (1) (1) 32. Roof Type & Material #P 68
N		20. Contractor or Builder Robert Frank Hustead  21. Original Use, if apparent	hip, asphalt shingle 33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 3
	g	Residence OIA  22 Present Use Residence	34. Wall Treatment clapboard 35. Plan Shape rectangular
	1	23 Ownership Public I ! Private 🖾	36. Changes Addition to (Explain in #42) Moved
Coordinates UTM Lut Rutledge		24. Owner's Name & Address, if known C.E. Robertson Rutledge, MO	37. Condition Interior Exterior fair
15/580275/4458305	Structure 1;	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No M	38. Preservation Yes in Underway? No 医
Building KI  1. On National Yes II 12. Is II Register? No 😾 Eligib	Yes M	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes II By What? No ₪
Part of Estab. Yes II 14. Distri			40. Visible from Yes 🕱 Public Road? No 🖂
5. Name of Established District			41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

43. History and Significance Richard VonCarnap & his wife, Jane, held all of the NW quarter in an original land grant in 1835. Intermediate owners included Thomas J. Hall, Thomas Edens, & John William & Elfzabeth Comley. In 1872 David Hustead & his wife, Malinda B., received the deed for the NE & SE quarters.

As early as 1850 the David Hustead\* family was in Knox County. David, his wife (cont

Facing W, the house has a well at its NE corner, a ver-44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house sits on a hill above tical board gabled shed to the E & a brick cellar to the E. the Middle Fabius River Valley.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Property Abstract Census, Cemetery, Marriage Records 1887 History

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 8/82

43. Mary, & a son, Daniel were from Virgina. Two daughters had been born in Missouri. Mary (b 1824) died in 1854 & he took Malinda B. as his new bride. By 1860 the children in the household were Daniel, Mary J., Elizabeth, John Jessie. Five children were born in the 1860's: David E. Joseph C., Amy, Robert F., & Louisa. Harrison was born in 1875. David, born 1812, died in 1890.

Robert Frank Hustead, born 1867, became the owner in 1893. He had married Martha Jane "Jennie" Longfellow the year before. They took out several loans in the 1890's which probably indicates the period of house construction. Jennie had 1 son, Ralph, & 2 daughters, Opal & Ruby. The Hustead's did general farming & are shown as owners on both the 1916 & 1930 Atlases. R.F. died in 1946; Jennie, who was born 1872, died the next year (1947).

\*David is the brother of Daniel D. Hustead, b 1818 in Virginia to James & Elizabeth Hustead. There were 9 children. Daniel sold his Virginia farm & came to Knox County in 1854. By 1887 he was known as the "old & respected citizens of Colony Township".





Klocke Property	
Other Name(s)	
Merriwether House, Simpson Residen	
16. Theinatic Calogory	28. No. of Stories 2 /
	29. Basemeni? Yes i
17 Date(s) or Period	
c 1885	30. Foundation Material
mity 18 Style or Design	molded concrete bloc
Italianate 42 07	31. Wall Construction
19. Architect or Engineer	frame U)U I63
parch	32. Roof Type & Muterial Cro
20. Contractor or Builder	gable, asphalt shing
	33. No. of Bays Front 2 Side 2
	3 2
	34. Wall Treatment
22 Present Use	clapboard
Abandoned/Storage	35. Plan Shape T
Private IX	36. Changes Addition (Explain Altered Moved
	37. Candillon poor
Rutledge, MO	Intellor T
	Extensor fair
25. Open to Yes I I	38. Preservation Yes
1811	Underway? No
26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes
	By What? No abandoned and
27 Other Surveys in Which Included	to be razed
	40. Visible from Yes
121 01	Public Road? No
	41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
	riolitage on hoad
	16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period c 1885  18. Style or Design Italianate 4007  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent Residence 22. Present Use Abandoned/Storage 23. Ownership Public 11 Private IX  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Elden Klocke Rutledge, MO  25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No by  26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.

Located just north of Colony off of county road V this structure sits behind a new split level home & faces south. A well is to the north along with an outbuilding & several farm structures.

1848 he moved his family to Knox County. Elizabeth McMurray (b 1809, Kentucky) had (cont)

1876, 1898, 1916 & 1930 Atlas 1887 History Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records 46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 8/84

- 42. corner). A small portion of this is covered in clapboarding, the remainder is done in cdrsiding. A pent cap is over the single leaf door here. On the north end of the house a 1st floor window has been altered to a paired window.
- 43. become his wife in 1828. This union was blessed by 5 sons & 5 daughters. Sarah E., David W., Mary A., James Albert & Isabella were all born in Kentucky & moved here with their parents. John T. was born in 1852 in Missouri. James was a well respected citizen of the county & died in 1889. Elizabeth had preceeded him in 1882.

It is thought that following Elizabeth's death the farm was given over to the son, David W. Born in 1835, he continued the family farm & developed a large stock operation. His 1st wife, Eliza Shacklet, died in 1867 leaving 1 child, Edgar M. They had been married less than 3 years. In 1869 he wed Sarah Brewer. Edgar died at age 6 in 1871, however 3 children were born to Sarah: Georgiana, Luella May, & Lillian Maud. David & Sarah (b 1841) continued to make this their home until their deaths in 1921 & 1902, respectively.

The farm continued in the family however. Georgiana Merriwether had married Charles A. Simpson in 1895. He was 1 of the 7 children of Charles A. & Martha Simpson, both natives of Kentucky who were living in Missouri as early as 1880. This home & acreage is listed as the C.A. Simpson property in both 1916 & 1930. A daughter, Catheline Simpson Brightwell Keithly (b 1897) is still alive. (Charles was born 1869, Georgiana in 1873).

A fine example of homes built in 1885 with ornate Italianate detailing, this structure is also important for its historical association with the Merriwether/Simpson family.



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No.	4. Present Name(s)	
C-6	G-wl Proporty	0077
2. County	Comley Property 5. Other Name(s)	
Knox	5. Other Name(s)	
NEMO Regional Planning Comm	Progressive School	
6 Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1-
NW of SE of Section 25 May	V	29. Basement? Yes I I
m (2 M D 10 W		30. Foundation Material
T 63 N, R 10 W		30. Foundation Material
7 City or Town II Aural, Township & V		31. Wall Construction
Colony	Vernacular 79	Frame UU
B. Sile Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material 68 S
K	20. Contractor or Builder	Gable, corrugated metal
N	20. Contractor of Contract	33. No. of Bays
11,	21. Original Use il apparegi	Front 1 Side
	School 054 040	34. Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use	corrugated metal 50
	Barn	35. Plan Shape rectangular
	23 Ownership Public !!	36. Changes Addition & Allared &
		in #42) 1916 Mayed
	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Warnon Comley	37. Candition
	Vernon Comley Knox City, MO	Interior
9 Coordinates UTM Deer Ric	MIOX CITY, MO	Exterior fair
	25. Open to Yes II	38. Preservation Yes :
15/588440/4455920	ure Li Public? No Kl	Underway? No 🖾
	ect I I 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II
II. On National Yes II 12. Is II	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No IX
Register? No 😾 Eligible?	No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	
IJ Fall Of Catab. ICa I	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes !X
Hist. Dist.? No Ki Potent'l?	No to	Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
•		
		s sile le man building

Pent roofed wings extend to the N & S of the 1 room buildi On the primary facade (W) is a central, single leaf entrance.

In 1837, William McMurray received this land grant. It was acquired & 43. History and Significance owned by Mary E. & John McReynolds from 1859 to 1873. A son, John S., became the owner in 73. Most of the S & of Section 25 & the N central part of Section 36 were owned by various members of the McReynolds family from that time up to c 1930. According to the 1887 county history, John McReynolds was the son of William & (cont)

The school sits in an open pasture & has been converted 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The earlier school building There are no outbuildings. It faces W. to a storage barn. sat about 1 mile S of this location.

45 Sources of Information 1898, 1916 Atlas 1887 History Property Abstract 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 8/82

4. Present Name(s)

43. Ruth McReynolds who had moved to Marion County from North Carolina. John was born in 1822 as one of 7 children while the family was in Marion County, however in 1830 they moved to Lewis County & in c 1837 arrived in Knox County. In 1843 he married Mary E. Dale of Lewis County. Born in 1827 in Kentucky, she bore him 7 children: Leah, Ann V., William C., John S., Ella, Julius C. & Ophelia. Mr. McReynolds had by '87 procured 600 acres in Lewis & Knox County & was a prominent stock raiser. "The people of this county are indebted to him for the introduction of some fine stock.... In 1876 he went to Canada, and upon his return brought some Cotswold sheep, Berkshire hogs, Durham cattle & other blooded stock."

Before the turn of the century a school had been located on McReynolds land in the  $SW^{\frac{1}{4}}$  of the  $NE^{\frac{1}{4}}$  of Section 36. By 1916 it had been relocated to this site & this structure erected.





0.15	sent Name(s)	
2 County Harn	nony Grove Baptist Church & Cemeter her Name(s)	
6 Specific Location SW <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of NE <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of Section 5 T 63 N, R 10 W  7 City or Town If Rural, Township & Victimity Colony 8. Site Plan with North Arrow	Vernacular 19. Architect or Engineer	29. No. of Stories  29. Basement?  Yes III  No IX  30. Foundation Material stone piers  31. Wall Construction frame  32. Roof Type & Material gable, asphalt shingle
N	20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent Church  22 Present Use Church  23 Ownership Public I! Private IX  24. Owner's Name & Address,	33. No. of Bays Front 2 Side 4  34. Wall Treatment asbestos siding 35. Plan Shape rectangular  36. Changes Addition: (Explain Altered     in #42) Moved   .
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Long 15/582530/4460940	Church  25. Open to Yes !! Public? Yes !!	37. Condition Interior  Exterior <u>fair</u> 38. Preservation Yes : No ®
10. Site   1 Structure   1 Object   1    Building	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes II No IX  ?  40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No II  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features Returns highlight the front gable end wh single leaf entrances with transoms & heavy entablatures. The current siding obscures most other detailing. To the N & S are 4 windows which are attenuated & 4/4. Their interior surrounds are very plain. In the W end is a single leaf entrance & a raised pulpit & choir The gambrel ceiling is sheathed with ornate diagonal wood panels.

43 History and Significance The sign over the entrances states the church was organized in 1837. The land & building were reportedly deeded to its congregation in February, 1873 by Jesse & Nancy Lasswell (see C16) ..

In recent years the church has become famous because it is the burial spot of Ella Ewing, Missouri Grantess, who died in 1912. Her grave is to the NW of the building. (see photo detail).

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The church, which sits 1/2 mile S of the Scotland/Knox County line, is on an embankment & faces E. A concrete wall & steps are to its E. A small metal outbuilding is to its S. The cemetery extends to both the W & N of the church yard & the grave of Ella Ewing is to the NW of the church.

45 Sources of Information

1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Extension Center Church Files 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO

Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date

8/82







IN MEMORY OF
ELLA K. EWING
BORN MAR. 9. 1872
LEWIS COUNTY. MO
DIED JAN. 10. 1912
SCOTLAND COUNTY. MO. 1912
MEIGHT 8 FT. 4± 18
WEIGHT 256 LBS.
MEMBER OF THE
HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH
DAUGHTER OF
BENJAMIN F. & ADNA
HERRING EWING

POSSIBLE BY FOLKS THAT
KNEW OF ELLA
1967

4. Present Name(s)

5. Other Namets!

No	4. Present Name(s)	
22	Colony Baptist Church 5. Other Name(s)	
County		
Knox	- J. Other Hamstey	•
NEMO Regional Planning Cor	am.	
Specific Lucation	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stones 1
SE' of NE' of Section 22		29. Basement? Yes kill No ! .
·	17 Date(s) or Period	
r 63 N, R 10 W	1887	30. Foundation Material
City or Town II Rural, Township &		concrete block
Colony	Vernacular	31. Wall Construction
Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	frame
		32. Roof Type & Material
	20. Contractor or Builder	gable, asphalt shingle
1		133. No. of Bays Front Side
\	21. Original Use, if apparent	3 3
/	Church	34. Walt Treatment
'N	22 Present Use	clapboard
i	Church	35. Plan Shape rectangular 36. Changes Addition X
	23 Ownership Public !! Private IX	36. Changes Addition :X
	24. Owner's Name & Address.	in #42) Moved 1.
	il known Colony Baptist Church	37. Condition
	Colony, MO	Interior good
Coordinates UTM	Colony, no	Exterior good
tung 15/585810/4456080	25. Open to Yes Ki	38. Preservation Yes . ·
	Public? No.11	Underway? No 1%
	Object     26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II
	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No lx
On National Yes II 12. Is II Register? No be Eligible?		
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes !x
Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'i		Public Road? No I
Name of Established District		41. Distance from and
13. Inditing Of Editabilities Statistics		Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features A wide gabled vestibule extends across the front has a single leaf basement entrance & a double leaf centrally located primary entrance. Above the main doorway is the church sign & an attenuated window filled with colored glass. The central bell tower with its pointed roof is probably a part of the original construction The 3 windows on each side are trabeated, attenuated & 4/4. A central aisle leads to a plat form in the NW end of the church's interior. The ceiling is lowered, and there are new floor & wall treatments.

Organized December 3, 1887 by Brothers John Golden & Mart Reynolds, the 43. History and Significance ll original members of the congregation had received their letters from the Harmony Grove Church. As the church grew, several additions were needed. On May 3, 1959, dedication services were held for a new basement & entry room, & for a newly remodeled & decorated sanctuary. A fire, caused by lightening, had disastrous effects on the building in 1972, but (cont)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The church is located in the rural settlement of Colony, in its western edge. A gravel parking area is to its E. A small gabled, frame shed is to the S of the church which faces NE.

## 45 Sources of Information

1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Roy Parcell Extension Center Chruch Files.

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Oale 49. Revision Date(s) 8/82

43. the congregation decided to make repairs & to rebuild. The basement was cleaned & used until the auditorium was ready, June 30, 1972.

The church is still active today.





# INDEX

- 1. Description of Fabius Township
- 2. Bibliography
- 3. Maps & Keys
- 4. Forms 1-22
- 5. Description of Newark, Missouri
- 6. Forms 23-34

### FABIUS TOWNSHIP

Located in the southeast corner of Knox County, Fabius Township comprises an area of approximately 36 square miles and contains Sections 1-36 in T 60 N, R 12 W. Characterized by gently hilly topography interspersed with wooded areas & open pasture, Fabius Township is traversed by three waterways. The South Fabius River flows diagonally from the northwest corner of the area to the southeast portion of the township while the Little Fabius River travels in a basically horizontal direction from the west edge of the township in Section 19 to Section 23 where it joins the South Fabius. Million Creek (Spees Branch) goes southeast in a diagonal direction across the northeast corner of the township. A large lake has been formed in Section 11 by the damming of the Myers Branch of the South Fabius.

Shelby County borders on the south edge of the township while the Lewis County line is the eastern boundary. Three main roadways run through the area including state highway 156 which enters the township near the center of the western boundary line & proceeds east to the other side. County road E travels north-south from the center of the northern boundary to the southern corner of Fabius Township while county road KK goes north of Newark for several miles before ending. No railroads are found in the township.

The oldest town in Knox County is Newark which was laid out in 1836 as a business venture by several residents of Palmyra (see Index-Newark).

General farming & stock raising form the economic base for this township, as they did in the past. Four rural schools had been built by 1876, only two remain today; by 1898 three more schools were in use, all are currently standing. One church was found in the rural area, the Mt. Salem Church was organized in 1852 but the present building dates from 1892 (see F-13).

Three rural businesses existed here in the past. Industry first arrived in the form of Fresh's Mill on the Fabius River (see F-21). Located about one mile west of Newark, it was established circa 1834. A saw mill was built in Section 23 & a shingle factory was in operation in Section 22, both of these dated from at least 1876 although only the shingle factory presently stands.

The historical architectural environment for Fabius Township dates to the 1830's. Significant examples remain today including log structures (F-1, F-11, & F-33) & brick structures (F-4, 9, 15, 21, 24, 30 & 31). Other wall construction can be typified as frame with clapboarding. Stone & brick were the most common foundation materials. Styles noted in this inventory include primarily the Vernacular & the I-house, also occuring were the Triple Gable, Gable, Z, A, Cottage, Cornbelt Cube, & Queen Anne styles. Gothic, Greek Revival, Eastlake, & Italianate influences were present in small degree. Buildings from the 1830's (F-24), 1840's (F-31), & 1850's (F032) were inventoried along with structures from the following decades until the 1910's. One centennial farm is included.

### MAJOR BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOURCES

- Edina Sentinal Souvenir Issue April 1911, Edina
- Farm-O-Scope/Shop-O-Scope of Knox County, Missouri Scotland County Library, Memphis (1930 Atlas)
- History of Lewis, Clark, Knox & Scotland Counties, Missouri Originally printed 1887, reprinted 1972 Stevens Publishing Co., Astoria, IL (1887 History)
- History of Northeast Missouri 3 volumes Edited Walter Williams Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago/NY 1913
- Illustrated Historical Atlas of Knox County, Missouri Edward Brothers of Missouri Philadelphia, PA 1876 (1876 Atlas)
- Knox County Abstract Records
  Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Census Records (1840-1910) Knox County Library, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Extension Division Church Records Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Historical Society Archival Files Cemetery & Marriage Records, Slave Schedules, etc. Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Personal Extensive Interviews with: S. Lewis, N. Vanskike, Mrs. Minor, N. Taylor, B. Campbell, & Mrs. Parrish
- Platbook of Knox County, Missouri Northwest Publishing Co., Philadelphia PA 1898 (1898 Atlas)
- Standard Atlas of Knox County, Missouri George A. Ogle & Co., Chicago, 1916 (1916 Atlas)
- Missouri Historic Sites Catalog State of Missouri 1963
- (Due to lack of space on the inventory forms, these sources are referred to by the abbreviations which follow them in parenthesis.)

Newark was begun as a speculation by Sidney P. Haines, William Blakey, Thomas Anderson & their wives. Laid off in June 1836, the proprietors "claimed for their town that is possessed several points of attraction . . . (it was) in an unusually beautiful and most fertile country, near a constant stream, affording superior water power for machinery of all kinds." James Fresh, the first permanent settler in Knox County, was already operating a mill built in 1834, on the South Fabius, 1 mile west of the community. The village grew to be a fair-sized trading center but hopes for it to become a county seat were never realized. The R. Cochram & Co. store existed as early as 1837, by 1845 the town also had a grocery and approximately 200 inhabitants. A church was built on the square in 1851. Local fairs were also very popular and the town established a good reputation for its annual event.

The Civil War soon interrupted activity in and about the town. Several skirmishes were noted and families and neighbors were often found to be on opposite sides, however, the most memorable incident of the Civil War in Knox County was the Engagement at Newark, fought August 1, 1862. Companies K & L of the 11th Missouri State Militia, about 80 men, were camped in the Fabius botton south of town. The Confederate forces, under Col. Porter, divided and entered Newark from both the east and the south. At 5 o'clock in the evening the Confederates opened fire on the surprised Union forces, driving them from their encampment into the town where they took possession of the Presbyterian Church, Bragg's store (a brick building), and the Masonic Hall over the store. As night closed about them, the Confederates prepared to burn or smoke the Federals out of their stronghold. Following a discussion, under a flag of truce, Capt. Lair finally surrendered his Federal forces. Prisoners, most men of Newark who were fighting in view of their residences and families, were held overnight and then paroled. The Federal loss was 4 killed, 6 wounded, and 72 prisoners. Confederate figures were 10 killed and 20 wounded. The confederate dead were buried together and a monument to their memory was erected in the Odd Fellows' cemetery. leaving town on August 2nd, Porter's men were met by Federal forces under McNeil and driven out of the area with only minor losses. McNeil then occupied the town. This "battle" was the talk of Northeast Missouri for some

time and several newspapers carried accounts of the affair. A local poet wrote the "Battle of Newark" and it appeared in the Sept. 7, 1862 Palmyra Courier (see 1887 History of copy of poem).

Time soon allowed the village to heal its wounds and it began to thrive again with the high hopes of having a railroad line link its citizens with the rest of the world. When the line chose another route, leaving the town behind, the trade center began to decline. Incorporation was, however, accomplished in 1872. By 1887 its population was at 300. The town has suffered plished in 1872 around the square, especially in 1936 & 38, and has continued to lose its business district.

Today there are less than 80 structures in town (see attached map), most of which are residential. These buildings vary in style and design, but most date from the c. 1890 to 1910 period and are frame with Queen Ann detailing. F 34 is an example of this basic type. The Newark Hotel (F24), the McKim House (F30), the Barnes House (F31), and the remains of a log structure (F30) represent the early building stock of both Newark and Knox County. The city plan with its central, open square remains intact.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No 4	Present Name(s)	
F-9 2. County	Nelson Property	
Knox  1 Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Nelson Residence	0114
6 Specific Location	16. Thernatic Category	28. No. of Stories 2
NW4 of SW4 of Section 27 Her T 60 N, R 10 W	Date(s) of Period	No X.
7 City or Town It Aural, Township & V)c Fabius 8. Site Plan with North Arrow	I house 09  19. Architect or Engineer	stone 40 31. Wall Construction frame WW
9 Condinates UTM New arts.	Abandoned 23 Ownership Public 1! Private IX  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Ham Nelson	32. Roof Type & Material Go Go gable, asphalt shingle gable
Luny 15/584760/4424860  10. Site 1 Structu  Building ix Obje		38. Preservation Yes Underway? No lx  39. Endangered? Yes IX
11. On National Yes II 12. Is II Y	nEMO Regional Planning Comm.  NEMO Surveys in Which Included	By What? No 1: abandoned
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Y Hist. Dist.? No Ki Potent'l?	es II	40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

facade has 2 entrances. Both sections (E & W) have large stone, end fireplaces with brick chimneys. They are exposed at the 1st floor level. Across the front facade, & capping the squatty entrances that have no transoms, is a hip roofed porch resting on turned columns. Second story windows are squarish. First floor windows are rectangular, 1/1 & trabeated. Those on the front have blinds; a rear window is 6/6. Projecting to the S is a 1 story rear Interior millwork in the gabled ell which has a pent room & pent porch to both its E & W.

On January 15, 1840, Robert Nelson entered both the NW & SW of the SW1. 43. History and Significance The year before David Nelson had entered the NE & SE of the SE and in 1855 Adam C. entered the NE of the SW & the NW of the SE. David (1810-1868) & Robert (1806-1880) were both from Ohio & both their wives, Margaret (1811-1871) & Ann Ryan (1813-1882), respectively, were from Indiana. Robert & family had moved to Iowa & finally settled in Knox County in (cont)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house sits on an embankment at the SE corner of the intersection of two graveled county roads. It sits on the south side of the road & faces N. A brick cellar is at its SW corner. To its NE is a frame garage.

## 45 Sources of Information 1887 History

1876, 1898, 1916, 1930 Atlas Cemetery, Census & Marriage Records Abstract Info

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

5/82

- 42. front block has been updated with oak trabeated millwork. In the W section there is a large sweeping mantel with bookcases to the N & a cupboard & boxed stair to the S of the fireplace.
- 1839. His family (of 9 children) included in 1860: Joseph S. (1838, Fayette Co., 43. Ind.), Martha (1845, MO) & Margaret (1848, MO). A daughter Mary Jane (b 1833) married Edward M. Coe in 1850, however following her death in 1863, E.M. Coe married her younger sister Martha in 1864. Robert & Ann also had a son John R. (1832, Ind.) who had married Louisa Jane Holmes in 1852 & by 1860 had 2 children Elvira A., age 7, & William age 1. (A son, John V. was born later, in c 1879.) Another son, Adam C. (b 1831-1873) is also listed in 1860 with his family Elizabeth, age 16, & a 10 month old son, David. When Robert died in 1880, a son, William Hamilton (1836-1910) was living with he & Martha, however the successful farm was left to son John R. Joseph had married Sarah Anderson in 1862, & served as a Corporal during the Civil War years. Shortly after their marriage, they moved to Bourban township. Sarah (b 1841) died in 1868 leaving 1 son, Robert. In 1870, Joseph remarried, taking Sarah Leland as his bride. Six children blessed this union: Hubert A., Claude E., H. Roscoe, Roy, Fred & Mary. Joseph moved back to Fabius township & in 1882 purchased the homestead of 200 acres from John R. & the remaining brothers & sisters. (Ann, the mother had died that year.) By 1887, Joseph S. was listed as one of the township's "substantial farmers". He died in 1906.

The farm was listed as belonging to his son H.A. by 1916. Hubert (b 1871) had married Lydia Harry (b 1872) in 1894 & they had at least 2 children, Carl (b 1895) & Lucille (1899). The farm remains within the family today.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENTORY

F-10	4. Present Name(s)  Normile Property	2
Knox Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm	5. Other Name(s)	
NE of SW of Section 284kg	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1½  29. Basement? Yes ti 5 No IX
City or Town It Aural, Township & V	1865-75	30. Foundation Material Stone 31. Wall Construction
Fabius  Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer 20. Contractor or Builder	Log 32. Roc! Type & Material Gable, wood shingle
N	Elijah Burress (?)  21. Original Use, if apparent Residence O/A	33. No. of Bays Front 2 Side  34. Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use Abandoned 23 Ownership Public !! Private M	Clapboard (?)  35. Plan Shape irregular  36. Changes Addition & (Explain Altered De in #42)
Coordinates UTM Lat Bethu	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Bruce Normile  c/o Adair County Court- house, Kirksville, MO	37. Candition
Luny 15/583615/4424525	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No 🖂	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No 🕅
dO Ki gnibhu8	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm. No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes IX By What? No I; abandoned
Part of Estab. Yes I 14. District	Yes II No ko	40. Visible from Yes '' Public Road? No IX
5. Name of Established District	es The original log 1 room section is	41. Distance from and Frontage on Road  to the W. It faces S.

Built of 12 courses of small dimension logs with V notching the residence has a steeply pitched gable roof. On its S facade are 2 windows & a central door which has been closed up. There is a brick chimney in the W facade. Across the N side of the structure is a pent room which has collapsed. The clapboarding in this original section is sparse, but is rough & may be hand split. At the NE corner of the house is a newer 1 room addition. It has a gable roof with asphalt shingles, a carsiding type sheathing, & a molded concrete (cont)

Eliatha S. & Eliza A. Gale acquired this land in 1852, then sold it to Elijah W. Burress in 1864. Following his death, the estate was settled in 1874. The heirs sole it to James & Nancy Boon in 1877. Philip D. (b 1843, N.C.) & Lucinda (b 1850, Ky.) Stulty purchased the property in 1881. The 1880 census indicates the Stulty's had 5 children - 2 born in Ind. & 3 in Mo. This family only had the house 2 years when they sold the (cont)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house faces S & sits 1/4 mile N of the graveled road, in what is now a plowed field. There are no outbuildings.

#### 45 Sources of Information

Property Abstract 1876, 1898, 1916 Atias Interview with G. Parsons 46. Prepared by
Linda Harper; HPS
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)
7/82

Cluer namers

- 42. block foundation. There is a S entrance & windows are 4/4 & attenuated.
- 43. W 1/2 of the farm to John H. McSorley & his wife Malinda. In 1887 Stulty sold the E half to Philip Warmoth, who then sold his share to McSorley the same year. The land was sold with the execption of a 40 foot square for a graveyard. McSorley sold both sections to Conrad & Mary Steffan in 1889. It is doubtful that Steffan lived here since the 80 census list his household (6 children) in Newark & Mr. Steffan as a dealer in agricultural implements. The next owner was Andrew J. Bledsoe who bought it in 1890. Andrew (b 1852 in Ind.) & his wife, Mittie (b 1869, MO), had 4 children, Lewis, Lionil, Gilbert & Villa. By 1916 the farm belonged to I.E. Hall.

The structure is significant in that it represents an early log residence.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

F-13 County	Mt. Salem Baptist Church Other Name(s)	0116
Knox Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.		
Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	29. Basement? Yes II
SW4 of NE4 of Section 19 Wy T 60 N, R 10 W Plane	17 Date(s) or Period 1892-93, 1960	30. Foundation Material Stone, concrete
City or Town II Aural, Township & Vicin Fabuis	Vernacular	31. Wall Construction Frame, brick
Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder	32. Roof Type & Material gable corrug. metal, asphalt
	21. Original Use, if apparent	33. No. of Bays Front 4 Side 4
IN .	Church 22 Present Use	34. Wall Treatment clapboard  common bond  35. Plan Shape  T.
	Church  23 Ownership Public I ! Private M	36. Changes Addition X (Explain Attered II)
Coordinates UTB	24. Owner's Name & Address.  if known Mt. Salem Baptist  Church  Newark, MO	in #42) Moved 1  37. Condition good  Exterior good
15/58110/4426670 Structure	25. Open to Yes by	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No IS
Building (2) Object On National Yes I 1 12. Is It Yes	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes II By What? No IX
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Yes Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1? No	11	40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No 1 !
Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

- gable end. It is a double leaf do The 4 windows to the W, 2 to the N & 2 to the E are attenuated, trabeated & 4/4. A plain cornice surrounds the building & rakes on the gable ends. The cornerboards are capped to form pilasters. On the interior 2 aisles lead N toward a platform & pulpit. The molded millwork has a corner bull's eye motif. To the E is a 2 story brick, gabled ell. are 6/6 with a soldier course lintel.
- 43. History and Significance Mt. Salem Baptist Church was organized at the Rickman Schoolhouse near Plevna in 1852, but was later moved to the Campbell School. In 1878, a church was erected on this site, however it was destroyed by fire in 1891. A new building was soon construct ed & dedicated in November of 1893. The congregation observed a centennial celebration in In 1960 the new educational wing was added. 1952 with an all day meeting.
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The building sits on the N side of Highway 156 & faces S. A circle drive is to the front. A cemetery is to the N & NW.
- 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Extension Division Church Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Dale 10/82





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 JISTOPIC INIVENITORY

F-14	4. Present Name(s)  Spencer Property  5. Other Name(s)		
5. Ot			
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	School #5, Campbell School	0117	
Specific Location	16. Themalic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 1	
SW4 of SW4 of Section 17	100	29. Basement? Yes III	
I OU IV. IV TO M	17 Date(s) or Period		
Plewark	c 1885-1890	30. Foundation Material	
City or Town If Rural, Township & Vicinity	18. Style or Design	Stone 40	
Fabius	Vernacular 80	4	
. Sile Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	Frame Du	
	2 3	32. Roof Type & Material 65 Gable, asphalt shingle	
	20. Contractor or Builder	Gable, asphalt sillingles	
	21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 1 Side 4	
	School OSA	34. Wall Treatment	
	22 Present Use	clapboard 2/	
		35. Plan Shape rectangular	
	Hay Storage 23 Ownership Public !!	36. Changes Addition X	
<del></del>	Private M	(Explain Altered B)	
	24. Owner's Name & Address,	in #42) Moved	
·	il known W.A. Spencer	37. Condition	
Coordinates UTM	Novelty, MO	Interior deteriorated.	
Lat Bethe		Exterior Poor	
Luny 15/581500/4427360	25. Open to Yes I I	38. Preservation Yes . ·	
0. Site 11 Structure 1	Public? No M	Underway? No 🕸	
Building M Object !!	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes 🖂	
1. On National Yes II   12. Is II   Yes X	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No 1:	
Register? No 😾 ' Eligible? No I	27. Other Surveys in Which included	neglect	
3 Part of Estab. Yes 1 14. District Yes 1 Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'l? No K		40. Visible from Yes 🕱 Public Road? No 11	
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	
front (c) facade is a later pent	ttenuated 4/4 windows are along the roofed vestibule. It sits on a cond on the E through a single leaf d	oncrete footing, has a	

This whole quarter was entered by the Anderson family: Thomas L. entered 43. History and Significance the NE, SW & SE in 1836, and Willis entered the NW section in 1853. As early as 1859, the educational needs of the area were important. That year Thomas deeded an acre to School District 5 with the consideration being listed as "Education of the Young". In abstract info Willis Anderson sold the surrounding area to James Campbell in 1874 with the

Facing S, the building sits back from the road on an em-44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings bankment. Its school yard has grown up in brush & small trees. An outbuilding is to the SE & a well is to the NE. To the NW is a cellar & a gabled frame shed. It is located 1/2 mile S of the Campbell homestead (F-15).

45 Sources of Information

1876, 1898 Atlas Abstract Info

Interview with W. Taylor & B. Campbell

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Oate 49. Revision Date(s) 6/82

43. exception of "l acre now occupied by the school house". Later 1885, James Campbell (see F-15) again deeded the land to the School District. It is thought that it was about this time that the present building was constructed. The school was still in use in 1943 & continued to serve the area for some time after that. It is thought Grace Rouner may have been the last teacher. Later the acre became the property of Clay Campbell, son of James. Clay had married Beulah Rudd in 1928 & had 2 girls.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

1 No	4. Present Name(s)  Taylor Property  5. Other Name(s)  Camphell Place	
F-15	Taylor Property	
2. County	5. Other Namo(s)	
Knox 3 Location of Negatives	- Cal	
NEMO Regional Planning Comm	. Campbell Place	
6 Specific Lucation	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stones 2
		29. Basement? Yes II
SW of NW of Section 17 T 60 N, R 10 W	17 Date(s) or Period	No IX
Nawa	1860's	30. Foundation Material
7 City or Town II Aural, Township &)	/icinity 18. Style or Design	brick & stone
Fabius	I House	31. Wall Construction
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	brick
		32. Roof Type & Material
<del></del>	20. Contractor or Builder	gable, wood shingle
	James Campbell	33. No. of Bays Front A Side
,1	21. Original Use, if apparent	4
1	N Residence	34. Wall Treatment
	22. Present Use	common bond  35. Plan Shape T.
	Abandoned	36. Changes Addition :
L	23 Ownership Public !!	(Explain Altered I I
	24. Owner's Name & Address,	in #42) Moved i.
	if known W.D. Taylor	37. Condition
	Novelty, MO	Interior deteriorated
9 Coordinates UTM	1000001	Exterior deteriorated
Long 15 (50) 505 (1428) 60	25. Open to Yes I i	38. Preservation Yes
15/561595/4426100	ture I Public? No IX	Underway? No 🔯
10.	ject   1   26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes M
II. On National Yes II 12. Is II	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No Li
Register? No 😾 Eligible?	No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	Neglect
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes X
Hist. Dist.? No Ki Potent'1?	No kg	Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and
		Frontage on Road
42. Further Description of Important Feature	Despite its deteriorated condition,	several features & the
	Despite its deteriorated condition/	of the front block with
floor plan are still evident	The house had 2 rooms on each level	noom. The partition had
a wooden interior wall & a k	poxed stair in the NE corner of the E r	oor & the 2nd story one
a central entrance at each .	level; the 1st story one is a 4 panel d	front facade. There
is the plank type. There we	ere 2 primary entrance at the 1st story tory & probably, following a symetrical	plan, there were two.
was at least 1 at the 2nd st	s gone as is the W wall. The E wall ha	s a brick chimney (cont)
This portion of the S wall 1	s gone as is the w wall. The E wall	1055 mold tho
43. History and Significance The heir	s of John S. Cardwell, who entered this	land in 1855, sold the
	oco/61 He nurchased all of the quart	er lor 3000. In room,
	- T "Daby" Marion E. & Allia 11441C.	OTGI III
Walton was just a small chi	ld when the house was built - he was bo	orn c 1863. Following (cont)
44. Description of Environment and Outbui	ildings	n the road & now stands
	racing s, the house sits racing	phled brick cellar house
alone in an open pasture ar	ea. The only outbuilding is a small ga	anted, prior correct ment

45 Sources of Information

to the NE.

1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Mrs. Campbell, W. Taylor

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 9/82

- 42. that served a fireplace. Windows are square & 6/6 with a heavy wooden lintel. To the rear is a 2 story frame ell sheathed with clapboards & having a gable roof. In its N gable end is a stone firebox with brick chimney. There is a 1 story frame, gabled ell to its NW & 2 enclosed pent porches at the NW corner of the ell & main block. On the exposed brick wall of the main block (NW) there are marks for floor joists which indicates some other type of rear section originally. What millwork is left appears to be very plain, except for the mantel in the front block. It rests on pilasters, has a wide plain entablature & a molded shelf.
- 43. Rebecca's death in 1898, James married Sarah Roles. She was from W. Virginia & her family was involved with the railroad at Atlanta, Missouri. James & Sarah moved from the farm to Atlanta. They had 2 sons, Noel who died as a toddler & Clay who was born 1907. During these years the farm was divided & Marion owned the section with the house. Following Sarah's death, James married for the 3rd time. His wife was Marcinie Davidson. His young son Clay came back to this area & lived with his older borther, Walton L. who had married Alice Lear & had 3 children: Noble, Cecil & Estele. In the 1920's W.H. Pettit owned the property & sons, John & George farmed here with Joe Brown as a renter. Later occupants were John & Drusey Hoffen & the Clyde Snail Family. The house has been vacant since at least the 1950's. It is in an extremely bad state of deterioration.





F-16 County	Tay	ylor Place  r Name(s)	0118
Knox Location of Negatives			
NEMO Regional Pl	anning Comm.	16. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 1 / 29. Basament? Yes to
SE4 of NE4 of Se T 60 N, R 10 W	ction 17 B	17 Date(s) or Period 1871	cellar No 1. 30. Foundation Material
•	al, Township & Vicinity	18. Style or Design Z type	stone 31. Wall Construction
d. Site Plan with North An		19. Architect or Engineer	frame 32. Roof Type & Material 68 1 gable, corrug. metal
G (		20. Contractor or Builder William Taylor 21. Original Use, if apparent	33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 2
		Residence OIA  22. Present Use	34. Wall Treatment clapboard
	P	Vacant/Storage	35. Plan Shape rectangular
9 Coordinates UTM		23 Ownership Public I : Private 図	36. Changes (Explain in 142)  Addition X: Altered X Moved
		24. Owner's Name & Address. if known Wayne Taylor Novelty, MO	37. Condition Interior fair Exterior good
Long 15/582995/4	428195 Structure 1	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No M	38, Preservation Yes : Underway? No K
O. Site I I Building IX	Object 1 1	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes 🛭 8y What? No 🖂
Register? No 😾	Eligible? No I I  14. District Yes I I Potent'l? No lo	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	Vacant  40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No i i
Hist. Dist.? No Ki			41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
turned posts & so facade. Windows also squarish but roof of the from	eroll brackets, & in the pent roof t 6/6. A large h	dentil motif embellishes the 1 bay the headers over the squarish 2/2 fed section which extends across to brick chimney with a corbelled cap	the rear (W) facade are

Joseph, 20 & Fanny age 21, both of Vermont, & Martha 13 of Ohio. See J-3 for more

The house sits back from the road & faces E. 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings fenced house yard are a well & a gabled frame shed. A new residence sits to the NW.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Wayne Taylor Census Records Abstract Info

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Dale(s) 9/82

43. details. It is thought that Sylvester acquired this property for his son, William because it was William who moved here in 1871 & built this home for his family (1870 Census - William age 28 Vermont, his wife Eliza (Baker) age 28 of Ohio, & 3 children: William age 7 of Ohio, & Charles age 5 & Nellie age 4 both of Iowa). In 1876 Sylvester deeded the land to William. Five more children were born here: Eunice, Mary, Bessie, Bertie & Harry. William & Eliza lived here until their deaths, 1913 & 1832 respectively. A son Harry (b 1883) married Sue Walker in 1905 & moved here following William's death. They too did general farming & lived here all their lives, 1973 & 1974. Their son Wayne, who has lived on the farm all his life moved from the house in the fall of 1981 into the new, small residence to the N. The farm was not listed as a Centennial farm in 1976 but was eligible.







Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

140	Present Name(s)	
F-17	Huse Residence	
County	Other Name(s)	
Knox Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Eve Residence	0119
Specific Lucation	16. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 1 / /
gul as amb of Costion 21		29. Basement? Yes 11 No IX
	17 Date(s) or Period	
T 60 N, R 10 W	C 1880's - 1900	30. Foundation Material
City or Town If Aural, Township & Vici		Brick 30
Fabius	Vernacular 00	31. Wall Construction
Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	Frame WW
Sile Files		32. Roof Type & Material 68 63
	20. Contractor or Builder porch	Gable, asphalt shingle
		13. No. of Bays
	21. Original Use, if apparent	
	Residence OIA	34. Wall Treatment
	22. Present Use	asbestos siding 64
	Residence	35. Plan Shape T
	23 Ownership Public I !	36. Changes Addition X:
	Private Ki	(Explain Altered I Moved I
	24. Owner's Name & Address,	
	il known Melvin Huse	37. Condition
Coordinates UTM	Newark, MO	
Lat TSCTILLO		Exterior good
Long 15/583875/4426515	25. Open to Yes ! !	38. Preservation Yes :-
O. Site I I Structur		
Building 🕅 Object	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes 11
1. On National Yes II 12. Is II Ye	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No Ki
Register? No 😾 Eligible? N	0 1 1 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	
Fall of Estab. 165 .	s I I	40. Visible from Yes &
Hist. Dist.? No Ki Potent'l? N	0 kg	, 00110 110001
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
		Flustage on Acad

42. Further Description of Important Features The house has a front facade gable peak over the centr bays which are also capped by a pent porch. This porch is supported on chamfered wooden pos & protects the central single leaf doorway. Windows are trabeated & 1/1. Small brick chimneys are at either end of the gable roof. To the rear is a 1 story gabled ell with a hip roofed addition wrapping around its W & N facades. A pent section has been added to the E facade.

Wesley Yaden took the land grant in 1853, but the property changed hands 43. History and Significance In 1883 William T. Eve & his wife Sallie, both from Kentucky acquired this acreage. The 1880 Census includes Sallie's father, George Taylor (age 70, Ireland) as livseveral times. ing with them. William T's dates are 1843-1901. In 1898 a William M. Eve , single, acquir-William M. 1871-1907, married Lena Mitchell in 1902. ed all of this quarter. (Cont)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house sits close to the road (Highway 156) on the N side & faces S. A barn & garage are to the NW. At the NE corner of the house is a vertical board, gable roofed garage.

### 45 Sources of Information

1898, 1916 Atlas Property Abstract Info Interview with M. Huse Cemetery, Marriage, Census Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 7/82

Other Name(s)

43. indicates that "Bill" Eve built the house but it is unclear which W. Eve.

The next owner was Worth Y. (1868-1936) & Sarah E. (1871-1936) Rich. Maggie Rich (1856-1945) married George Ferguson (1847-1929) & they later lived here. It is believed that the farm was lost during the depression & became the property of the Missouri Farm Loan Co. who used it as rental property. In 1936 Melvin & Cleta Spangler Huse bought the house & raised 5 of their 6 children here. They continue to make this their residence.







4. Present Name(s)

5. Other Name(s)

Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

6/82

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 55101

Census, Cemetery & marriage records

1887 History

HIST	ORIC INV	ENTORY	
1 No	4. Prese	nt Name(s)	entered
F-1 ·	JC	hnston Property	- ready
2. County			
Knox  Location of Negatives		Name(s) Samuel, Herce Place, Manning Residence	ous.
NEMO Regional Pla	nning Comm. Pi	erce Place, Manning Residence	The same of the sa
Specific Location		16. Thematic Category	28. No. 01 Stories 2-2
SE' of SE' of Sect	ion 23	·	29. Basement? Yes 🖂
T 60 N, R 10 W	NEDY E	17 Date(s) or Period	
	Newark	c 1834	30. Foundation Material
	. Township & Vicinity	18. Style or Design	Stone 31. Wall Construction
	oius	Vernacular	- <u>#</u>
. Site Plan with North Arro	w L 11	19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material
		20. Contractor or Builder	gable, corrigated meta
	N II	Samuel Manning	33. No. of Bays
	/	21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 4 Side 1
		Residential	34. Wall Treatment
		22 Present Use	clapboard
	— III	Abandoned	35. Plan Shape L
		23 Ownership Public I !	36. Changes Addition :X
		Private 😾	(Explain Altered 1% in #42) Moved i
		24. Owner's Name & Address,	137. Condition
		Jr. Johnston	Interior
Commission	TM	Newark, MO	Extens deteriorated
Lui Luny 15/507650//		25. Open to Yes 11	38. Preservation Yes :
15/58/650/	Structure 1 i	Public? No M	Underway? No IX
10. Site I I	Object 11	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes 🖈
II. On National Yes II	12. Is it Yes 🕅	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No 11
Register? No 😸	Eligible? No I I	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	abandoned
J Part of Estab. Yes II Hist. Dist.? No XI	14. District Yes 1 1 Potent'1? No 版		40. Visible from Yes! X Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established Dis	strict		41. Distance from and
13. Name of Established Of			Frontage on Road
is of small flat s but a few remaining level window. On rear is a l story is now collapsing 43. History and Significance SE <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of the SE <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of met at this home to built near by. Ch They had at least	system. Probably stones rather that ag sashes indicate the E end the fit (9 course) I root into the cellar. Samuel Manning Section 23) on I to Organize the harter members is 5 daughters, Ma	clapboarding is in bad repair, I due to its location near a quart in the typical wood chips. Most we a 6/6 pattern. The gable ends rebox of the large stone chimney om log ell built over a cellar.  It has a W entrance. At the Some continuous c	windows are broken out each have a small attic is also exposed. To the It no longer has a roof & W Corner of the (cont) is land (both the SW & of 1835 a religious class log church was reported who died previous to 1850 the & Racheal. In November (cont)
44. Description of Environm		The house sits on the W side of s close to the road, faces S, & i	S OII a Didii above
ely 1/2 mile S of	Newark. It sit	Rivers. To its NW is a cellar.	To its W is a small log
South Fabius & the	photo).		
45 Sources of Information			46. Prepared by
1876, 1898, 1915	Atlases .	MO Historic Sites Catalogue	Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO
Interview with N.	Vanskike	Interview with N. Vanskike Abstract Info	

- 42. main block is a later attached, gabled, frame garage. Early accounts of this building indicates the house once had all walnut millwork. Today the boxed stairways & presses, which flank the large chimney, & several 6 panel doors are all that remain.
- 43. of 1859 the property changed hands when Stephen D. Fresh, acting as executor of the Sam'l Manning (dec'd) estate sold it to James C. Agnew. The following day Agnew sold the land to Micheal P. Pierce, who had arrived in Knox County in 1857.

This family is listed in the 1860 census as follows: Micheal P., a wealthy farmer (with real estate value at \$1,500) from Virginia - age 47; his wife Sarah age 47 of Virginia; & 5 children: John W. age 22, Anna E. 19, David Sydney 16, Sarah Roberta H. 13, & Mary F. (Mollie) 9. Pierce also owned 3 slaves. Micheal (1813-1878) & Sarah (1813-1893) lived here the rest of their lives. The 1900 census shows the household as Sydney D. age 56; his sister, Bertie H. age 50; a nephew, Don J.W. age 25; & 2 neices, Lena T.B. & Annie M. Ross age 23. Roberta H. (b 1847) died in 1917. Sydney (b 1843) died in 1929. Annie continued to live here until her death (1876-1956) & was the last person to make this residence a home. (Her gravestone reads Anna M. Pierce, not Ross?) According to the 1925-30 Atlas O.M. Johnston owned the property, but must have let Annie live there. Vacant almost 30 years this important landmark is showing signs of deterioration but should be preserved.

It is significant due to its architectuial merit-the only log house of its type remaining, & for its historical associations.









F-2	Buswell Place & Centennial Farm	thername	. NO.
Knox  Jocation of Negatives  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	(her Name(s)	0107	\$
6 Specific Lucation  NW of NE of Section 35 Hwy E	16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period	28. No. of Stones 1½ 29. Basement? Yes II No tx	2. Courly
T 60 N, R 10 W  7 Gily or Town If Aural, Township & Vicinit Fabius 8 Site Plan with North Arrow	1000	30. Foundation Material Stone & concrete 3 1. 31. Wall Construction frame 32. Roof Type & Material 32 68	Y
	20. Contractor or Builder  Edwin F. Buswell  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence .	gable, corrug. metal  33. No. of Bays Front 4 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment	O 4. Prese
N N	22. Present Use Storage 23 Ownership Public I ! Private !x	Clapboard  35. Plan Shape T  36. Changes Addition & Altered	Present Name(s)
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Nausack	24. Owner's Name & Address.  if known Jennings Buswell  Newark, MO	37. Condition Interior Exterior fair	Note that the second se
15/587130/4424025  10. Site I   Structure   Object    Building   X   Object    11. On National   Yes   I   12. Is   I   Yes    Burnston   No be   Eligible   No	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	38. Preservation Yes No base 139. Endangered? Yes base 139. By What? No 1 i	
Register? No K Eligible? No I  13 Part of Estab. Yes I 1 Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'I? No I  15. Name of Established District	1 27. Officer Surveys in Trinish Manager	40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No 11  41. Distance from and	400.00
42. Further Description of Important Features embellished with ornate brackets (N) entrances. Windows on the 1st	A truncated hip roofed porch suppor & a spindle frieze affords protecti story are 4/4 & attenuated. Attic ed cornerboards form pilasters which ent roofed addition are to each sid	e level windows are small the support a plain cornice	3. Other radilets

square & have 4 lights. The capped cornerboards form pilasters which support a plain cornice which rakes on the gable ends. Pent roofed addition are to each side of the gabled 12 story rear ell.

the NE 4 of Section 25. Ten years later he sold it to a Lewis C. Sturgis for \$200. Lewis (b 1812 in N.J.) was married (Louisa - b 1814 Ohio) & had 2 children (Edward - b 1843 Ind. & Laura - b 1845 Ind.) but it is unclear if he lived on this land. Lewis later lived in Newar In 1856 Erastus & Roby J. Buswell bought the land for \$960. & was listed as a stone mason.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Sitting on an embankment & facing N, the house is \frac{1}{2} mile E of County Road E & is located in the extreme SE corner of the county. A gabled, frame shed & a cellar are to the SE of the house. Farm outbuildings are to the S. A new residence is to its W

45 Sources of Information

1876, 1898, 1915 Atlas

Abstract Info

Interview with J. Buswell

Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm

48. Dale 49. Revision Date(s)

6/82

43. They lived in a log cabin which sat approximately 100' S & E of this house. The 1860 census gives this information: Erastus, age 36 of N.Y., farmer; his wife, Rhoda J. (Roby) age 31 Ohio; & 3 children Edwin age 12 Ohio, Harriet 7 Ohio, & Ada 1 of Missouri. It is unclear when Erastus died, but it was before 1880, since that census shows only Roby J. (51) & Addie (22). A son, Edwin F. (b 1847) married Elvira Elizabeth Latimore (b 1857) in 1877. They had 3 boys (Ernest, Claude & George), & 2 girls (Grace & Lola), & a child that died as an infant. Edwin & his sons built their new house in 1890, and then lived there until E.F. & E.E.'s deaths, both 1930. The house than sat vacant & the remaining 60 acres was divided up 5 ways between the heirs.

A grandson, Jennings (a son of George - 1882-1954 & Viola O. Wright, 1886-1946, Buswell) married Vylpha Ramey in 1942, moved to this farm & began housekeeping here. They had 1 son & lived here until 1971 when they built the new house to the E.





Present Name(s)

5. Other Name(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

DIC INIVENITORY

F-3	Present Name(s)	
	Simmons Property Other Name(s) .	0108
6 Specific Location  NW4 of NE4 of NW4 of Section 3  T 60 N, R 10 W  1 Aural, Township & Vicin  Fabius  8. Site Plan with North Arrow  9 Coordinates  Lat  1 Memoria	16. Themalic Category  100  17 Datu(s) or Period  C 1885-95	28. No. of Stories 1  29. Basement? Yes II No K  30. Foundation Material Stone 1  31. Wall Construction Frame 2  32. Roof Type & Material 28 Gable, Corrug. Metal 33. No. of Bays Front 1 Side 1  34. Wall Treatment clapboard 2  35. Plan Shape rectangular 36. Changes (Explain in M42) Addition: Altered IX Moved I. 1  37. Condition Interior Exterior Poor
10. Site 1   Structure Object  11. On National Yes II   12. Is II   Yes Register? No 3¢   Eligible? No II   13. Part of Estab Yes II   14. District Yes Hist. Dist.? No KI   Potent'1? No II. Name of Established District	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	38. Preservation Yes Inductive

primary (N) end has been altered. There is now a wide opening to allow equipment to enter It is supposed that there was originally a single leaf central entrance.

43. History and Significance The Nelson Family had been in the southern part of the township since at least 1839 when J.R. Nelson came from Indiana & settled in section 34. In 1880 James A. Nelson & his wife, Lucinda, acquired the farm from Benjamin & Mary Snyder. It is unclean when James gave land for school purposes, but oral history indicates it was probably 1885-1895. In 1908 when he sold his farms to C.V. & Alice Myers the school acre is (cont)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing N, the building sits close to the road. no outbuildings. It is located in the SE part of the township & the county.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898 Atlas Abstract Info Interview with J. Buswell 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

6/82

43. mentioned. The Nelson School continued to serve the educational needs of the community until c the 1950's. It has since been vacant & used as storage.





NO	esent Namo(s)	
Location of Negatives	Janney Property Iner Name(s)  Minor Residence Ross - Minor	House 0109
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  Specific Location  SW4 of NW4 of Section 4 Wy E  T 60 N, R 10 W	16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period	28. No. of Stories 2 29. Basement? Yes XI No I.
7 City or Town If Aural, Township & Vicinit Fabius  1. Site Plan with North Arrow		stone & brick 40 31. Wall Construction frame & brick \( \Omega_{\text{c}} \) 32. Roof Type & Material \( \Omega_{\text{c}} \) qable, asphalt shingle
N	Ross & Minor  21. Original Use, if apparent Residence O/A  22. Present Use Abandoned  23 Ownership  Public     Private M	33. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment clapboard 2/30  35. Plan Shape T  36. Changes Addition X (Explain Altered W
Coordinates UTM Edina, SE	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known C.L. Janney Newark, MO	in #42) Moved:  37. Condition Interior Poor/Deter.  Exterior Fair/poor
15/583115/4431350	25. Open to Yes I I Public? No lx	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No 18
Building M Object I  1. On National Yes I   12. Is II Yes II Register? No 1/2 Eligible? No I  3 Part of Estab. Yes I   14. District Yes I	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 27. Other Surveys in Which included	39. Endangered? Yes ki By What? No Li abandoned 40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No Li
Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1? No b		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
	The front block is frame & 2 story central gable peak, a symmetrical 5 h a transom & classical surrounds ittenuated. This front block appear	ncluding pilasters & a

new roof, since the rafter ends are now exposed. The old roof may have had returns on To the rear is an elongated 1 story, the gable ends. The house was heated by stoves. brick ell, which predates the front block. It has squarish windows with heavy wood linters,

Entered originally in 1836 the property changed hands several times 43. History and Significance before it was purchased by William S. Ross in 1852. The 1860 census lists the household as William S. Rosscage 63 of Kentucky, & his children Marion age 21, Mary age 15, & John age 12. Also in the household was a daughter Margaret, age 24, & her husband, Thomas Taylor (age 26 of Virginia), & their children, Elizabeth 4 & William age 1. (cont)

The house sits back from the road & faces S. A hip roofed 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings garage & several sheds are to the N; farm outbuildings are to the NE.

45 Sources of Information

Abstract Info Interview with Mrs. Minor Census, Cemetery, Marriage Records 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Oate 49. Revision Date(s) 5/82

5. Other Name(s)

- 42. a W entrance, boxed eaves, & a large fireplace (the mantel is gone). The N section appears to be over a cellar. Across the E facades are 2 frame, pent roofed enclosed porches.
- 43. census lists only W.S. age 75 & Ann Marie (Mary) age 24. In 1873 & 75 Ross's heirs sold the farm to George R. Minor. It is suspected that the Ross family built the rear sections of the house as it stands today. These sections are brick & seem to date to the 1850's 60's period.

George R. Minor was born 1838 to Beverly & Sally Minor (see F-7). In 1873 he married Hettie Anderson (b 1854). To accommodate a growing family of 5 children; Willis (died at age 4), Elizabeth, George S., Mabel & Essie, a new front block was built in 1881. George did general farming & lived here until his death in 1924. Hettie died in 1941.

The next occupants were Clint Janney & his wife Noama, who was a grandaughter of G. Minor. She was the daughter of Elizabeth who had married William Myers. Naoma was born 1896 & had 3 children Delmar, Gene Louis & Lyman. Following Naoma's death in 1961, Clint lived here a couple of years & then moved to another house, but still retains ownership.

It should be noted that all 3 Minor Houses (F-4, 7, & 18) are similar in style.







Present Name(s)

Other Mame(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

VIII	ICE OF	1113 601 16	11030170		0011
1 1	CT	ORIC	IVIVE	NIT	ORY
$\Box$			HVVL	1 4 1	OIII

No.	4. Present Name(s)	
F-5 County Knox	Dent Property 5. Other Name(s)	
NEMO Regional Planning Con	School #65	0110
Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1 29. Basement? Yes I
SW4 of NE4 of Section 5 H T 60 N, R 10 W	17 Date(s) or Period	30. Foundation Material
City or Town II Rural, Township & Fabius	Vicinity 18 Style or Design	poured concrete 45 31. Wall Construction
Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	frame 32. Roof Type & MaterialC
N	20. Contractor or Builder	gable, wood shingle 33 No. of Bays Front 1 Side 3
	School OSA	34. Wall Treatment car siding
	22 Present Use Abandoned	35. Plan Shape rectangula
	23 Ownership Public III Private KI	36. Changes Addition: (Explain Altered I in #42) Moved I
	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known R.L. Dent	37. Candition Interior
Coordinates UTM Edina	SE	Exterior fair
Luny 15/582450/4431325 Site 11 Str	25. Open to Yes !! Public? No 🖂	38. Preservation Yes in Underway? No X
	Object     26. Local Contact Person or Organization  Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes X By What? No I
Register? No 😾 Eligible?	No I 1 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	abandoned 40. Visible from Yes 3
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'I	? No bo	Public Road? No I
. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

2. Further Description of Important Features The school has 3 windows on both the E & W facades. They are rectangular, double-hung & 4/4. A brick chimney sits astride the ridge of the roof toward the N facade, which has no openings. The S facade contains the primary entrance, which is a single leaf doorway, centrally placed. This facade is highlighted by a raking cornice which has a circular pendent at the peak.

Originally entered in 1836 by John Barr, the property eventually went to William Ross & James Ross from 1851-76. In 1901 William Edmond (1861-1931) & Pink M. (1869-1948) McKenzie\* acquired the property. They deeded this acre to School District 65, Knox County in 1915, however the atlas indicates a school here as early as 1898. The school was used until the county consolidated in the 1950's & 60's. (cont)

The school faces S, sits on an embankment, & is close to the road. There are no outbuildings. It is located in the NW part of the township & 1/2 mile W of the Minor property (F-4).

### 45 Sources of Information

1898 Atlas Property Abstract Info 46. Prepared by
Linda Harper, HPS

47. Organization NEMO

Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s 5/82

43. \*In 1898, J.W. McKenzie operated a large farm in the NW corner of the section.





HISTORIC INVENTORY

No F-6	4. Present Name(s) . Huse Property	
?. County	5 Other Name(s)	
Knox Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm	Smith Place Smith, George, k	
Specific Location  NW4 of SW4 of Section 9	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1½ /2 11 29. Basement? Yes II A
T 60 N, R 10 W	10001	30. Foundation Material
City or Town II Rural, Township 3/1 Fabius	Vicinity 18. Style or Design Vernacular 49	Stone 31. Wall Construction Brick & frame
1. Sile Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material
	20. Contractor or Builder Thomas E. Smith 21. Original Use, if apparent	gable, ribbed metal 50;  33. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 2
	Residence	commonbond, clapboard 35. Plan Shape L
	23 Ownership Public I ! Private IX	36. Changes Addition X (Explain Altered By in #42) Moved :
Coordinates UTMEdina SE	24. Owner's Name & Address. il known Marvin R. Huse Newark, MO	37. Condition Interior deteriorated  Exterior Poor/deter.
Luny 15/583265/4429670	25. Open to Yes II Public? No XI	38. Preservation Yes
Building 14 Ob	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes Mark No I i
Register? No & Eligible?  3 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'I?	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features
Built in 2 stages, both sections are 12 stories with a gable roof. The E section has a central bay entrance on the N front facade. This entrance is flanked by windows which are boarded up, but appear to have had wooden lintels. no attic level windows on this facade. The E facade has a large exterior brick chimney wit flanking attic level windows. There was a brick, 1 story gabled ell to the rear, but most of it has been razed. To the W is a frame section. Its clapboarding is attached with The attic level (cont) square nails & on the front facade is an E bay entrance & a window.

43 History and Supericance In 1836 George S. Smith received the original entry for the NW & SW of the SE4 of Section 9. In 1838 & 39 he added all of the SW4 of this section (also original entries) to his holdings, however the family is not listed in the 1850 census. In 1858, George & Martha, his wife, deeded the land (NW & SW4's) to their son Thomas Ephrain Smith. George & Martha were both born in Kentucky in 1802. It is unclear when George died, (cont)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house now sits in a pasture & faces N. It is on the S side of a graveled county road approximately 1/2 mile E of the South Fabius River. A cella is to its SE. To the SW is a gabled barn with vertical board siding & ribbed tin roofing.

## 45 Sources of Information

1876, 1898, 1915 Atlas Abstract Info Interview with M. Huse Census, Marriage & Cemetery Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

6/82

- 42. windows above each & those on the gable ends are small squarish windows. This W section is heated by a stove. Across its rear facade is a pent porch which caps an entrance. A pent porch is also across the front facade & caps both entrances.
- 43. however he was still alive in 1880 when that census lists he & Martha & a daughter, Margaret Poffitt, born 1841 & listed as insane. Martha died in 1884.

Thomas E. (b 1834) had taken Berthena (Bethana, Bertha) as his wife c 1858. In 1860 T.E. is listed as owning 1 slave, a 14 year old male. Berthena Ellen, born 1835, had at least 4 children, Winnie (Minnie), Emma (Euna), Martha, & James William (b 1866). Berthena died 1892 followed in 1904 by her husband. The estate went to James William (1866-1939) who sold it to William & Ann E. Corbin in 1905. The house has changed hands several times & has been vacant about 10 years.

The combination of early brick & frame construction & the long history of the Smith family make this house a significant building to both the township & the County.















No F-7	4. Present Name(s)	
Knox	Higgins Residence 5. Other Name(s)	0113
NEMO Regional Planning Com	m. Minor, Beverly Lewis, House	6112
Specific Location	16. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 2 1 29. Basement? Yes M
NE <sup>1</sup> <sub>4</sub> of NW <sup>1</sup> <sub>4</sub> of Section 10 A T 60 N, R 10 W	two E 17 Date(s) or Period  EWank 1880	30. Foundation Material
City or Town II Rural, Township & Fabius		stone 40 31. Wall Construction
Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	frame UV. 32. Roof Type & Material 68 SD
	20. Contractor or Builder J.W. Minor	gable, asphalt shingle 33. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 3
N	21. Original Use, if apparent Residence 4/19	34. Wall Treatment
	22. Present Use Residence	clapboard 235. Plan Shape L
	23 Ownership Public I ! Private 🗵	36. Changes Addition X: (Explain Altered I I in #42) Moved I.
Coordinates UTM Edira	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Claire Higgins Novelty, MO	37. Candition Interior Exterior good
15/585290/4430355	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No 🕅	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No IX
Building M C	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes II By What? No I本
Hegister? No k Eligible?  Part of Estab. Yes   14. District Hist. Dist.? No ki Potent'17	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes X Public Road? No II
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

single leaf entrance at each level; the 1st story 2/2, trabeated & attenuated. As the E bay on the front facade, there is a 1 story hip roofed polygonal bay window. A cellar entrance is strangely placed to the W of the primary entrance. A large 1 story frame ell projects to the rear & extends along the E facade.

43. History and Significance William H. & Susan Holmes acquired a large land holding in 1835 & 36 in cluding, in this section, the NE & SE of the NW, the NE & SE of the SW, & all of the NE & SE quarters. The next owner was George G. Hawkins & his wife, Susannah H. George is listed as owning 10 slaves in 1850 & 14 slaves in 1860. He had arrived from (cont) In 1857, Beverely Lewis Minor (b 1801) acquired this farm.

The house faces S & sits at the end of a lane (1/8 mile) 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings E of County Road E. Farm buildings including a barn are to the E. A well is at the NW corner of the house. Between the house & the highway, on the N side of the lane, is the Minor family cemetery.

# 45 Sources of Information

1876, 1898 Atlas Abstract Info Interview with Mrs. Minor Census, Marriage & Cemetery Records 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 5/82

5. Oiher Nameisi

43. Kentucky sometime after 1847 with his large family (all of Kentucky): his wife, Sally Routt (b 1807); 5 sons, John, George, Richard, James & Gidion; & 2 daughters, Pauline & Melinda K. In 1860 B.L. is listed as owning 3 slaves (all female & ages 50, 23 & 6 months), and he was a southern sympathizer during the Civil War. It is unclear in what type of house the family lived or where it sat in relation to the present structure. In 1880 Beverly & his son John built this new residence. The census that year showed the household as Beverly (age 79), Sally (age 73), John (age 44), John's wife Mary (Kate) Rouner (age 31) & a daughter, Grace (age 4). Two other children were born to John & Mary who were married in c 1875; they were Lewis Walter "Jack" & Callie. Beverly & Sally lived here until their deaths in 1882 & 1901, respectively. Following Mary's (b 1848) death in 1895, John W. married Maggie Kayler Fresh. John (b 1836) died in 1915. (See F-22)

The next owner was Lewis C. Minor, a son of Gideon & Lucretia Anderson Minor, Lewis married in 1913 to Mary Jewell Rich & they had 1 child, Lewis D. This family lived here during the 1920-40's, then sold it to Jimmy Lou Meyers. He was married to Virginia Rudd & had 2 children: Janna Lee & Johnny. About 1955 Claire Higgins of Illinois bought the farm.

It is significant that all 3 Minor residences were built in the same style.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No	4. Present	Name(s)	
F-21	Francis	h Property	
2. County	5. Other N	lame(s)	
Knox  location of Negatives  NEMO Regional Planning C	Fores	h Property Name(s) h's Mill	
6 Specific Location		i. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stories
SW4 of NW4 of Section 23	HUNE		29. Basement? Yes XII
T 60 N. R 10 W	17	Date(s) or Period	30. Foundation Material
7 City or Town II Rural, Township	& Vicinity 18	Style or Design	Stone
Fabius		Vernacular	31. Wall Construction
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	19	3. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material
	20	). Contractor or Builder	
		Tames Fresh	33. No. of Bays
	21	1. Original Use, if apparent	
	IN I	Mill	34. Wall Treatment
		2 Present Use	rubble
	2	Abandoned	35. Plan Shape rectangular
my		3 Ownership Public I ! Private IX	36. Changes Addition ::  (Explain Attered      in #42) Moved
	2.	4. Owner's Name & Address. if known Addie Fresh & heirs	37. Condition
O. C. Landson HTM		Newark, MO	Interior
9 Coordinates UTM Naum	uK.		Exterior deteriorated
15/586640/4426580	Structure Li	5. Open to Yes 11 Public? No M	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No IX
10. Site t i Building ix		6. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes IX
11. On National Yes II 12. Is II	Yes 🕅	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No 1 i
Register? No 😾 Eligible	9	7. Other Surveys in Which Included	
13 Part of Estab. Yes II 14. Distri	ct Yes II		40. Visible from Yes!' Public Road? No IX
15. Name of Established District			41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features Today all that remains basically is an historical at gical site which consists of 2 sections of rock foundation walls. The stone is mostly quarried, but not dressed. Some field stone is used. Wall height appears to be about 6' (See historic photo for original description.)

On November 4, 1833 James Fresh received the original entry on this 43. History and Significance land. Coming from Maryland, Fresh (1787-1854) established the 1st settlement in the area & began the 1st miling operations. He brought with him (in 1834) his wife, Margaret Ship (1785-1834) & 2 or 3 sons, & at least 2 slaves. In 1850 James owned 3 slaves, all male, ages 35, 33 & 31, but it is unknown if they worked as farm hands or at the mill. (cont)

Located on the N side of the South Fabius River it is 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings now on a low embankment. A raised roadway is along the back of the mill. The whole area has grown up in small trees & brush.

#### 45 Sources of Information

1876, 1898 Atlas 1887 History Centennial

Property Abstract Census Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Oate 49. Revision Date(s) 6/82

43. It is thought that Fresh's 1st Mill was in the NE of the NE of Section 22 & was built during the summer of 1834. Supposedly it was located on the N bank, but there was not enough power so it was moved ½ mile & a race was dug. Following James' death in 1854, this acreage & the mill were left to his son, John (see F-22). It is thought that John erected a steam mill near the area known as "Rocky Hollow". The 1887 History indicates that the still was never very successful. By 1910-11, the mill had gone by the wayside & it already was standing in ruins.











William of Wigneria	11030110111	
HOTODIO	INIVENITORY	
	INVENTORY	

F-33 2. County		· n	
•		LANCE CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY O	
the state of the s		okes Property  r Name(s)	
Knox	3. Othe	· ·	- 8
NEMO Regional Plannin	ng Comm. Jo	hnson Place	
6 Specific Location	•	16. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stories $1\frac{1}{2}$
NE's of NE's of Section	n 23	17 Date(s) or Period	29. Basement? Yes II No IX
	Newalk		30. Foundation Material
W.C. and Tou	inship & Vicinity	18 Style or Design	Stone
	manip a vicinity	dogtrot	31. Wall Construction
Newark  8. Site Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer	Log
a. Site Plati will home site			32. Roof Type & Material
<del>,</del> ,		20. Contractor or Builder	
1	-		33. No. of Bays Front A Side 1
		21. Original Use, if apparent	1
	I N	Residence .	34. Wall Treatment
L	٠, ا	22 Present Use	Clapboard  35. Plan Shape rectangular
		Abandoned	36. Changes Addition:
		23 Ownership Public I ! Private 🔯	(Explain Altered KI in #42) Moved i
		24. Owner's Name & Address, if known George Stokes	37. Condition
9 Coordinates UTM		Newark, MO	Interior deteriorated
9 Coordinates UTM	ula		Exterior deteriorated
Lung 15/587560/44269		25. Open to Yes II Public? No 🕅	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No 本
10. Site I I Building M	Object 11	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes 🖂
II. On National Yes II 12. I	s II Yes 🛱	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No 11
Register? No 😾	Eligible? No I I	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	Neglect
13 Fall Of Catab.	District Yes ! ! Potent'1? No to		40. Visible from Yes 🛠 Public Road? No 🖂
15. Name of Established District			41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

The E wing of this dogtrot type structure is still somewhat intact. The narrow breezeway & W wing, however, are collapsing & are in extremely deteriorated condition. Between the 10 courses of logs is a stone chinking, most of which is fieldstone laid in at an angle. Logs have been locked together with a V notch. The breeze way is of frame construction, and on the N side of the W section was a frame addition. Both the E & W ends have large square openings which probably indicate fireplaces. On the S facade each section has a single leaf doorway & a window. The E section retains (cont)

The early history of this structure is unclear (it seems to have belonged to U.S. Penfield in 1876), but it undoubtedly served as a residence for the early settlers of Knox County & the community of Newark. The building is one of the few log structures remaining & an even more rare example of the dogtrot style. It has been used as a barn since before 1910 when Os M. Johnson built his new residence to its E.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The log structure is located behind (W) a Box type house in the south part of the community of Newark. This house sits on an embankment on the W side of County Road E. The log structure is located on the edge of a pasture & has been used as a barn.

45 Sources of Information

1898 Atlas

Interview with S. Lewis, & N. Vanskike

46. Prepared by
Linda Harper, HPS

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)
5/82

5. Other Name(s)

42. its plank type door.













Office	of Historic	Preservation,	P.O.	Вох	176.	Jefferson	City.	Missouri	6510
HIS	TORIC	INVENT	OR	Y					

Collegory  28. No. of Stories 1  29. Basement? Yes II No by  30. Foundation Material stone  31. Wall Construction frame  32. Roof Type & Material
29. Basement?  Yes II  No by  30. Foundation Material  stone  31. Wall Construction  frame  32. Roof Type & Material
gable, corrug. metalson state of the state o
2

42. Further Description of Important Features This T shaped house has a pent porch at its NW corner & a The porch has turned posts & caps 2 entrances. Windows are pent room at the NE corner. 1/1, trabeated & attenuated. The gable ends have imbricated shingles & an ornate jigsaw & spindle vergeboard type gable bracket. At the SE corner is an enclosed pent porch. A unique architectural feature of the house are the cornerboards which are capped & have a lozenge motif in the capital section.

43. History and Supericance The house is significant as a typical example of the Queen Anne Cottage style house built in the rural communities of Knox County at the turn-of-the-century.

The house is located in the SE part of Newark & sits on 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings an embankment facing W onto County Road E. A well & a gabled shed are to the E. A barn is further to the E.

45 Sources of Information 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with S. Lewis Abstract Info

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

5/82

Other Mame(s)

Ü

4. Present Name(s)







Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

No	4. Present Name(s)				
F-18	n a la l				
County	Lindsey Property, Salsman Reside	nce			
Knox	5. Other Name(s)				
NEMO Regional Planning Comm	Minor, Place , House	0120			
Specific Location	16. Theinatic Category	29. No. of Stories 2			
	030	29. Basement? Yes II			
SW4 of SW4 of Section 18	17 Date(s) or Period	No IX			
T 60 N, R 10 W	c 1885	30. Foundation Material			
City or Town If Rural, Township &		stone 40 65			
Fabius	T house	31. Wall Construction			
Sile Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer roof Beating	frame WW			
Sile Fian	D/C	32. 1100. 1/20			
	20. Contractor or Builder	gable, corrig. metal			
	James B. Minor	33. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 3			
	21. Original Use, il apparent				
	Residential/Rental DIA	34. Wall Treatment			
	22 Present Use	clapboard 2  35. Plan Shape T			
1,1	Residential				
	23 Ownership Public   Private bd	136. Changes Addition X: 1			
	24. Owner's Name & Address,	in #42) Moved :			
	if known Jim Lindsey	37. Condition			
	Plevna, MO	Interior			
Coordinates UIM	Plevila, MO	Exterior fair			
[ 41	25. Open to Yes I I	38. Preservation Yes :			
13/380300/ 4427373	Public? No M	Underway? No Ki			
	oject     26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II			
	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No Ki			
On National Yes II 12. Is II Register? No 😾 Eligible?	No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included				
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes 🔀			
Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1?	No ko	Public Road? No 11			
Name of Established District		41. Distance from and			
I. Henry of Edingstein and the state of the		Frontage on Road			

This I house has a central gable pe Beneath it is a single leaf entrance at each level; the 1st story door has a transom. Windows are attenuated, 2/2 & trabeated. The roofline is accented by a plain cornice which rakes in the gables & by tall end chimneys. The 1 story rear ell sits on a concrete foundation & has a pent porch on its E. A small pent roof protects a walkway which connects t ell to a 1 story gabled shed at its NW corner. The shed has a S entrance & vertical siding.

The land was originally granted in 1853, but was acquired the next year 43. History and Significance by Willis & Hettie W. Anderson, who owned it until 1995 when it was bought by James B. & Susannah D. Minor.

The Anderson family were early pioneer settlers. In 1860 Willis Anderson owned 7 slaves. In 1870 the census listed the Anderson household as Willis, age 59 who was (cont)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings A long lane leads from County Road TT east toward the large house which faces S. Outbuildings are to the N

## 45 Sources of Information

1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Mrs. Campbell Abstract Info Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49 Revision Date(s) 9/82

43. born in Kentucky & had become a large land holder having a real estate value listed at \$35,000; his wife, Hettie age 48 of Indiana; & 3 children Hettie age 17, Willis 14, & Joseph 12, all born in Missouri. It is unclear if the Anderson's lived on this land, since they were large land holders, however there was a residence here as early as 1876. That residence was listed as being lived in by the James Minor family in both the 1876 & 1898 Atlases. It is supposed that Willis Anderson allowed his daughter to live here. He did not deed the Minor's the land until 1905.

James B. Minor; b 1847 in Kentucky to Beverly & Sally Minor (see F-7), married Susannah (Mary D.) (b 1848, MO) Anderson in 1870. The 80 census lists 2 children Sarah H., age 7, & Joseph D., age 1. Children born later were a son Beverly, & 2 daughters Susie & Hettie. James & Susannah lived here til their deaths, both in 1912. A son, Beverly L. married Elizabeth Anderson in 1902 & their son, Jimmy took over the farm. He married Leonore & they had 3 children Jimmy Allen, Dwain & Danny.

The next owner, Jim Lindsey does not live here. He rents it to Paul Salsman.

It is significant that all 3 Minor homes (F4, 7, & 18) are similar in style & size, & date from approximately the same construction period. It seems that all were built by the same carpenter.





HISTORIC IN	/ENTORY	
1 No 4. Pres. F-19 2. County H	all Residence, Cedar Hill Farm	er nanc
Knox 5. Other	aylor, Nathaniel, House	0121
6 Specific Location  NW of SW of Section 7 Hw TT  T 60 N, R 10 W  7 City or Town It Rural, Township & Vicinity  Fabius  8. Site Plan with North Arrow	16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period     c 1901  18. Style or Design     Oueen Anne  19. Architect or Engineer  22.	28. No. of Stories 1-1-1  29. Basement? Yes II No K  30. Foundation Material stone & concrete 40 65  31. Wall Construction frame WW  32. Roof Type & Material hip & AP
	20. Contractor or Builder Nat Taylor  21. Original Use, if apparent Residence OFA  22. Present Use Residence 23 Ownership  Public !! Private KI  24. Owner's Name & Address,	gable, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays Front 4 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment clapboard  35. Plan Shape irregular  36. Changes Addition k: (Explain Altered     in #42) Moved
9 Coordinates UTM A No. E	if known Ernie Hall Novelty, MO  25. Open to Yes !!	37. Condition Interior  Exterior good  38. Preservation Yes : .
15/580295/4429680  10. Site 1   Structure 1   Object 1    11. On National Yes 1   12. Is II Yes ⊠ Register? No ₭ Eligible? No 1	Public? No 1x  26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	Underway? No X:  39. Endangered? Yes II 8y What? No X:
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1? No kg	27. Other Surveys in Which included	40. Visible from Yes X' Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
peaks to the N & W, a gabled ell will ell to the rear (S). The gables are decorative vergeboards. Wrapp porch with paired turned posts. So with fishscale shingles over the	are filled with courses of fishsca ping around the NW corner of the h pindle balustrade, a denticualted primary entrance. The entrances h To the rear is a gabled ell with	W, & a 1 story gabled le shingles and there ouse is an Eastlake type cornice & a gable peak ave transoms. Windows a pent addition to (con!)

In 1895 Nathaniel Skinner (Jr.) & entered (all SW% of SE%) by Edwin G. & Warner Pratt. Ella May Taylor acquired the farm. In 1901 they took out 2 loans, \$900 & \$1,450, which probably indicates the period of construction.

Nathaniel was the son of N.S. (b 1835 Virg. - 1907) Sr. & Maria Elizabeth

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house faces N & has outbuildings to the S & SW. graveled road that runs N to S to the immediate W of the house forms the township line.

## 45 Sources of Information

1898, 1915 Atlas Interview with Mrs. Hall & Mrs. Campbell Cemetery, Census & Marriage Records Abstract Info

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 9/82

- 42. its S & a new pent room to its E.
- 43. (b 1837-Kent), who were living in Missouri by 1860 when N.S. Sr. was listed as owning 2 slaves. Young Nat, b 1862 married Ella M. Coe, b 1869 in 1890. They lived here until their deaths in 1944 & 1962 respectively.

The next owner, Oma Rogers, did not live here. The Hall family have been here 8 years.









LUCTORIC INIVENITORY

1 No F-20	4. Present Name(s)			
Knox Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Com	Parrish Residence  5. Other Name(s)  Tomes : Louis  Montague Place	0122		
NW of SE of Section 6	16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period	28. No. of Stories 2 29. Basement? Yes III No K 30. Foundation Material		
7 City or Town II Aural, Township & Fabius 8. Site Plan with North Arrow		Stone & concrete 40 65  31. Wall Construction Frame WW  32. Roof Type & Material 50		
	20. Contractor or Builder FU.  James Montague  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence	hip, asphalt shingle 3  33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment Vinyl Siding		
	22. Present Use  Residence 23 Ownership Public     Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address,	35. Plan Shape BOX  36. Changes Addition X  (Explain in #42) Addition Moved		
9 Coordinates UTM Salvoor	if known E.G. Parrish Newark, MO	37. Condition Interior good Exterior good	V. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	
	25. Open to Public? No IX  ucture 1:.  Object 1: 26. Local Contact Person or Organization  Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	38. Preservation Yes (No bx) 39. Endangered? Yes (No bx) 89 What? No bx	A COLUMN TO SERVICE AND A COLU	
Register? No E Eligible?  Part of Estab. Yes 11 Hist. Oist.? No El Potent'l'	Yesii	40. Visible from Yes IX Public Road? No 11		
house. It caps a central	balusters extends across the front faca entrance & 2 wide single sash windows w ntrance & 4 windows. Windows are general d by the current wide siding, however the	a paneled frieze, paneled de of the large blocky with transoms. At the 2nd ally attenuated & 4/4 or		

battered columns & square balusters extends acros house. It caps a central entrance & 2 wide single sash windows with transoms. At the 2nd story is also a central entrance & 4 windows. Windows are generally attenuated & 4/4 or 1/1. Headers are obscured by the current wide siding, however the bracketed eave remains intact. The paired brackets have an ornate scroll pattern. There is a E facade single The interior is embellished with oak millwork & a walnut stair, (cont leaf rear entrance.

The original entry on this 1/4 section was made in 1836 by the Bulkley 43. History and Significance brothers: Aristarchus had the SW & NW & Gordon the NE & SE. It remained in that family until 1875 when it was sold to Dayid Ringer (1811-1882). The 60 census lists him as a plasterer, age 49 with a wife & 8 children. Both the 70 & 80 census however lists him It is unclear who (cont as living in Newark & the 80 lists his occupation as land agent.

The house sits on an embankment & faces W. A gabled, 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings frame garage is to its SE. To the NE is a cellar. The house sits on a rise 1/8th mile S of the South Fabius River & is in the NW corner of the township.

45 Sources of Information

1898 Atlas Abstract Info Interview with Mrs. Parrish Census Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Dale(s) 6/82

- 42. both woods cut from the farm. The stair has a delicate spindle balustrade with a round newel with ball finial. The oak trabeated millwork is accented by an egg & dart motif & there is some hand graining. Walnut is also used in the hallway. A rear room retains some old millwork & a plank door probably from the earlier house.
- 43. lived in the 3 room frame house that was here but it may have been Rufus (1844-1918) & Ida (1854-1913) Ringer since it was they who sold this land to James & John T. Montague in 1881/82. The brothers acquired the whole quarter for \$1,200.

The Montague's are listed in the 1860 census as Leth Montague, 38 years & her children; Lemul 16, Isabel 14, William 13, Monticello 10, John 8 & James 5 - all of Kentucky. In 1880 both James & John were working on neighboring farms as farm hands. James was at the home of James W. Ross. James later married Isabelle Eggington & this union was blessed by 4 children Georgie, Jessie, Lucy & Letha. In 1906 James tore down and remodeled the 3 room house into the present 8 room residence. He & Isabelle lived here until their deaths, 1816 & 1928 respectively. All the children married & lived here on & off at different times. Georgie married Alwine Arment in 1915 & they had 1 daughter, Helen, born 1916. In 1936 Helen married Ernest Parrish & they moved into this house & have raised 2 sons here.





1 No F-24		ewis Residence.	April 100 and						
2. County		Other Name(s)							
Knox  1 Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Pla		ewark Hotel rame Yold Hotel	6124						
SE of SE of Sect T 60 N, R 10 W	ion 14 Wolnus	16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period  C 1837-45	28. No. of Stories 2½ / 29. Basement? Yes II No & 30. Foundation Material						
Newark  Site Plan with North Arr	ow Holmes	18 Style or Design Greek Revival Affinities (A) 19. Architect or Engineer 20. Contractor or Builder 19. Feature	33. No. of Bays						
N		21. Original Use, if apparent Hotel  22. Present Use Residence 23. Ownership Public   Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Gene & Sue Lewis	34. Wall Treatment  Stucco  35. Plan Shape L  36. Changes Addition & Altered      in #42  Moved   .  37. Candition						
9 Coordinates to tall Long 15/587425/4	JTM - 1427525	Newark, MO 25. Open to Yes !!	Interior good  Exterior good  38. Preservation Yes :-						
10. Site 11 Building IX  11. On National Yes 11 Register? No 😾	Structure I; Object II  12. Is II Yes M Eliquble? No II	Public? No M  26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	Underway? No ko  39. Endangered? Yes II  8y What? No ko						
Part of Estab. Yes 11 Hist. Dist.? No Ki	14. District Yes I I Potent'l? No kg	27. Oligi Sulveys in Times increase	40. Visible from Yes 🕱 Public Road? No 🖂						
15. Name of Established D	strict		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road						

& there are 2 gabled dormers on the front facade. Despite a new roof, the front retains its boxed eave with curved moldings. The primary (E) entrance is highlighted by a multilight transom & sidelights. Beneath it the brick wall surface & the stone foundation are evident. Further to the N on the front facade is a single leaf entrance with a small tran At the S corner of the rear (W) facade is a 1 story brick ell som which is closed.

43. History and Supplicance The town of Newark was laid out in June of 1836 with the original proprietors listed as Sidney P. Haines, William Blakey, Thomas Anderson, & their wives, all from Palmyra, and high hopes that the new community might become the county seat.

This lot, originally entered by S.P. Haines, was soon acquired by Ben F. Snyder who built the large brick hotel to meet the needs of the growing town in 1840.

The "Old Hotel" is located on the W side of the public 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings square & faces E. It sits on a corner lot at Shelby & Holmes (SW corner). As a commercial property it is located close to the street. A frame garage & a board & batten, gabled shed are to the W.

45 Sources of Information

1887 History

Missouri Historic Sites Catalogue Interview with Sue Lewis, B. Vanskike

Abstract Info

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

5/82

5. Other Name(s)

42. an end chimney. Across the S facade is an elongated pent section most of which is a porch supported on doric columns. The interior detailing includes a 2/3rds type plan with a stair along the S wall. This stair has an open stringer with square balustrade & tapered newel with acron finial at the 1st & 2nd story. Interior walls, which are all load being, & the rear exterior walls have 14" wide transoms over the doorway.

Millwork on the 1st floor is lightly molded with a small grecian motif; the 2nd floor has plain millwork. Most doors are the 4 panel type. The brick fireboxes are arched. The 3rd floor, attic area has plaster & lathe walls, a gambrel ceiling & wide plank floors. The end chimney has a serpentine pattern. Scratched in the plaster are a number of names including the Quincy, Missouri & Pacific RR Company & the Keosoqua N. RR Co. (see attached floor plans for details).

43. changed hands a number of times through the years: owner/proprietors include Rufus Anderson, Sarah Towson (widowed sister of S.P. Haines), Thomas & Matilda Randolph, Mary Lear, Abe & Ell Bently Mauch, F.D. Poor, & W.H. Lewis. The hotel also served as the quarters & offices for a railroad company considering putting Newark along the line. Dr. Randolph Hardman had his residence & office somewhere in the hotel from c 1875-1882. With the advent of modern transportation, a hotel was then used as a boarding house & apartments operated by Ruth Vanskike from 1923-45. The Kellys' from 1945-50 were the last ones to use the building as a "hotel". Paul & Marie Holbert lived on the 1st floor only making it their residence from 1952-77. The current owners, who purchased the building in 1977, use the whole house.

It should be mentioned that one of the major Civil War skirmishes in Knox County took place in Newark on August 11, 1862. This activity took place very near the hotel & before the stucco was applied, several scares from bullet holes were evident in the exterior brickwork.









Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No 4.	Present Name(s)						
F-31		1					
County	immons Property						
Knox 5.	Other Name(s)						
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Barnes Residence	0129					
Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1 - 1-1					
SE <sup>1</sup> 4 of SE <sup>1</sup> 4 of Section 14 T 60 N, R 10 W	17 Date(s) or Period	29. Basemeni? Yes IX No I.					
Lot 8/9, Blk. 5, Old Town	c 1840-1880's	30. Foundation Material					
7 City or Town It Rural, Township & Vicin Newark	Vernacular 49	stone 40 31. Wall Construction					
d. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	brick, frame LB WU. 32. Roof Type & Material GB					
	20. Contractor or Builder Jabez Barnes	gable, asphalt shingle					
	Residence . O/A	Front 3 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment Common 30					
	22 Present Use Abandoned/Storage	Front 3 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment Common 30 bond, asbestos siding  35. Plan Shape irregular  36. Changes Addition 88 (Explain Altered Market 1988)					
	23 Ownership Public 11 Private X	36. Changes Addition 98 (Explain Altered Market Moved I					
9 Coordinates UTM Nawark	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Art Simmons Newark, MO	37. Condition Interior deteriorated Exterior deteriorated					
15/587800/4427545 0. Site I Structure	25. Open to Yes 11	38. Preservation Yes . · · Underway? No ®					
Building kl Object	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes M By What? No I i					
Register? No 😾 Eligible? No	27. Other Surveys in Winds meladed	Abandoned					
J Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Yes Hist. Dist.? No Kl Potent'1? No	) kg	40. Visible from Yes 'X' Public Road? No 11					
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road					

42. Further Description of Important Features The 1 room S section appears to be the oldest. It sits over a stone cellar, has a shallow eave, & a large exterior end chimney. The inside of the chimney is stone; there is no mantel. Windows are attenuated, 4/4 & the wood lintels are set into the brickwork. Later 2 rooms were added to give it a C type plan. A pent room was added at the NE corner, a pent porch at the SE corner caps 2 entrances & there is a small pent room on the W facade. Also on the W facade is a cellar entrance.

Proprietors for the town of Newark deeded all of Blk. 5 to Jabez Barnes 43. History and Significance in 1854. Jabez's (1812-1896) household in 1850 included Maria Jane age 24, Moses age 5, Amy Ann age 3, & Albert 2 months. It is thought that Mr. Barnes had already built part of the present structure, possibly the 1 room brick section which sits over a basement that was probably a kitchen area, due to the large size of the fireplace.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house sits on an embankment & faces E toward Locust Street. A gabled, frame garage is to its NE. The property is located in the NE part of the town of Newark.

45 Sources of Information 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with S. Lewis & N. Vanskike MO Historic Sites Catalogue Property Abstract

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

7/82

Other Name(s)

43. from Maryland in 1835 & was elected as Judge as early as 1837, a post which he served again in 1867. In 1881 Jabez & Caroline M. Barnes took a loan on the property which may indicate construction of some of the later additions. In 1891 the property was deeded to George W. Barnes. Other owners include William & Eliz Whitebread & Effie May Mauck.

In the 1920's Abe & Ell Bently Mauch moved from the "Old Hotel" into this residence. Later (1946) Ross A. & Hattie Smith, a retired couple, made this their home. The last occupants were Ed & Bertie Taylor Anderson. It has been vacant about 5 years. Today Steven Lee Walker acts as the land overseer for owner Art Simmons. It is scheduled for demolition.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

SE's of SE's of Section 14 T 60 N, R 10 W  T 60 N, R 10 W  Newark  8. Site Plan with North Arrow  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent Bandstand 22 Present Use  Bandstand 23 Owner's Name & Address, if known City of Newark  Lut Luny 15/587670/4427290  25. Open to Public?  26. Open to Public?  27. Candition Interior Externor good  28. Preservation Yes Mo 11  29. Preservation Yes Mo 12  20. Condition Interior Externor good  21. Original Use, if apparent Alticed Pictory Interior Externor good  26. Open to Public?  27. Open to Public?  28. Site II  No 11  No 2  30. Foundation Material Piers  31. Wall Construction Frame  22. Roof Type & Material poly gonal . asphalt shingl 33. No. of Bays Front Side  34. Wall Treatment	10	Present Name(s)				
Source   S	-29	, no la Poulation d	0127			
A Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  3 Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  5 Specific Location  SE's of SE's of Section 14 T 60 N, R 10 W  T 60 N, R 10 W  T 60 N, R 10 W  Newark  5 Site Plan with North Arrow  19 Architect or Engineer  19 Architect or Engineer  20 Contractor or Builder  21 Original Use, if apparent Bandstand 23 Ownership Private 11  24 Owner's Name & Address, if known City of Newark Lat Lunu 15/587670/4427290  5 Site 11  Structure 1:  16 Thematic Category  28 No. of Stories 1  29 Basement?  20 Contractor or Builder  31. Wall Construction  Frame 20 22  22 Roof Type & Material poly  23 No. of Bays  Front  33 Plan Shape Octagonal  34 Wall Treatment  29 Private 11  24 Owner's Name & Address, if known City of Newark  Newark, MO  25 Open to Public?  26 Open to Public?  27 Pes bl No 11  28 No. of Stories  10 Stories  11 Pyes to Stories  12 Stories  13 Plan Shape Octagonal  14 Stories  15 Plan Shape Octagonal  16 Thematic Category  29 Basement?  20 Contractor or Builder  31 Wall Construction  10 Stories  10 Stories  20 Ownership  21 Ownership  22 Present Use  23 Ownership  24 Ownership  25 Open to Stories  27 Owne	ounty		0,04			
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  5 Specific Location  SE <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of SE <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of Section 14 T 60 N, R 10 W Macro  7 City or Town II Rural, Township & Victimity Newark  5 Site Plan with North Arrow  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, If apparent Bandstand 22 Present Use Bandstand 23 Ownership Public Macro Bandstand 23 Ownership Private II  24. Owner's Name & Address, If known City of Newark Newark, MO  Site II  Structure I  Structure I	nox	. Other Name(s)	- 9			
16. Thematic Category  28. No. of Stories  17. Date(s) or Period  29. Basement?  Yes to Food N, R 10 W  To City or Town It Aural, Township & Victinity  Newark  Solve Plan with North Arrow  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent  Bandstand  22. Present Use  Bandstand  23. Ownership  Public Morrow  Private 11  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known  City of Newark  Newark, MO  Site 11  Site 11  Site 11  Site 11  Site 11  Site 21  Site	ocation of Negatives EMO Regional Planning Comm.	in the same of the				
T 60 N, R 10 W  T 7 No 10 W  T 60 N, R 10 W  T 7 No 10 W  T 60 N, R 10 W  T 7 No 10	The second secon	16. Thematic Category				
To 60 N, R 10 W Mark  Colly or Town If Rural, Township & Vicinity Newark  Newark  Site Plan with North Arrow  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent  Bandstand  22 Present Use  Bandstand  23. No. of Bays  Front  24. Owner's Name & Address, if Name & Address, if Newark  Luiny  15/587670/4427290  25. Open to  Public?  26. Changes  Addition:  (Explain in M42)  Altreed & in M42)  Addition:  (Explain in M42)  Addition:  Altreed & in M42)  Addition:  (Explain in M42)  Addition:  Altreed & in M42)  Altreed & in M42  Addition:  Altreed & in M42  Addition:  Altreed & in M42  A	of SE's of Section 14					
City or Town   If Aural, Township & Vicinity   18 Style or Design   Piers   31. Wall Construction   Frame   Will						
Newark  Newark  19. Architect or Engineer  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent Bandstand 22 Present Use Bandstand 23 Ownership Private 11  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known City of Newark Newark, MO  Coordinates Lul Long 15/587670/4427290  25. Open to Public?  26. Contractor or Builder  37. Wall Construction frame  30. Wall Construction frame  32. Roof Type & Material poly gonal, asphalt shingl 33. No. of Bays Front Side  34. Wall Treatment  25. Plan Shape Octagonal (Explain Altared & in M42)  26. Condition interior Exterior good  26. Open to Public?  27. Condition Interior Exterior good  28. Preservation Underway? No 3	00 N, K 10 "					
Newark  Solite Plan with North Arrow  19. Architect or Engineer  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent  Bandstand  22. Present Use  Bandstand  23. No. of Bays  Front _ Side _  34. Wall Treatment  22. Present Use  Bandstand  23. Ownership  Public Marria Addition:  (Explain in #42)  Altered Frivate   1	aly or Town II Aural, Township & Vi	mity 18 Style or Design				
19. Architect or Engineer  19. Architect or Engineer  19. Architect or Engineer  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent Bandstand 22 Present Use Bandstand 23 Ownership Public Marchitect or Engineer  24. Owner's Name & Address, if apparent Bandstand Ba	ewark	VICCOITAIL	N N			
20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent Bandstand ODD Bandstand 22 Present Use Bandstand 23 Ownership Public Marriage Private II  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known City of Newark Newark, MO  City of Newark Newark, MO  Site II  Structure I:  One Site II Structure I:  Structure I:  Structure I:  Structure I:  One Contractor or Builder  gonal, asphalt shinglate  33. No. of Bays Front Side  34. Wall Treatment  City of Newark (Explain Interior Exterior  good  35. Plan Shape Octagonal  Altaged & Interior Exterior  good  25. Open to Public?  Yes Marriage No. 1  No. 1  36. Changes (Explain Interior Exterior  good  37. Condition Interior Exterior  good  Ves Marriage  No. 1	ite Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	frame WU			
21. Original Use, if apparent  Bandstand  22 Present Use  Bandstand  23 Ownership  Private 11  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known  City of Newark  Newark, MO  Site 1  Site						
21. Original Use, if apparent Bandstand 22 Present Use Bandstand 23 Ownership Public M Private II  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known City of Newark Newark, MO  Site II  Structure II  Structure II  Site II  Structure II  Pront Side		20. Contractor or Builder	gonal, asphalt shingles			
Bandstand OTO 34. Wall Treatment  22 Present Use  Bandstand 23 Ownership Public & 75. Plan Shape Octagonal  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known City of Newark Newark, MO  Coordinates Lut Luny 15/587670/4427290  25. Open to Public? Public?  Situation Public?  24. Wall Treatment  35. Plan Shape Octagonal (Explain Altited & (Explain in #42) / First Altited & (Exp						
Bandstand 22 Present Use Bandstand 23 Ownership Public M Private II  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known City of Newark Newark, MO  Coordinates Lut Lung 15/587670/4427290  25. Open to Public? Public?  27. Candition Interior Exterior good  25. Open to Public? No II  Structure II  Public?  No II  Structure II  Public?  No II  Structure II  Public?  No II  No III  No I		21. Original Use, Il apparent	24 Well Treatment			
Bandstand 23 Ownership Public Mark Private   1   36. Changes Addition: (Explain in M42) / Altered Mark Newark, MO  Coordinates Lut Lung 15/587670/4427290  25. Open to Public? Public?  Situation Public Mark (Explain in M42) / Altered Mark Newark, MO  Exterior good  7es Mark No 11  Structure 1:  No 11  Structure 1:  Public Mark (Explain in M42) / Altered Mark Newark, MO  Exterior good Underway? No 12  No 13  No 14  No 15  No 15  No 15  No 16  No 16  No 16  No 17  No 18		Bandstand OED Mak	34. Wall Heatment			
23 Ownership Public Mark Structure 1:  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known City of Newark Newark, MO  25. Open to Public?  25. Open to Public?  26. Changes (Explain in #42)  27. Candition Interior  Exterior good  28. Preservation Yes to No 11  28. Preservation Yes to No 11			35 Plan Shape Ontogonal			
Private   1 (Explain in #42) / 4 - Moved   24. Owner's Name & Address, if known City of Newark   37. Condition interior   15/587670/4427290   25. Open to Public?   No   1   38. Preservation   Yes   10   11   11   12   13   14   14   15   15   15   15   15   15						
24. Owner's Name & Address, if known City of Newark Newark, MO  Coordinates Lung 15/587670/4427290  Site 11 Structure 1: Public?  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known City of Newark Newark, MO  Exterior good  Yes to you will be structure 1: No 11  Underway? No 15		£5 0 miletering	(Explain Altered K)			
Coordinates UTM Newark, MO  City of Newark Newark, MO  Exterior good  15/587670/4427290  25. Open to Public? No 11  Structure 1:  No 27  137. Candition Interior  Exterior good  138. Preservation Yes to Public? No 11  Underway? No 25		24 Owner's Name & Address	in #42) / 894 Moved B			
Coordinates UTM Newark, MO Exterior good  Long 15/587670/4427290 25. Open to Yes M 38. Preservation Yes of Public? No 11 Underway? No 1			37. Condition			
Lul			Interior			
Luny 15/587670/4427290 25. Open to Yes M 38. Preservation Yes No 1	Coordinates UTM	Newark, Mo	Exterior good			
O Site I Structure I; Public? No II Underway? No II		25. Open to Yes M	38. Preservation Yes . ·			
		Public? No.11				
Building M Object 1 26. Local Contact Person or Organization 39. Endangered? Yes 1			39. Endangered? Yes 11			
1). On National Yes 11   12. Is II Yes 12 NEMO Regional Planning Comm. By What? No E	20 National Vist 1 12 Is It		By What? No 10			
Register? No se Eligible? No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	Jii Ivanii i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i					
3 Part of Estab Yes II 14. District Yes II	Part of Estab. Yes II 14. District Y					
Hist. Dist.? No XI Potent'l? No kg Public Road? No I		lo M	Public Road? No 11			
15. Name of Established District	Name of Established District					
Frontage on Road	•		riontage on Hoad			

42. Further Description of Important Features Originally built as a 2 story structure, the bandstand is now an octagonal building on a raised footing & covered by an octagonal roof. The eaves have ornate brackets & there is a trussing system between the octagonal columns. A balustrade with cross bracing surrounds the band stand & has a seat to the inside. There are steps to the E.

In 1858 the community of Newark established a "fair". 43. History and Significance served as President with James Agnew as Secretary of the Fair Association. its grounds located to the W of town may well have been the 1st of the real county fairs in the State. They were interrupted by the War but prospered from 1869-91. In 1893 the buildings were destroyed by fire. New fairgrounds (SE of town) were chosen, buildings & a (cont

Located in the southern sections of the gently sloping 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings park which is in the center of Newark, the bandstand is the only structure in the park. There is a flag pole to its S.

45 Sources of Information interview with S. Lewis, N. VanSkike Souvenir Edition

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

7/82

Other Name(s)

43. track were erected & W.R. Glover was elected President.

This bandstand once stood on these fairgrounds & it was a 2 story structure. A Mr. Ashford moved the building into the square on May 18, 1894. It was altered, but has remained in the square as a public center since that time.







HISTORIC INVENTORY

No 4. Pres	ent Name(s)									
County	Baptist Church Other Name(s)									
Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	maple Street									
Specific Location	16. Thernatic Category	28. No. of Stories 1½  29. Basement? Yes 🗵								
SW4 of SE4 of Section 14 T 60 N, R 10 W	17 Date(s) or Period 1910	No I .								
City or Town II Rural, Township & Vicinity Newark	18 Style or Design Vernacular with Gothic affinities	Stone 31. Wall Construction								
Sile Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	Frame 32. Roof Type & Material								
	20. Contractor or Builder  Bob Abbot & Ward McSorley  21. Original Use, if apparent  Church	Gable, corrug, metal  33. No. of Bays  Front 6 Side 4  34. Wall Treatment								
	22 Present Use Church	Clapboard 35. Plan Shape cross								
	23 Ownership Public I ! Private M	36. Changes Addition : (Explain Altered II Moved II								
IN	24. Owner's Name & Address.  if known Baptist Church  Newark, MO	37. Condition Interior								
Coordinates UTM	Newalk, 110	Exterior good								
Long 15/587425/4427525.  Site   1   Structure	25. Open to Yes IX Public? No 11	38. Preservation Yes ↔ No ½								
Building 🖾 Object   1  On National Yes   1   12. Is It Yes 🖾 Register? No 😾 Eligible? No   1	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes II  8y What? No M								
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Yes 11 Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'l? No kg		40. Visible from Yes 🕱 Public Road? No 11								
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road								

has a hip roof with louvered openings in the upper story. On the E & W of the tower at the lst story are double leaf doors with transoms & a small hip canopy. A window on its S facade is like the normal window treatment: an attenuated 5/4 pointed arch pattern with label header. There are 2 windows on the W end, 3 to the E, & 6 to the N. There is a rectangular bay to the N. On the E end is a group of 3 windows in the gable peak. They are 1/1 & trabeated. The rear entrance is a single leaf door with transom. The (cont)

Founded in 1836, by W.I. Hurley & Jeremiah Taylor, this congregation met in homes & in the old school building until 1851\* (or 55) when they erected a new frame building. This place of worship was shared by the Christian congregation. In 1887 the Baptist congregation consisted of 140 members. In 1906 they purchased the share held by the Christian Church (see F-26). There are 2 reports of what happened to the old (cont

44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings The church is at the N end of Maple Street & faces S onto Million Street. There are no outbuildings. A cemetery is to its N. The church is located in the NW corner of the community of Newark.

1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas
Interview with Sue Lewis & Nebraska VanSkike
1887 History

Extension Files

46. Prepared by
Linda Harper; HPS
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

8/82

5. Other Name(s)

- 42. cornerboards are capped & support a plain entablature that rakes at the gable ends:
- 43. church: 1) it was moved off & 2) it burnt. In any case in 1910 a new Baptist church was built by Bob Abbot & Ward McSorley, carpenters. It cost \$4,200. The church bell was given by George G. Morris, Newark druggist & bank president. The new building was dedicated October 31, 1909 as a Mission Church. The congregation remains active today.

\*Osborne McCracken & his wife gave 1 acre of ground, west of the school, for a building site in 1851.





J	1	1	à.	しこ	-	11	3 6	1 3	<b>CO</b> 1	10		1 0	20		-	. 011 3	-	-			
	-			_		-		-			0.1		1 1	-	A	IT			1	/	
		1	1 (				1		11/		-11	1	1		13		1 }		Y		
-		ы	•	-	- 1	1	- 3	$\overline{}$		-	1.1	V	1/			V I					
			8 a					2 1		_ /	- 1		W			4 .					

Assembly Church Other Name(s)  Presbyterian Church  16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period	28. No. of Stories 1 29. Basement? Yes IX
Presbyterian Church  [16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period	29. Basemeni? Yes IX
16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period	29. Basemeni? Yes IX
16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period	29. Basemeni? Yes IX
17 Date(s) or Period	
	No. 1
10001-	No 1 . 10
c 1880's	30. Foundation Material
ty 18. Style or Design	Stone
Vernacular	31. Wall Construction
19. Architect or Engineer	Frame
	32. Roof Type & Material
20. Contractor or Builder	Gable, corrug, metal
	33. No. of Bays  Front 4 Side 5
Church	34. Wall Treatment
22 Present Use	Clapboard
Church	35. Plan Shape rectangular
a 23 Ownerson	36. Changes Addition : :
	in #42) Moved
	37. Candition
	Interior
Newark, Missouri	Exterior fair
25 Occasion Year VI	38. Preservation Yes
Public? No.11	Underway? No X
	39. Endangered? Yes !!
	By What? No X:
<del></del>	40. Visible from Yes X'
	Public Road? No 11
	41. Distance from and
	Frontage on Road
On the front facade (E) is a wide e	entrance bay with a
fling follows the ridge of the roof	over the main block.
d 4/4 windows. There are 4 of thes	se windows on both the N
lovel of the S facade is a cellar en	trance & an alteration
k of the N facade is a pent porch ov	er a single rear encrance
he rear facade. The interior has pl	ain millwork & a central
the rear racade.	
m in the W end.	
m in the W end.	
m in the W end.	chus Bulkley, L.W. Knot,
m in the W end.  orge C. Wood with 8 members: Aristan Mary Ann Anderson, Eliza Anderson,	Sarah McCracken & Elizab
m in the W end.  orge C. Wood with 8 members: Aristan Mary Ann Anderson, Eliza Anderson, Tian Congregation in 1837. In 1851 t	they petitioned to erect
m in the W end.	they petitioned to erect was built. It served
	20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent Church  22 Present Use Church  23 Ownership  Public!! Private XI  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Assembly of God Church Newark, Missouri  25. Open to Public?  26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included  On the front facade (E) is a wide experiment of the Second of th

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

The church faces E & sits at the NW corner of State Road 156 & Shelby Street. A small gabled outbuilding is to its NW. It is located in the central part of the community of Newark.

45 Sources of Information

1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with S. Lewis & N. VanSkike 1887 History Extension Files

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 7/82

43. dedicated by Reverend T.H. Tatlow & D.A. Wilson. In 1887 there were 40 members. The Presbyterian trustees actually purchased the lot from T. Tatlow in 1906. It then served both the Methodist & the Presbyterian congregations, but was later only a Methodist Church. In 1931 it was purchased by the Assembly of God congregation & continues to serve their needs today.





4. Present Namels)

5. Other Name(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

County  Knox Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm Specific Location SE4 of SE4 of Section 14	Rudd Property  5. Other Name(s)  Sheliby  16. Themalic Category	Building 0130			
Knox Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm Specific Location SE's of SE's of Section 14	5. Other Name(s)  Sheliby Street	Building 0130			
Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm Specific Location SE's of SE's of Section 14	Shelby Street	Building			
Specific Lucation Specific Lucation SE's of SE's of Section 14		success.			
SE' of SE' of Section 14	Vis Thematic Calegory				
SE' of SE' of Section 14	io. Inditiate delagary	28. No. of Stories 1 )			
DEA OF DEA OF		29. Basement? Yes III			
T 60 N, R 10 W	17 Date(s) or Period				
lot 5, Blk. 15, Original Tow		30. Foundation Material			
City or Town II Rural, Township & V	icinity 18 Style or Design	Stone 40			
	Vernacular/Commercial 69	31. Wall Construction			
Newark Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	Brick LB WL			
Sile Flair Willi Feb.		32. Roof Type & Material & SD			
	20. Contractor or Builder	Gable, corrug, tin 50,			
		33. No. of Bays  Front 2 Side 5			
	- 21. Original Use, if apparent				
N N	Blacksmith Shop	34. Wall Treatment			
	22 Present Use	common bond 30 2/			
	Upholstry Shop	35. Plan Shape rectangular			
	23 Ownership Public !!	36. Changes Addition X			
	Private 🛱	(Explain Altered 1)			
	— 24. Owner's Name & Address,				
	if known Vic Rudd	37. Condition Interior			
Coordinates UTM	Newark, MO	Exterior fair			
Coordinates UTM Neutral					
15/587595/4427395	25. Open to Yes ! !	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No IX			
). Site 11 Struct	ureli				
Building M Ob	ect 11 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes   1 By What? No IX			
I. Off National Test	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Sy What.			
Register? No 😾 Eligible?	No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included				
Fall Of Estab. Test	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No !!			
Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'l?	No ko	T done node.			
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road			

42. Further Description of Important Features On the W facade are 5 squarish windows with a 2/2 double hung pattern. The front facade now has a large sliding door. Above it is an area filled with vertical framing. Across the E facade is a frame, pent roofed section. It is covered with composition siding, & has a S entrance.

In 1837 Sidney Haines, a town proprietor, sold the lot to John Blakey who later sold (1856) it to George Hawkins (see F-7) who in turn sold it to Joseph Glover, a blacksmith, that same year. In 1866 James B. Yancey\* owned it & ran a blacksmith & wagon making shop. Oral history indicates Ira D. Wilt was his partner. In more recent years & with the coming of automobiles, the building changed to a (cont)

The building sits close to the street & is located at the 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings NE corner of Holmes & Shelbey Streets. It faces S, and is on the central part of the Newark Community.

45 Sources of Information Interview with S. Lewis & N. Vanskike Abstract Info

Census Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 7/82

43. garage facility. In the 1930's Edward Rogers operated a Phillip's Petroleum station. Later Guy Lindsey ran a garage here. Today, Sue Lewis runs a upholstery shop in the building.

\*In the 1876 Atlas, J.B. Yancey was listed as a blacksmith and wagon maker who had come from Kentucky to Knox County in 1855. Mr. Wilt & his wife, Tillie, had come from Ohio in 1867.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No F-11	Present Name(s)	
County	Parsons Property Other Name(s) Nelson Residence	
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Nelson Residence	
Specific Location	16. Thematic Calegory	28. 140. 01 0101103 12
NE's of SE's of Section 32 15 T 60 N, R 10 W	17 Date(s) or Period	29. Basement? Yes M No I. B
City or Town It Aural, Township & Vic	c 1860-70's  mity 18 Style or Design  Vernacular	Stone 31. Wall Construction
9 Coordinates tal	19. Architect or Engineer	log & frame  32. Roof Type & Material
	20. Contractor or Builder W.H. Nelson 21. Original Use, if apparent	gable, wood shingle  33. No. of Bays  Front 3 Side 2
	Residential 22 Present Use	34. Wall Treatment Clapboard
	Abandoned	35. Plan Shape rectangular
	23 Ownership Public I ! Private IX	36. Changes Addition 33 (Explain Aftered 13 Moved )
	24. Owner's Name & Address. if known W.E. "Paul" Parsons Novelty, MO	37. Condition deteriorated Extens poor
15/582800/4423120 0. Site 11 Structur	25. Open to Tes 11	38. Preservation Yes
Building M Object		39. Endangered? Yes 🖂 8y What? No Li
	0 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	abandoned
Fall Of Estab. 145	oka i	40. Visible from Yes!' Public Road? No IX
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

The N room sits over its gabled N end is a large stone exterior fireplace with a brick cap. The steeply pitched roof is highlighted by 2 gable dormers to the W & 1 to the E. These windows are 1/1. Other windows are 4/4 & attenuated. On the W facade is a primary entrance covered by a hi roof supported on cedar poles. On the E is a 1 story gabled addition & a wide pent porch also supported on cedar poles. A later hip roofed room addition extends across the S facade.

43. History and Sminticance William H. Nelson (b. 1836, Indiana, d. 1910) acquired this land in 1856 From 1873-77 he took out several loans, there were 2 loans in 1882, & 1 loan in 1889. These loans may indicate the variety of additions to this residence. Following Nelson's death\* his wife, "Nannie" (Nancy E.), became the owner. She raised William E. Parsons. In the 1930's the Rutherfords lived here. William E. Parsons married Pauline Hall, they

Located on a long lane, 1/4 mile N of the graveled road, 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings It now sits in a grove of young trees. Outbuildings are to the E & a the house faces W. barn is to the N.

45 Sources of Information Property Abstract 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Mr. Parsons Census, Cemetery, Marriage Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

7/82

Other Name(s)

43. had 2 sons Paul & Everett G., & the family lived there a number of years. It has been vacant since their occupancy & is now owned by E.G. Parsons.

\*The 1900 census lists the household as William H.; his wife of only 5 years, Nancy E. (b. 1860 Virg.); a son Wade H., b 1878 in Missouri; & Eula L. Evans, b. 1874 in Virgina, & believed to be Nancy's child. Miss Evans is listed as a school teacher. Wade H. died in 1901.















Present Name(s)

Other Name(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No 4. Pr	esent Name(s)	
F-12	•	1
2 County Rot	ner Residence	, i
5. 0	ther Name(s)	
3 Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.Ker	ncade Residence, Hudson Residence	0115
6 Specific Lucation	16. Thematic Category	20. 110. 01 510.101 1-2
SE1 of NW of Section 29		29. Basement? Yes ! ! No !x
T 60 N, R 10 W	17 Date(s) or Period	
T 60 N, R 10 W	c 1890's	30. Foundation Material
7 City or Town If Aural, Township & Vicini	y 18. Style or Design	stone 40
Fabius	Vernacular (G+ variation) 09	11. Wall Construction
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	
<b>L</b>		32. Roof Type & Material & 68
	20. Contractor or Builder	gable, asphalt shingle
N I I	J.A. Hudson	13. No. of Bays  Front 3 Side 3
"	21. Original Use, il apparent roof festure	34. Wall Treatment
	Residential O/A DR	masonite siding 99
	Residential	35. Plan Shape I,
		36. Changes Addition 35
	23 Ownership Public !!	(Explain Altered I )
	24. Owner's Name & Address,	in #42) Moved 1.
	il known Charles Rouner	37. Condition
	Plevna, MO	Interior good
9 Coordinates UTM	rievita, 110	Exterior good
Luny 15/581920/4425195	25. Open to Yes I I	38. Preservation Yes
	Public? No Ki	Underway? No K
10. Site 1: Structure 1 Building by Object 1		39. Endangered? Yes II
11. On National Yes II 12. Is II Yes		By What? No Ki
Register? No 14 Eligible? No 1		
13 Part of Estab. Yes II 14. District Yes		40. Visible from Yes X
Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'l? No !	KO .	Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features Two gable peaks with ornate stickwork vergeboards highlight the front facade. In each peak is a 1/1 attenuated window. These are the same throughout the house. A truncated hip roof porch caps the single leaf entrance. The porch has turned posts, ornate brackets & spindle fireze. It is Eastlake in detailing. To the rear is a new 1 story gable roofed addition.

By 1850 Pendleton (1817-1907) & Sarah (1822-1889) Hudson & 2 children 43. History and Significance were living in Knox County. A son, John, was born in 1851. He lived at home until at least 1870. John Aflen took Eliza E. Smith as his wife in 1876. In 1880 he is listed as head of a household which included his wife, Eliza Erena (b 1856), & 3 small children, The next year this young family Walter L. age 3, Sally E. age 1, & a baby age 2 months.

The house faces E & sits on an embankment. It sits 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings approximately 1/4 mile W of the graveled county road and just above the valley formed by the Little Fabius River. Outbuildings are to the SW.

45 Sources of Information

1898, 1916, 1925 Atlas Interview with Mrs. Rouner Abstract Info

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 7/82

43. purchased this tract of land, plus the NE 1/4 from Aurelia Vaden for \$1,000. John Allen Hudson took out a loan in 1916 on the property. In 1925 he sold it to Thomas W. & Bessie Greenley. Other owners included Marshall Travilla, Clyde & Leota McClury, & Agness McCawley. In 1950 Raymond & Alice Kincaid purchased the farm & lived here until 1966 when they sold it to the present owner, the Rouner family, who have 5 daughters & do general farming.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No	4. Pres	ent Name(s)	
F-8  2. County  Knox  3. Location of Negatives  NEMO Regional Plannin	5. Othe	elley Lime & Rock Co.  Namo(s)  Thom armoth Residence	0113
6 Specific Location	·	16. Thematic Category	29. Basement? Yes !!!
NE' of SW of Section T 60 N, R 10 W	newark	c 1900	30. Foundation Material Stone 40
7 City or Town If Rural, Township & Vicinity  Fabius 8. Site Plan with North Arrow		TG 19. Architect or Engineer  The state of t	31. Wall Construction Frame WW
	N.	20. Contractor or Builder Thomas Warmoth  21. Original Use, if apparent Residence OIA  22 Present Use Abandoned  23 Ownership  Public II Private IX  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Folly Lime & Rock	32. Roof Type & Material & 33 Gable, wood shingles & 33 33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment Clapboard 35. Plan Shape L  36. Changes Addition : (Explain Altered   1 Moved   1.)  37. Condition
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Lany 15/585620/442642	uk.	Newark, MO  25. Open to Yes 11	Interior  Exterior <u>fair/poor</u> 38. Preservation Yes
Building M  11. On National Yes 11 12. Is	Object 1 1	Public? No M 26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Underway? No %  39. Endangered? Yes M By What? No I i
13 Paul of Estab Yes II 14.	District Yes II Potent'1? No kg	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	Abandoned  40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District			41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

The 3 gable peaks on the front facade are filled with ornat wavy shingles & sunbursts which retain bits of paint indicating an elaborate color scheme using blues, greens & reds. The gable ends of the main block also have wavy & jigsaw shingles. Windows are 2/2 & rectangular in shape. A hip roofed porch on square posts caps the central primary facade entrance. To the rear is a 1 story gable ell with a W entrance. On its E facade is a pent addition.

A large land holder, Robert Nelson entered this land in 1839 but it 43. History and Significance changed hands several times. In 1885 Thomas Warmoth acquired the E ½ from Charles & Elizabeth Finley & in 1890 he purchased the W 1/2 from John E. & Mary A. Bastion. Thomas, born 1852, had married Mary, b 1858, in 1877. The 1900 census indicates 3 children: James - age 22, William - age 18, & Hosie A. - age 7. From the architectural style (cont

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Sitting back from the road & facing N, the house is located on the S side of Highway 156 & 11/4 miles SW of Newark. The farm is on a bluff 1/8 mile W of the South Fabius River. A cellar is to the E & a barn is to the W.

45 Sources of Information 1898, 1916, 1930 Atlases Census, Cemetery, Marriage Records Abstract Info

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Dale 49. Revision Date(s) 6/82

Other Name(s)

43. Warmoth must have built his house at the turn-of-the century. Both Thomas & Mary died in 1922.

The next owner was Thomas & Virginia Vanskike. Thomas, b. 1862, died in 1923. The 1930 Atlas lists the property as belonging to Mrs. Thomas Vanskike, Virginia, b. 1864, died in 1947.









F-22	4. Present Name(s) Poor Residence	
Knox Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Com	5. Other Name(s)	0123
Specific Location  NW of NE of Section 23  T 60 N, R 10 W	16. Thematic Category  330  17 Date(s) or Period  c 1865-75	28. No. of Stories 2 29. Basement? Yes M No I. 30. Foundation Material Stone
Fabius Site Plan with North Arrow	I house  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder	31. Wall Construction  Brick  32. Roof Type & Material 38 GB  gable, corrug. metal
	John Fresh  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence OF  22 Present Use  Residence	33. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 4  34. Wall Treatment Common bond 35. Plan Shape L
Coordinates UTM	23 Ownership  Public II Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Mike & Debbie Poor Newark, MO	36. Changes Addition & (Explain in #42) Altered M Moved i.  37. Condition Interior good  Exterior good
15/587220/4427220 Site Li Stro Building M C	25. Open to Yes II Public? No kd  26. Local Contact Person or Organization  Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	38. Preservation Yes I No K  39. Endangered? Yes II 89 What? No E
On National Yes   1   12. Is   1     Register?   No 😾   Eligible?	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes IX Public Road? No 11

mary doorway has a transom, sidelights, a paneled umbrage & decorative moldings & pilaster The 2nd story door has a rectangular transom. No porch remains, but the ghost of the original 1 bay frame porch is visible. Ornate scroll brackets are located in the wide eave & in the raking cornice. The reinforcing rods have star ends & form a decorative element.

(See history of F-21). It is unclear whether James Fresh or his young-43. History and Significance est son John Fresh built this house, however architecturally the house seems to date to John. James died in 1854. The elongated windows & Italianate features appear to be later (1865-75). Oral history indicates that the 2nd story, rear section was used as slave quarters originally. This area of the house had a seperate stair.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house faces N onto State Road 156. To the rear is a well & a square brick outbuilding. A stone cellar is beneath this outbuilding which has a hip roof with iron floral finial. single leaf N entrance has a segmentally arched header. The cellar entrance is cedars in the front yard. The cellar entrance is to the E.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlases Interview with Sue Lewis & Nebraska VanSkike 1887 History

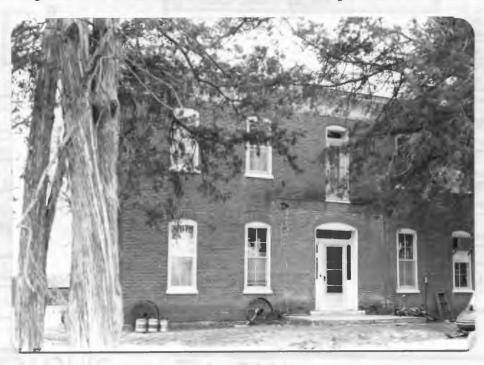
46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 8/82

- 42. To the rear is a 2 story, brick ell with a 1½ story frame addition on its E. The original foundation is dressed stone to the front & field stone on the sides. It is unclear if the brick chimneys served fireplaces or stoves. The small scale of the 4 wooden mantle peices would indicate the use of stoves.
- 43. John Fresh\*, (b. Maryland 1822-1882), married Mary ? , (b 1827, Nanover 1871) in c 1848 & they had 2 children, Laura (b 1849) & John (b 1857). In the 1860 census John is listed as a Miller & also living in the household was R.M. Manning, age 20, female, Missouri. It is thought that this was probably Racheal, daughter of Samuel Manning (see F-1). Following Mary's death, John married Margaret L. Robinson Kaylor in 1873. The 1880 census includes John, Margaret L., John (now age 22) & Sally C. Kaylor (a stepdaughter age 15). John died in 1882 & "Aunt Maggie", as she was known locally, continued to make this her home. (See F-7)

In March, 1902, Harry Feranol Poor & his wife Louisa Louella "Ella" Taylor bought this house. They moved in the next month & lived here 3 years. They had 2 children, 1 of which, Nebraska (Vanskike) was born here in 1904.

The next owner was a newphew to James Fresh, John "Jack" Fresh & his wife, Mollie. To this union were born 3 children, John, Jimmie, & Mary. Jack & Mollie lived the rest of their lives here & following their deaths it was lived in by Jimmie, who later traded it to his sister, Mary. Mary had become the wife of Albert Poor & the mother of Glenn. They lived here many years. Glenn's son, Mike, & his wife, Debbie Poor, have recently inherited the house & have lived here 2 years

\*The 1887 History makes several comments regarding a John H. Fresh: in 1845 he served both as acting sheriff & as collector & in 1856 he gave a slave his freedom.















Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENTORY

No	4. Presi	Present Name(s)	
F-26		- Church	
County		Christian Church 5. Other Namo(s)	
Knox	5. Othe	er Name(s)	. 9
NEMO Regional Plannin	g Comm.		
Specific Location	al Mown	16. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 1 Yes M 1
Lot 1, Blk. 17, Origin NE4 of NE4 of Section	23	17 Date(s) or Period	No I .
T 60 N, R 10 W		1907	30. Foundation Material
	ship & Vicinity	18 Style or Design Vernacular with Gothic motif	Stone 31. Wall Construction
. Site Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer	Frame 32. Roof Type & Material
Hyway	156	20. Confractor or Builder  Bob Abbot, Hood Vaden	gable, asphalt shingles 33. No. of Bays Front Side
		21. Original Use, il apparent Church	34. Wall Treatment
		22 Present Use	Clapboard  35. Plan Shape rectangular
	N	Church 23 Ownership Public I I Private &	36. Changes Addition :: (Explain Altered & Moved : .
Coordinates UTM		24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Newark Christian Chur Newark, MO	
Lung 15/587600/442723	Structure Li	25. Open to Yes 🛭 Public? No 11	38. Preservation Yes : · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
0. Site I I Building by  1. On National Yes I I 12. Is Register? No ke E	Object 11	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes 11 By What? No 🙉
Part of Estab. Yes II 14. C	District Yes I I		40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No I I
5. Name of Established District	•		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
pitched hip roof with s	nthian colu mall gabled	the NW corner of the church is an amns. Above this area is a square dormer decorations & 2 louvered ock of the church are a 3/2 patterel, front facade is an attenuated	attenuated openings on rn with a pointed arch

At the NW corner of the church is an integral porch entrances & fluted corinthian columns. Above this area is a square belltower with a steeply pitched hip roof with small gabled dormer decorations & 2 louvered attenuated openings on each side. Windows in the main block of the church are a 3/2 pattern with a pointed arch header & labels. At the attic level, front facade is an attenuated 1/1 window with a trabeated header & a large cross. On the rear facade is a gabled ell which has newer masonite There is also a cellar entrance on this facade.

Reverend Henry Thomas organized a Christian congregation in 1850, with 43. History and Significance charter members including C.H. & Ruth Baldwin, Allen & Ellen Deer, and S.I. Bragg, W.G. Brag & Col. True & their Wives. They worshiped at the old schoolhouse until 1851 (or 1855) when they built, in conjunction with the Baptist congregation, a frame ediface for \$1,200. In 1907, a new church was built 1887, the Christian Church was active & had 85 members.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

Facing N, the church sits in the central part of Newark, at the SE corner of Highway 156 (Fresh) & Shelby Streets. There is a small gabled outbuild

45 Sources of Information 1898 Atlas Property Abstract Info 1887 History Extension Files Interview with N. Vanskike

ing to its S.

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

7/82

43. on land owned by Lamont & Georgia Snyder (they deeded it to the church in 1909).

Dedicated in 1907, the church was built by Bob Abbott with Hood Vaden doing the foundation work. Later classrooms were added to the rear. The church remains active today.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTOR	IC INVI	ENIUNI		ea
F-27 County Knox Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning	5. Other I	t Office United S	Hata Poot Office	
E 1/3 lot 1, Blk M, Ori NE of NE of Section 7 T 60 N, R 10 W	Iginal Town 23 13 24, 156	Date(s) or Period	H LU. DOUGHITUTI	io I.
7 City or Town II Rural, Townsh Fabius 8. Site Plan with North Arrow	7	Architect or Engineer	31. Wall Construction  Brick 4B  32. Roof Type & Material 5	0
150 Hyway	N 2	Priv 4. Owner's Name & Address,	Gable, corrug. meta  13. No. of Bays Front 4 Side  34. Wall Treatment common bond 35. Plan Shape rectangul blic! 36. Changes (Explain in #42)  Altere Move	Lar
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Long 15/587620/4427230	2	Newark, MO 5. Open to Public?	100 121	es i ·
10. Site I   Building IX  11. On National   Yes I     12. Is II	Yes 🖄	6. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning ( 7. Other Surveys in Which Included	on 39. Endangered? Yes	es I I
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. Dis			1 101 1101010 110111	es !X

The building has a new roof & its top course appears to be altered. The gable front is frame. This front facade has a 2 large storefront type windows & 2 single leaf entrances with large arched transoms. All transom areas are closed. There are no openings on the W facade. On a E facade is a sliding loading door with a stone loading area. There are several openings on the rear facade, some of which have been altered or repaired.

43. History and Significance As a commercial lot, this property changed hands a number of times. Early in its history the building housed a restaurant operated by Shorty & Georgie Corbin & Berley & Bess McSorley. Also Earl & Gleta Williams made this their residence. It has served as the Newark Post Office since 1936.

The building faces N on the S side of State Road 156.

It sits close to the road & has no outbuildings. A well is at its SW corner. The building is in the central part of the community of Newark & directly S of the central square/park.

## 45 Sources of Information

1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with S. Lewis & N. VanSkike Abstract Info 46. Prepared by
Linda Harper; HPS

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

7/82



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

	4. Present Name(s)	ă.
<u>'-28</u>	Figher Property	
County	Fisher Property  5 Other Name(s)	
Knox Location of Negatives		
NEMO Regional Planning Comm	Newark Sawingo Bank	0126
Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1
ot 10, Blk 17, Original T		29. Basement? Yes III
NE's of NE's of Section 23	17 Date(s) or Period	
60 N, R 10 W	c 1890's	30. Foundation Material 65
City or Town II Aural, Township &	Vicinity 18. Style or Design	molded concrete block
Newark	Vernacular/Commercial	31. Wall Construction
Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	frame WU
•	-	32. Roof Type & Material G
156 Hyway	20. Contractor or Builder	gable, corrug. metal
	21. Original Use, if apparent	Front Side
	Bank	34. Wall Treatment
		Clapboard
	N Abandoned	35. Plan Shape rectangular
	23 Ownership Public !!	36. Changes Addition ::
	Private KI	(Explain Allared be
<u> </u>	24. Owner's Name & Address,	in #42) Moved i
·	i known Jim Fisher	37. Condition
Coordinates UTM	Newark, MO	Interior poor
Coordinates UTM N Euron	k	Exterior fair
15/587650/4427230	g 25. Open to res 11	38. Preservation Yes : No %
Site 11 Struc	ture I i Public? No Ki	Citation 1
Building 🕅 Ob	ject 11 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes Ma By What? No ! :
On National Yes II 12. Is II	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	
Register? No 😾 Eligible?	No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	Abandoned
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District	Yesiii No ba	40. Visible from Yes! ' Public Road? No IX
11131. 0141.1		41. Distance from and
Name of Established District		Frontage on Road
	i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	

43. History and Significance This building once housed one of the Newark banks, the Newark Savings Bank. It was owned by George G. Morris, a local druggist who served as President, with B.F. Snyder as Vice President & A. Fisher as cashier. It was established in 1874\* & the building was here as early as 1898. The bank closed during the depression. More recently (cont) the building housed a commercial venture, a feed type store.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Sitting close to the road & facing N, the building is on To its E is a barrel-vaulted, concrete block structure which the S side of State Road 156. served as a vault for a bank which sat close to the road

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with S. Lewis & N. VanSkike

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Dale(s) 7/82

43. The molded concrete block vault to the E was associated with the other Newark bank, the Farmer's Bank. Dr. McKim was its president & Charles Hayden its cashier.

McKim had acquired the lot in 1884. (See F-30)

\*George Morris had purchased this lot from B.F. Snyder in 1874. G.G. Morris, b 1834, came to Missouri from Kentucky in 1856. He served as a clerk in one of the Newark businesses & then went into the drug business until the Civil War, when he served in the Confederate forces. Following the war, he returned to the drug business & served as cashier in the Newark Savings Bank. In June of 1891 he took over operations of the bank & his son, Stonewall acted as cashier. G.G. Morris died in 1910, but the bank continued under the operations of his wife, Elizabeth Hamilton whom he married in 1872, & his 2 children, Stonewall, & Mabel (Mrs. J. Keithler). In 1911 the capitol stock was \$20,000 & the bank did "a large & safe business".









Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

1 NO	Present Name(s)	
F-30 2. County 5.	Almond/Jones Property Other Name(s)  MCkin	n Dr. Joseph House
Knox  location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Dr. McKim Residence, Mesmer Place	
6 Specific Location SE's of SE's of Section 14 T 60 N. R 10 W	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 2-/-/ 29. Basement? Yes II No K.
7 City or Town If Aural, Township & Vicin Newark	c 1870  Ity 18 Style or Design  I house	30. Foundation Material stone 40 31. Wall Construction brick 43
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  20. Contractor or Builder	32. Roof Type & Material 03 68 S gable, asphalt shingle 6 33. No. of Bays
	21. Original Use, if apparent Residence OIA  22. Present Use	Front Side 3  34. Wall Treatment  common bond 30  35. Plan Shape \$18
	Abandoned 23 Ownership Public I ! Private IX  24. Owner's Name & Address,	36. Changes (Explain in #42)  Addition 38  Altered 14  Moved 1
9 Coordinates UTM Lut Neuro.	Jones c/o Bowling Green, Ohio	37. Candillon Interior poor Exterior fair
Luny 15/587800/4427290  10. Site 11 Structure	25. Open to Yes 11	38. Preservation Yes Underway? No IX
Building M Object  11. On National Yes II 12. Is It Yes Register? No se Eligible? No	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes IX By What? No II abandoned
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Yes Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1? No	1)	40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
	ows are segmentally arched, attendated was have shutters. The central 3 bay	ed, 4/4 & have a double rs of this front facade

evident by the wide overhangs. A wide plain cornice remain turns on the gable ends. Windows are segmentally arched, attenuated, 4/4 & have a double rowlock header. The front windows have shutters. The central 3 bays of this front facade are afforded protection by an ornate Italianate porch with chamfered columns & cutwork, scroll brackets. The end chimneys are large & the E one retains its corbelled cap. To the rear (N) is a 1 story gabled brick ell which is original to the house. To its N & (cont)

43. History and Significance Dr. Joseph Martin (Morton) McKim (1836-1903) was a "very prominent, wealthy & influential citizen of Newark & was well known in professional circles". Born in Bourban County, Kentucky to Samuel Horatio & Hetty Miller McKim, he came to Lewis County, Missouri with his family in 1837, where his father was one of the 1st merchants at "Old Tulley". J.M. attended Columbia University 5 years & then medical college at St. Louis

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

The house sits on a large corner lot in the eastern edge of Newark & faces S onto Highway 156 or Fresh Street. A board & batten shed & a frame garage, both with gable roofs, are to the NE of the house.

## 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with S. Lewis & N. VanSkike

Marriage & Cemetery & Census Records 1887 History

NEMO History

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

- 42. projecting to the W is a brick gabled addition with 4/4 windows. The headers are a simple segmental arch with single rowlock pattern. Across the E facade of the ells are 2 pent frame additions.
- 43. completing his studies in 1858. He went to Winchester (Clark County) & practiced there until 1861. Moving to Newark he practiced medicine & operated a drugstore. Dr. McKim married Natilia J. Rose, daughter of Dr. Willam A. & J.A. Rose, in 1858 & to this union 6 children were born: Hettie Lee, Horace W. (who became a doctor at LaPlata), Jaems M. (ass't cashier, Bank of Newark), John Virgil (physician, druggist & banker at Newark), Natilia J. & Joseph Morton (doctor at LaPlata). In 1870 the census indicates they had a young black girl, Susan Ponzo, age 24, as a household "servant". Dr. McKim served 2 534ms in the State legislature & on the Board of Regent for the Missouri State Normal School & Kirksville from 1874 to 1891. Following Joseph's death in 1903, his wife lived with their son Dr. Virgil (John V.) McKim, who had married Maude Spees. The household also consisted of his brother, Jim & Jim's son, James. Mrs. Jim McKim had passed away. Dr. Virgel had his office on the E side of the Newark square & worked closely with Elizabeth Glover, the local midwife. Natilia J., born 1843, died in 1914. J. Virgil & Maude lived here til the mid 1930's when they moved to Illinois, (James M. had died in 1920) and sold the property to Foster (1886-1975) & Myrtle (1892-1965) Mesmer. The Mesmer's lived here until their death's at which time their 2 daughters inherited the house & have used it as rental property.

Renters have come & gone & the house has spent most of the last 8 years vacant. Past occupants indicate there are some structural problems.

The house is significant as an early form of brick residential architecture & represents one of the few remaining exampels not only in Fabius Township, but in Knox County as a whole. Its merits are both architectural & Historical due to its connections with 1 of Newarks most prominent family's & 2 of its well known physicians. The house would be eligible for the National Register.





This Certifies that

J. y. McKim,

M. C.

Mewark,

of the Missouri Rate Medical Association, has paid
his annual dues for the year designated hereon and
is entitled to all the privileges of membership?

SECRETARY.

PRESIDENT

( Va.







## INDEX

- 1. Description of Greensburg Township
- 2. Bibliography
- 3. Maps & Key
- 4. Forms G1-19
- 5. Description of Greensburg & Baring
- 6. Forms G-20-27

Situated in the northeast corner of Knox county, Greensburg township has an area of 54 square miles. Settlement here occurred primarily after 1840, making it one of the last townships of the county settled. At this time clearings were made in the timbered regions and farms were started in the prairies. Two rivers and one creek pass through this region: Bridge Creek, the South Fork of the South Fabius River (Nick Branch), and the North Fork of the South Fabius River all travel in a southeasterly direction out of the township. Roadways include two state highways and five county roads. State highway 11 runs eastwest in the bottom half of the township and intersects state highway 15 west of Baring which travels north-south in the eastern half of this area. County road J goes north to south in the west side of the township, P follows a southern route off of 11, K goes east out of Baring, C runs east-west across the upper part of Greensburg between J and 15, while Y continues east from C out of the township. The Atchison, Topeka, Santa Fe railroad crosses the southeast corner of Greensburg. The township's terrain can be described as both hilly and extremely hilly with little flat land. Tree cover is sparse except along the creeks and rivers. Baring Lake is situated 1/2 mile S of Baring.

Two towns developed in Greensburg township: Greensburg and Baring. These are discussed later. Five rural schools were in service by 1876; they are no longer standing. Three more rural schools had been built by 1898, of these two are razed and one is shown on G-1. One rural church was built in the past. Pleasant Ridge Church dates from 1881 (See G-13). Pleasant Ridge and St. Aloysius cemeteries are found in this township. Only one rural business operated here in the form of a blacksmith shop which was located in Section 20 in 1876. Seventeen stock farms and seven other farms were in business in 1916. This area has had stock raising and crop raising as its livelihood since its earliest days of settlement and retains an agricultural economy today. In the past the area was fairly prosperous as evidenced by the large number of stock operations.

The structures inventoried for Greensburg township show a great similarity.

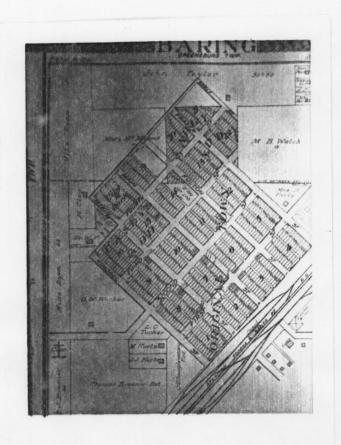
They are all of frame construction sheathed (originally) in clapboarding except G-11 which is shingled. The foundations were primarily of molded concrete block although five are of brick construction (fairly rare) and two are of stone.

The Vernacular and Cottage styles were found in equal numbers followed by the Box, I-house, Gable, Hip, and A styles. Structures cover a time span from 1866(G-7) to 1919 (G-11). Example G-7 has been altered twice since 1866 to have a much later appearance. G-5 dates from c. 1870, G-9 from c. 1880, G-2 was built c. 1895, G-6 represents the turn of the century, and G-3 is from 1917. Most structures inventoried are from the later dates and portray a stable, farm-based way of life. Many families were able to afford the replacement of original homes with modern buildings in the 1890's through 1920's which is reflected in the lack of architectural diversity for this area.

## MAJOR BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOURCES

- Edina Sentinal Souvenir Issue April 1911, Edina
- Farm-O-Scope/Shop-O-Scope of Knox County, Missouri Scotland County Library, Memphis (1930 Atlas)
- History of Lewis, Clark, Knox & Scotland Counties, Missouri Originally printed 1887, reprinted 1972 Stevens Publishing Co., Astoria, IL (1887 History)
- History of Northeast Missouri 3 volumes Edited Walter Williams Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago/NY 1913
- Illustrated Historical Atlas of Knox County, Missouri Edward Brothers of Missouri Philadelphia, PA 1876 (1876 Atlas)
- Knox County Abstract Records
  Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Census Records (1840-1910) Knox County Library, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Extension Division Church Records Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Historical Society Archival Files Cemetery & Marriage Records, Slave Schedules, etc. Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Personal Extensive Interviews with:
  L. Moore, Mrs. Delaney, M. Waite, Mrs. McMannus
- Platbook of Knox County, Missouri Northwest Publishing Co., Philadelphia PA 1898 (1898 Atlas)
- Standard Atlas of Knox County, Missouri George A. Ogle & Co., Chicago, 1916 (1916 Atlas)
- (Due to lack of space on the inventory forms, these sources are referred to by the abbreviations which follow them in parenthesis.)





## **GREENSBURG**

This village was entered by Peter J. Sowers, a Marion County speculator, and several others in 1852. In 1856 John & Joseph Fetters bought 40 acres of land from a Mr. Cummins, the price was \$10 per acre. They laid out some lots and named the area Greensburg after James S. Green who was prominent in politics & was to later become a senator. The Fetters built a store & opened for business. Greensburg was also laid out by William Coy, John P. Finch, and A.J. Reneker in 1859. Survey work was done by James March, the county surveyor. Soon after 1858 a post office was established here.

Eventually the town had several stores. In 1918 it was affected by the influenza epidemic. Six people died within three days, they were Emmett Lore, Wes Pruett, Mrs. Frank Fetters, Lewis Fetters, Joseph Fetters, & Nammie Fetters Boley. Greensburg had an annual winter event of great popularity. A rabbit hunting competition was held. Whoever killed the most won, losers had to entertain the families of the winners & a large feast was prepared. In the beginning decades of the 1900's a large part of the Greensburg community was made up of the Fetter family. They held family reunions which attracted great crowds. Greensburg had a blacksmith shop & a grist mill operated by Will Wells. Families here around the 1900's included the Wells, Asburys, Myers, Greevers, a Renshaw, a Starbuck, Symmonds, Cliftons, Mallorys, a Donahue, a Stith, Nortons, Burruses, Broshiuses, Pettits, Simpsons, Stones, Fetters, Coys, Wilkersons, & Austins. Greensburg's population is now approximately 60.

Baring was named by the Santa Fe Town & Land Company for the Baring Brothers of London, England who advanced \$70,000,000 for establishing the railroad according to Place Names of Six Northeast Counties of Missouri by Katherine Elliott. Baring is located in Greensburg Township about five miles north and one mile west of Edina. After the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe railroad was constructed in 1887 the Town & Land Company bought what would become Baring from Thomas Bresnam. The town was incorporated on February 5, 1889. The Casey addition was made in 1904, the Early addition was made in 1907. Railroad workers built the main street. a good depot, & a 32 acre reservoir. A 180 acre reservoir to service the trains was built by 1913 along with a steel chute for coal which held 500 tons of coal & could fill four engines simultaneously. This was the only fueling place between Ft. Madison, Iowa & Marceline, Missouri. The depot was busy 24 hours a day & employed an agent, three telegraphers & freight handlers. The railroad had a double track & several miles of switching at Baring.

Lewis C. Hull was the earliest merchant & apparently the first resident in what was to be Baring. He located here in 1888 and established a lumber business & also went into several other businesses with his partner, Thomas Early. That same year the post office opened, Hubert D. Williford was the postmaster. The St. Aloysius Catholic Church was established in 1895 by John J. Kain. James J. O'Reilly later became the resident parish priest. The brick church seats 450, had the first electric lights in Baring, has a four acre cemetery & had a large parish building. The parish also owned stock in the opera house. In 1897 the town had one bank (the Baring Exchange Bank), four general dry goods stores, one drug store, two hardware stores, two millinery shops, two blacksmith shops, two barber shops, one restaurant, one hotel, one livery stable & feed barn, one grain store, a butcher shop, a lumber business, two grist mills, & two poultry houses. The Baring Messenger was edited by G.W. Barnes.

By the late 1880's the first school was built in Baring. This good sized building held ten grades. The new school was built in the 1930's. Also in the late 1880's a Christian Church was established, this later became the Community Church.

On November 2, 1910, Baring suffered a major fire which apparently began in Friel's Millinery shop on Main Street. The fire destroyed ten buildings and damaged the bank & post office. Baring was affected by another fire in 1930 when the barber shop & a home burned; in 1953 the K & K service station & cafe burned. The town also was hit by two major tornados in 1924 & in 1933. The old Santa Fe coal chute was destroyed in 1952 because of the elimination of the coal burning locomotives. A city park was donated in 1957 by F.M. Miller and a new post office was constructed in 1969. Senior citizen housing was also recently built. The 1980 census shows the population of Baring as 240, a drop from 498 in 1900.





4. Present Name(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

No	4. Prese	4. Present Name(s)		
G-23		. G-thelia Church		
. County		St. Aloysius Catholic Church		
Knox	5. Othe	5. Other Name(s)		
NEMO Regional Plan	ning Comm. St.	Alovsius Catholic Church		
Specific Location		16. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 1½	
Lots 20-24, Blk 11,	Section 23		29. Basement? Yes No I	
	become a	17 Date(s) or Period		
T 63 N, R 12 W Second Street		1893, 1927	30. Foundation Material	
	Township & Vicinity	18 Style or Design	brick	
Baring		Vernacular	31. Wall Construction	
Site Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer	brick	
			32. Roof Type & Material	
	1	20. Contractor or Builder	gable-asphalt shingle	
4			13. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 8	
		21. Original Use, if apparent		
		Church	34. Wall Treatment	
- 1		22 Present Use	common bond	
Ц	7	Church	35. Plan Shape rectangula	
7 1		23 Ownership Public ! !	36. Changes Addition 3	
2 Coordinates UTM		24. Owner's Name & Address. if known St. Aloysius Catholic Church	in #42) Moved i	
			137. Condition	
			Interior good	
			Exterior good	
Lat				
15/567600/445		25. Open to Yes IX Public? No I I	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No 6	
Site 1.1	Structure 1 i		39. Endangered? Yes I	
Building IX	Object 11	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	By What? No b	
. 011111111111	12. Is II Yes 🖾 Eligible? No I I	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	-	
Register? No 😾		27. Other Surveys in Which Included	40 Visible from Yes !:	
Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'I? No ko			40. Visible from Yes!	
11131. 5131.1			41. Distance from and	
5. Name of Established District			Frontage on Road	
	•			

A protruding buttressed bay on the SW facade houses double-leaf arched entryway with a fan shaped transom; it continues to the roof including a large romanesque arched window and then a circular attic level window, both of stained glass, before it rises to a square wood frame bell tower. This is ornamented with cutwork scrolls and a blind wooden arcade. A truncated hip roof with four gabled dormers with decorative bracing rises from the tower to the open air belfry topped by a pyramidal spire Long attenuated round arched windows with triple rowlock segmentally arched headers are

In July 1893 the Archbishop Kenrick of St. Louis bought Lots 43. History and Significance Block 11 in the town of Baring in preparation for construction of a church. Frank Ponclet, a carpenter from Edina, was hired to build the original frame structure. He moved to Baring & brought his family while engaged in this work, he also built a rectory adjoining In September, 1893 Lots 13-18 had also been purchased. The new church (cont)

The church faces southeast & is located at the W corner 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings of the intersection of Fulton and 2nd Streets in Baring, Missouri.

## 45 Sources of Information

Extension Division Church Files of Knox County

46. Prepared by Margaret Keller, HPC 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 3/84

- 42. found on both side facades. A small hip-roofed apse faces Fulton street and a polygonal bay is to the rear. Buttresses are also located on the sides and at each corner. A stretcher course of brick with stone blocks interspersed forms a visual cornice on the gable ends. There is also a decorative course of brick at the basement level. Changes are discussed in 43. The church is a vernacular design which borrows attributes of several styles including the Romanesque & Eastlake.
- 43. was dedicated on November 13, 1893 by the Archbishop Kain of St. Louis. In 1894 the church continued its procurement of land in Block 11 by buying lots 1-4. By 1895, the Reverend James J. O'Reilly was serving the parish as priest. A cemetery was established in 1898. The congregation grew & prospered making possible in 1903\* the purchase of Lots 5-12 & a remodeling project including lengthening the church In 1927 the church received major visual changes: brick was used to cover the entire church & elaborate stained glass windows were installed.

The church is significant as a testament to the growth & durability of the Catholic faith in Knox County and as a fine example for Northeast Missouri of the rare rural brick church in the vernacular style.

\*According to the Edina Sentinel of April 21, 1982 the lengthening was done in 1896 not 1903.



6-23 KN-A5-002-182







Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 175. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY
KN A5 002 183

G-24	Little Residence	
Knox  Location of Negatives  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Frazer Street Lo.	
Blk. 5, Lots 13, 14 (?) Frazer St.	16. Thematic Calegory  17 Date(s) or Period  C 1890's	29. Basement?  29. Basement?  Yes I  No I  30. Foundation Material 65  molded concrete block
City or Town II Aural, Township & Vicini Baring Site Plan with North Arrow	Eastlake Affinities 49 19. Architect or Engineer Other mat 20 21	31. Wall Construction frame WW.  32. Roof Type & Muterial HP S
N	20. Contractor or Builder  DR  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence OIA RI Ra  22 Present Use	irregular/asphalt 63  33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment wide siding 99 21  35. Plan Shape square
	Residence 23 Ownership Public I I Private IX 24. Owner's Name & Address.	36. Changes Addition :  (Explain Altered I in #42) Moved i
Cumulmates UTM	Baring, MO	37. Candition Interior Exterior good
Site 1 Structure 1 Building M Object 1		38. Preservation Yes in Underway? No Market Yes in Managered? Yes in Managered?
On National Yes II 12 Is II Yes II Bugister? No ke Eligible? No I	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  1 27 Other Surveys in Which Included	By What? No K
Mist Dist.? No XI Potent'I? No I		40. Visible from Yes © Public Road? No I

residence. Each has a paired 1/1 rectangular shaped window with a decorative vergeboard above. These vergeboards are Eastlake in style and have a "fan" motif. The front dormer additionally is graced with heavy turned posts, a spindle frieze, & decorative curved woodwork. Above & below this the area is shingled. The front facade has an integral porch upheld by four Eastlake posts with a spindle frieze. The central entrance is of the single leaf type & is flanked by 1/1 rectangular windows on each side. Other windows are of the

features. These include the unusual roof dormer plan and the turned and cut wood ornamentation in the Eastlake style.

This residence is situated at the southwest corner of the intersection of Frazer & Second Street in Baring, Missouri. It faces northwest.

1916 Atlas
Brent Karhoff

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

6/84

42. same style except those in the rear. Here is an enclosed pent room addition, on the south corner an open porch is formed. Currently the house is covered with wide siding down to ground level.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

No	4. Present Name(s)	ent Name(s)		
G-13	District Dides Church	January Diday Church		
County	5. Other Name(s)	Pleasant Ridge Church		
Knox Location of Negatives				
NEMO Regional Planning Com	. Christian Church	The state of the s		
Specific Location	16. Thernatic Category	28. No. of Stories 1		
NE' of SW of Section 1		29. Basement? Yes II		
m c2 M D 12 W	17 Date(s) or Period	-		
T 63 N, R 13 W HWY.		30. Foundation Material concrete		
City or Town Il Rural, Township &	Vicinity 18 Style or Design	31. Wall Construction		
Greensburg	Vernacular	frame		
Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material		
	20. Contractor or Builder	gable, asphalt shingle		
	20. Contractor of Builder	133. No. of Bays		
N .	21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 2 Side 4		
	Church	34. Wall Treatment		
	CEMETERY 22. Present Use	vinyl siding		
1 1 .	Church	35. Plan Shape T		
	23 Ownership Public I !	36. Changes Addition 20 Altered   1		
	Private 1x1	(Explain Altered   1 in #42) Moved   .		
	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Dloggant Ridge Church	37. Candition		
	rieasant nage onaron	Interior Good		
Coordinates UTM	RR	Exterior Good		
Long 15/559160/4460560	Greensburg, MO 25. Open 10 Yes XI	38 Preservation Yes . ·		
	Public? No I I	Underway? No K		
	bject 1 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II		
On National Yes II 12. Is II	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No to		
Register? No ke Eligible?	No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which included			
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes 🕾		
Hist. Dist.? No Ki Potent'l?	No ko	Public Road? No 11		
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road		

42. Further Description of Important Features The main block is a rectangular plan with a small ves on the N facade & a large rectangular addition of the W. On the E facade of the main block are 4 windows which are double hung. The bottom pane has 2 lights; the top has 2 vertical lights with 3 small colored lights set as a transom. One of these windows appears on the W facade. All parts have gable roofs. There are no exterior window openings on the N or S facades; however they are still evident on the interior. In the main block the pews are set up to form a central aisle & face S where there is a platform & pulpit. This area has a chair rail with wainscotting below. In the W addition there is a kitchen area to (cont

43. History and Summicance The Pleasant Ridge Christian Church was organized in July 1866 with the following listed as charter members: Peter Mann (also one of 1st deacons), John (one of lst deacons) & Alzira Stockton, Eliza & Monroe Starbuck, Lydia Rose, Catherine Dunwoody, Miriam & William Starbuck. Later members included Martha Rose Slocum, Noah Koontz, Rebecca Johnson, Sarah McClure, Martha Dye, Savanna Lane, & Ann Morton. This congregation

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The building faces N with a cemetery yard to the E. There is a gabled frame outbuilding to the S. It is located at the SE corner of county roads C & J & is in the NW corner of Knox County.

45	Sources of. In	lorinali	on	
	1898 Atlas	-		
	Interview	with	Maude	Waite
	Extension	Files	5	

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Dale(s) 48. Dale 10/82

- 42. the W. It also has beaded wainscotting.
- 43. met in the school house located 1 mile west of the present church until 1881, when their size grew to 80 persons & they decided they needed a building. Thomas Slocum donated land next to the Slocum cemetery which was established in 1875. The building was constructed by the congregation under the direction of T. Slocum & his son, John. It was to be 30' x 40' with 2 doors in the front. The church yard was enclosed by a woven wire fence & had a style for the ladies at the front. The early pastors included Elder Lewis Fordyce, Enoch & Frank Dudworth & George Milner. In 1905 Rev. E.H. Willey became the 1st resident pastor & served the church 17 years. Mrs. Willey established the Ladies Aid Society.

Through the years the church has received a number of additions & alterations. Its 2 front entrances were closed, a central entrance made & a vestibule was added. In 1963, the congregation bought the Pleasant Ridge School, known locally as the "Old Buzzard" school. They moved it from 1 mile W of the church to a site just W of the church, connected it to the church by an enclosed breezeway & used the school as a kitchen, dining room & sunday school area. In 1980, vinyl siding was added.

On May 24, 1981, the congregation celebrated the centennial of the church building, which is still in use today. There are approximately 400 graves in the cemetery.







Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTOR

No	4. Present Name(s)	
G-15	Balanau Bronortu	not entered .
. County	Delaney Property  5. Other Name(s)	34
Knox	3. Other Hamilton	ent.
NEMO Regional Planning	Comm. Hazelville Store	
Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1
and as amb of Costion 3		29. Basement? Yes I I No IX
NE's of NE's of Section 3	DYC 17 Date(s) or Period	
	reensburg c 1900	30. Foundation Material
City or Town II Rural, Townsh		?
Greensburg		31. Wall Construction
. Sile Plan with North Arrow	SCOTLAND CO 19. Architect or Engineer	Frame
. Jitt i har level	G/Boy	32. Roof Type & Material
	KNox 20. Contractor or Builder	gable, ribbed metal
		33. No. of Bays
	21. Original Use, if appare	int Z
	Store	34. Wall Treatment
	22. Present Use	clapboard
	Abandoned	35. Plan Shape rectangular
	23 Ownership	Public I ! 36. Changes Addition &
		in #42\ Moved
IN LILI	24. Owner's Name & Addr	ess,
	il known R. J. De	letorior dotoriorated
Cupritinales UTM	Baring,	MO .
Lat Sible Gre	me !	Extenor deteriorated
Luny 15/556940/4461325	25. Open to	Yes II 38. Preservation Yes : No M
O. Site I I	Structure t i Public?	
Building 🔯	Object     26. Local Contact Person	or Organization 39. Endangered? Yes IX 3
1. On National Yes II 12. Is II	Yes M NEMO Regional 1	Planning Comm.
Register? No 😾 Eligi	le? No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which	
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. Dist		40. Visible from Yes !X   Public Road? No !
Hist. Dist.? No Ki Pote	111? No to	
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
		i tolitage on moad

42. Further Description of Important Features A sliding door across the E facade obscures the original These windows are 4/4. There is a single window to the N & S entrance & a paired window. & a W facade entrance. A brick chimney sits astride the ridge of the roof toward the W end. On the S facade is a small frame lean-to. The interior has a gambrel ceiling & is sheathed with beaded siding.

This frame structure once served as the store at Hazelville. The community was small & served both Scotland & Knox County citizens. It, however, is not listed as a town in either the Scotland or Knox County section of the 1887 History.

The land changed hands several times. Originally owned by Noah & Edith Koontz, it was The 2nd owner James C. Morton was listed in the 1870 census - age granted to them in 1855.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Located just S of a road which forms the Scotland/Knox There is a gabled frame outbuilding to the W & an A County line, the building faces E. type residence with several additions to the S. The house has a molded concrete block foundation & asbestos siding.

45 Sources of Information

1878 & 1916 Atlases

Mt. Pleasant Township, Scotland County Survey Property Abstract, Census Records, 1887 History

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49 Revision Date(s) 10/82

43. 60 of Delaware - as a retired merchant. Other owners include James M. Lane, James Drury, Herbert Fible, E.C. Harle, H.C. Stice, Claude Datson, A.C. Stice, & Cordie & Ira Kigar (1930's & early 40's). The building has not been used for a number of years & now stands in an extremely deteriorated condition. Yet it is the only reminder of a village which once had several houses, a post office, a general store, grist mill, & brickyard.





DIC INIVENITORY

1 No	4. Pres	ent Name(s)	Inventues	
G-7 7. County Knox	5. Othe	re Centennial Farm other 0155 M. Rev Namo(s) 0154 M		
NEMO Regional Plann	ing Comm High	Niew Stock Farm		_
NW <sup>1</sup> 4 of NE <sup>1</sup> 4 of Section T 63 N, R 12 W	on 18 May T	16. Thematic Category  (16. Thematic Category  (17. Date(s) or Period  1866, 1895, 1926	29. No. of Stories 2-2-/ 29. Basement? Yes IX No. 1.  30. Foundation Material 5	
7 City or Town II Rural, To Greens 8. Site Plan with North Arrow	waship & Vicinity	I house 00 07 32	Molded Concrete block 31. Wall Construction Frame WU.	13
		20. Contractor or Builder  James & John Moore  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence OIA  22 Present Use  Residence  23 Ownership  Public II  Private M	36. Changes Addition :x (Explain Altared IX)	LS
9 Coordinates Bible G	rove	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Linda Moore Baring, Missouri	37. Candition good Exterior good	
15/561090/4458	Structure 1 i	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No 🕅	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No IX	
Building M	Object   1  Is II Yes IX  Eligible? No   1	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 27. Other Surveys in Which included	39. Endangered? Yes II  By What? No IX	T. P. Carlotte
	District Yes		40. Visible from Yes!' Public Road? No IX	
15. Name of Established Distric			41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	
the Bungalow & Box somethis motif is echoed	more accurate	The large frame house no longer really exemplifies the later 1926 stypof is belcast & has a central galary hip roofed porch which extends groups of 3s. Fishscale shingles andows beneath this porch are the way and the standard of the stand	pling, with details from the details fro	

Other openings are generally rectangular in shape, 4/1 & trabea

John Moore, Peter Early & another from Perry County, Ohio arrived in 43. History and Significance John Moore bought land through the Palmyra office, then returned to Ohio. His sons, James, Henry & John Came to Missouri in 1849, at which time James settled on this land. Henry & John soon headed further west.

James (1796-1893) & his wife, Margaret Farrell (1829-1891), had I daughter when they (cont) 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house sits on a long winding lane 1/2 mile E of the county road. Located on a bluff above the South Fabius River, the house sits within a Outbuildings, including a large barn with decorative siding, are fenced yard & faces N. to the N. (see photo)

45 Sources of Information

1876, 1898 Atlas

Interview with L. Moore

Family History records in possession of L. Moore

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 8/82

- 42. story hip roofed ell. On its E facade is a pent porch which has been screened. At the SE corner of the main block is a cellar entrance. On the W facade of the ell the windows on the 1st floor is grouped in a set of 3. A 1 story gabled room projects to the S of the larger ell. On its S facade is a screened porch.
- 43. arrived. Eleven other children were born to them including; Mary Elizabeth, William, Thomas, John, Henry Sylvester\*, James Albert\*, James "Albert", Charles Adrian\*, George Alonzo, Alicia\*, Florence "Flora", & an unnamed infant\* (\*all died in infancy). They lived in a log structure in the field to the S until 1866 when James built this frame house on the hill. James & Margaret lived here until their deaths. Their son, John (1853-1935), married Anna McFadden (1862-1939) in 1881 & they continued the farming operations. John reworked the house in the 1890's, probably after his parent's deaths. Twelve children were born to the Moore's: James Albert, Margaret, John Frances "Frank", Alice, William, Charley, Ernest, Irene, Leo, Edith, Ray, & Nova. During John's lifetime the farm was known as the "High View Stock Farm". He raised Jersey dairy cattle & hogs & had a cattle stocker & feeder operation. In 1926 he again reworked the house, especially the exterior, and added a bath.

His son, Nova, married Mary Petty (b 1902) in 1939. They continued the family farm & made this their residence. Their only child, Linda, currently operates the farm & is gathering family history. Nova, who was born 1905, died in 1968.

The house is significant due to its long association with one of the early pioneer families & because it represents the transition of an early frame home from a simple I house to the more classical Box style residence.











47. Organization NEMO

10/82

Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTOR	IC IN	/ENTORY		
1 No	4. Pres	ent Name(s)		
G-14		Delaney Property		
? County		Oracle Manager		
Knox  1 Location of Negatives		John 5 and Adah, other	~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	
NEMO Regional Planning	Comm.	McAnulty Residence, Hazel Dell St	ock Farm 0162	
6 Specific Location		16. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 1-1-1	
SW4 of NW4 of Section 1	1	· ·	29. Basement? Yes II No by	
T 63 N, R 13 W	T. yeur	17 Date(s) or Period	30. Foundation Material	
G	reensburg	c 1896-1900	concrete block CB	
7 City or Town It Rural, Towns		18. Style or Design A type	31. Wall Construction	
Greensburg		A type  19. Architect or Engineer  Other	frame WU.	
B. Site Plan with North Arrow		13. Architect of Enginess	32. Roof Type & Material Ge Call	
		20. Contractor or Builder	gable, asphalt shingle	
N		J. S. McAnulty	33. No. of Bays Front A Side A	
	7	21. Original Use, il apparent	4 4	
	2	Residence OlA	34. Wall Treatment	
	1		35. Plan Shape m	
		Abandoned 23 Ownership Public !!	36. Changes Addition 32	
		Private M	(Explain Altered 1 1)	
1		24. Owner's Name & Address,	111 1112	
i a		il known Verlee Delaney	37. Condition   Interior poor	
9 Coordinates UTM		Baring, MO	Extenor fair	
	Grove	25 Open to Yes ! i	38. Preservation Yes :	
Luny 15/557030/445920		25. Open to Yes!! Public? No lx	Underway? No K	
10. Site I I Building IX	Structure 1 i	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes M	
II. On National Yes II 12. Is II	Yes 🕅	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No 11	
	ible? No 11	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	abandoned	
Hist, Dist.? No KI Potent'1? No kg		·	40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No 11	
15. Name of Established District		·	41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	
trabeated headers accen	aired entrated by a something connection of the content of the con	he house is typical of the A type cances. The I/l, attenuated windo calloped motif. The gable ends a s form decorative pilasters. On pent porch. There is a S & an E cop on the front.	re filled with jigsaw the S side of the rear	
a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a	11 Tohn W	the large C.D. DeLassus holdings	T883. SHOTCTA CHELE	
after it was transferre	ed to John	Sherman McAnulty. Born 1866 in I 1896. John probably hired the Jo azel Dell Stock Farm. The McAnult	ohn Slocum as the carpen-	
44. Description of Environment and	Outbuildings th Fork of	Sitting within a fenced yard, the the South Fabius River 1/4 mile to	house faces W. It sits	
45 Sources of Information		<u> </u>	46. Prepared by	
			Linda Harper, HPS	
1898 & 1916 Atlases		47 Occapitation NEWO		

Interview with Verlee Delaney

Cemetery, Census & Marriage Records

43. Maude born 1898. Adah, born 1873, died in 1913. Following John's death in 1950, Maude & her husband, Claude Dunn, used this residence as a tenant house. It has been vacant 4 or 5 years.

\*In section 14 just 1/2 mile S of this residence was the early residences (1876) of J.H. McClure, later known as the Meadow Brook farm, & 3/4 mile W was the Joseph







Yes X

No II

1 No G-16	4. Present Name(s)	ō 11a	
Z. County Knox Location of Negatives	Komnick Residence  5. Other Name(s)  Mm. Coll Residence, Star Farms	0163	
6 Specific Location NE <sup>1</sup> <sub>4</sub> of NE <sup>1</sup> <sub>4</sub> of Section 34 p	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 2½ - ½-1 29. Basement? Yes M. No 1.	2. Courty
7 City or Town If Rural, Township & Greensburg	Box 45/49 20	30. Foundation Material 65 molded concrete block 31. Wall Construction frame Will	
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  John G. Coll  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence  22 Present Use  Residence	32. Roof Type & Malerial hiptip & gable, asphalt shing	e Se
9 Coordinates UTM Hurdla	23 Ownership Public !! Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Charles Komnick  Brashear, MO	36. Changes Addition:: (Explain Altered     in #42) Moved    37. Condition Interior Fair Exterior fair	Walliets
15/557005/4453190	25. Open to Yes II Public? No M	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No IS	No. of the last of
	Object     26. Local Contact Person or Organization  Yes © NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes II By What? No to	

42. Further Description of Important Features
The house represents the later Queen Anne/Box type house & has classical motifs. The gable dormers have palladian windows. A sweeping porch on the N, E & S has classical moldings, a pediment at the SE corner & fluted doric columns with molded concrete block piers. Most windows are 1/1 & many are paired. There are several wide windows. The single leaf entrances have transoms. On the S facade of the  $1\frac{1}{2}$  story rear gabled section is a polygonal bay window. A l story hip roofed enclosed porch ex-Cornerboards have a unique rope design (see photo detail). tends across the W facade.

Yesil

No bo

14. District

Potent'1?

13 Part of Estab. Yes II

No K

15. Name of Established District

Hist, Dist.?

Charles D. DeLassus bought a tremendous amount of land including this 43. History and Significance section in 1858 in this part of the county. In 1866 it became the property of George J. Dowdall. There is some confusion about the property & its ownership. The 1860 census lists George Dowdall (age 25 of Ireland) as a farm laborer living in the James Coll This household included James (age 33), his wife - Ellen both of Ireland, (cont

Facing E, the house has a partially fenced yard. 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings frame outbuildings are located to the W.

45 Sources of Information 1898, 1916, & 1930 Atlases Property abstract Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 8/82

40. Visible from

Public Road?

41. Distance from and

Frontage on Road

- 42. The interior millwork is oak & trabeated with an egg & dart decoration. The house is being reworked.
- 43. & their 2 children: Mary, age 3 & a 1 month old infant, both born in Missouri. The cemetery records indicate a James Coll, Sr. died in 1869. In 1870 & 1880 the household lists only Ellen & the children (Mary Teressa, John G., Francis & Agnes) and George Dowdall as a farmer. Dowdall sold the property to James Coll's widow, Ellen, in 1873. In the mid 1890's John &/or Dennis Kavanaugh was shown as the property owner; however by 1898 it is once again listed as a Coll property: J.G. Coll. John Coll, born 1858, married Mary Reardon in 1891\*\*. By 1900 they had 2 children: John & James. The 1916 Atlas list the property as the Star Farm owned by J.G. Coll & has a photo of the house. It remained in the Coll family until at least 1930.

The house is a prime example of the Box style architecture which is embellished with classical detailing.

\*It is unclear the connection between Coll & Dowdall, George may have been Ellen's brother.

\*\*Marriage records indicate both parties were from Adair, Adair County.







No G-17 County	Present Name(s) . Hoover Residence	
Knox  Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Other Namo(s)  Lewis and Elizabeth  Wingerter, Place	h, House 0164
Specific Location  SW1x of NW1x of Section 25 T 63 N, R 13 W Hooy. J Hundlen  City or Town II Aural, Township & Victor Greensburg  Site Plan with North Arrow  SOUNTY  SOUNTY  Coordinates Lat Hundland	16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period  1895	28. No. of Stories 2-2 29. Basement? Yes II No K 230. Foundation Material 65 molded concrete block 31. Wall Construction
15/558675/4454280 Site 1 Structure		38. Preservation Yes :- Underway? No &:
Building M Object  On National Yes II 12. Is II Yes Hugister? No ke Eligible? No Part of Estab. Yes II 14. District Yes Hist. Dist.? No Ki Potent'!? No Name of Established District	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? By What?  40. Visible from Yes % Public Road?  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

the E facade is a 2 story gabled ell.

Lewis Wingerter & his wife, Elizabeth both natives of Virginia, were 43. History and Significance married in c 1871 & purchased this property in 1871 from Philip Linville. It had originally been a part of the large acreage held by Chas D. Delassus as early as 1858. By 1880 the Wingerter household included 4 children: George H., Bertha, Caroline & Clara - ranging from age 7 years to 7 months. A daughter, Josephine had been

The house sits 1/4 mile S of the intersection of County 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Outbuildings are to the E. Roads J & 11. It sits on an embankment & faces W.

45 Sources of Information

1876, 1898, 1916 Atalses Interviews with Maude S. Waite, Mrs. Hoover Cemetery & Census Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 10/82

43. born & died in 1878. Four more children were born in the 1880's: Manerva, Bruno, Gustov (who was born & died in 1886), & Nina. The last child, Forest R., was born in 1892. (He now lives in Stark City, MO.)

It is unclear what type of house the family lived in or exactly where it was located, however with 10 familymembers a new & larger house was needed. In 1895, Lewis hired Homer & John Slocum, local carpenters, to construct a new residence. At \$1.00 per day, the carpenters completed the 8 room structure & charged \$100.00 for labor. Lewis, b 1849, died in 1931 followed by Elizabeth, b 1853, in 1936.

About 1940, the Schrage family moved here & did general farming. They lived here about 24 years. The next owner was Edmond O'Rourch who lived here 8 years.

The current owners, a Mennonite family, have been here since about 1973.







Present Name(s)

5. Other Name(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No G-19	Present Name(s)	House 0168 Barn 0169
1 Location of Negatives	2 110	son John
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  6 Specific Lucation  NW of NW of Section 12  T 63 N, R 13 W  Creensburg  7 City or Town It Rural, Township & Vice Greensburg  8. Sale Plan with North Arrow	16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period  C 1890's	28. No. of Stories  29. Basement?  Yes II No K  30. Foundation Material LS  molded concrete block  31. Wall Construction frame  32. Roof Type & Material HP SD hip, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays Front  4 Side  34. Wall Treatment clapboard  35. Plan Shape rectangular  36. Changes (Explain in #42)  37. Condition
11. On National Yes I 1 12. Is II Y Register? No & Eligible? It	25. Open to Yes I I	Interior good  Exterior good  38. Preservation yes in Underway? No IX  39. Endangered? Yes iii No IX  40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No iii  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

entrances. This has been altered by changing both the entrances & the door & by the addition of a pent room along the E facade. The front porch, originally of the elaborate Eastlake pent type, now has a hip roof & is supported by wrought iron columns. At the peak of the roof is a 4 part gable dormer. It once was decorated by an elaborate vergeboard & jigsaw shingles (see historic photo). There is a gable roofed addition to the S. Interior details & room shapes have been altered.

43. History and Significance Thomas Sanders was the original owner in 1855, but sold it the next year (1856) to Robert Southard. The same year he sold it to Thomas Slocum, who had brought his wife, Martha Anno Rose, & a baby son overland by covered wagon from Boone County, Indiana. They came via Iowa. Thomas (b 1830) purchased 200 acres at \$8.75/acre & built a log house near the present site of the Pleasant Ridge Church (G-13). It was Slocum (cont)

14 Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house sits on a lane 1/4 mile E of County Road J.

It faces N toward Imel Bridge & the North Fork of the South Fabius River. Several frame outbuildings, including a garage & shop are to the NE of the house. All have gable roofs.

45 Sources of Information

1876, 1898, 1916 Atlases Interview with Maude Slocum Waite 1887 History 46. Prepared by
Linda Harper, HPS

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

10/82

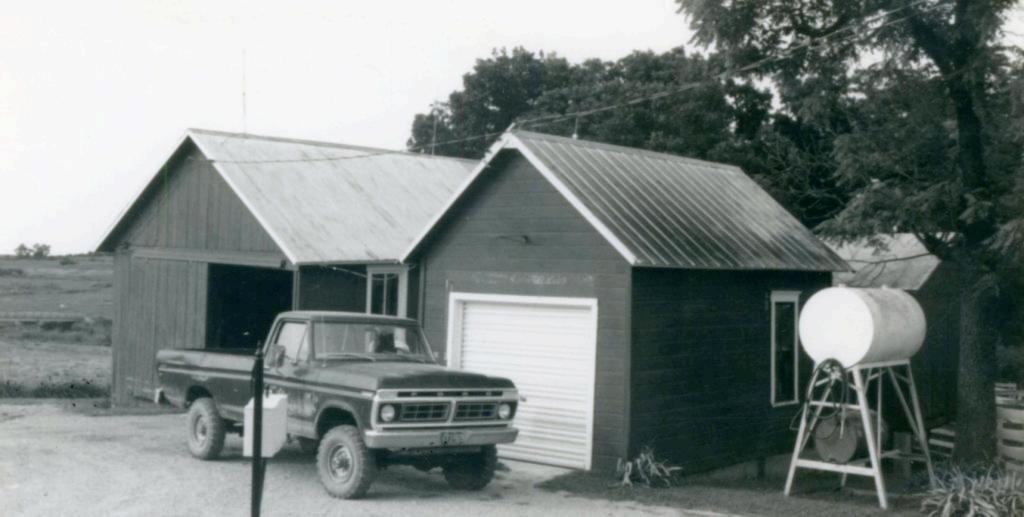
43. who donated the land for the Church & Cemetery. Twelve children were born to Thomas & Martha: Bruce, Isadora, John A., Scott W., Thomas S., Sarah J., Martha A., Homer E., Frances M., Lydia A., Edith O., & Daisy E. Later Thomas Sr. built a new house (1870's) 1/2 mile E of the church. He died in 1904, followed by Martha (b 1835) in 1914. Their son, John, served the community as the local carpenter. His brother, Homer, usually worked with him. John Solcum (1859-1933) built this house on a part of his father's original 200 acres when he married Clara Hunt (1859-1923). The couple had no children. They lived here until their deaths - at which time it stood vacant until 1945 when Clyde & Maude Slocum Waite made this their home. Maude is the daughter of Homer & a neice of John. She married in 1942 & had 1 son, Gary. Clyde & Maude continue to make this their home &, with the help of their son, do general farming. They have made interior changes & altered the front facade & porch.

The home is significant because of its long association with the Slocum's, an early & prominent family in this part of Knox County. It is also important as an example of turn of the century architecture & the work of a named local carpenter. John Slocum was progressive in his thinking & building. Despite the fact that he used native lumber cut at a local sawmill, he used the newest of architectural detailing. ie. Queen Ann & Eastlake motifs. He allowed a wall space between the eave & the walls to allow air to circulate upward to the vents of the cupola-type peak. He also laid the floors first & then put up the walls - an innovative step. Even the alterations reflect John since he added the rooms to the E & S.











1 No G-12		Present Name(s)  Klataske		
Knox  Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Pla	5. Othe		of Mary, House	
6 Specific Location SW <sup>1</sup> 4 of SW <sup>1</sup> 4 of Second T 63 N, R 12 W		16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period  C. 1880	28. No. of Stories 2-2-/- 29. Basement? Yes Market No. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	
,	eensburg	18. Style or Design  T house  19. Architect or Engineer	stone 40 0   31. Wall Construction frame WU. WU. 32. Roof Type & Material 8 & 8	
	N	20. Contractor or Builder  John O. Devilin  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence  22 Present Use  Residence  23 Ownership  Public !!  Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address,  if known J. Klataske	gable, asphalt shingle 33. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment composition siding 63  35. Plan Shape T  36. Changes (Explain in #42) Addition to Moved 1	
9 Coordinates to Late Long 15/568280/44	Contensburg	Baring, MO  25. Open to Yes II	Exterior fair  38. Preservation Yes:	
10. Site II Building M	Structure 1 i Object 1 1 12. Is it Yes 🖂	Public? No M  26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Underway? No to 11 39. Endangered? Yes 11 39. What? No to 11	
Register? No 😾	Eligible? No 11  14. District Yes 11  Potent'l? No kg	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	40. Visible from Yes 🕸 Public Road? No 11	
15. Name of Established D  42. Further Description of rectangular in s	Important Features Th	e 2/2 trabeated windows are square story. There is a single leaf en de, W. The lst story doorway has	trance at each level as	

- capped by a later pent porch. The applicat details. An ell to the rear is 2 story, has a gable roof & is built of early pine lumber. Across its N facade is a pent roofed addition. A cellar is under the ell. End chimneys served stoves which were the original heat source.
- 43. History and Significance Property ownership changed a number of times between the time, 1854, Peter Sowers ( a Marion County Speculator) entered the land & John O. Devilin acquired it from Henry C. & Margaret Thralles in 1871.

John Devilin, b 1823, & his wife Mary McGinnia, b 1834, were both natives of Ireland. While living in New York they had at least 6 children: Thomas, John, George W., Eliza A.,

The house faces W onto a county road & is located 1/4 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings There are outbuildings to its E & SE. mile E of the community of Baring.

## 45 Sources of Information

1876, 1898, 1916, 1930 Atlas Interview with J. Klataske Census & Cemetery Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 8/82

43. Eugene, & Mary, all of whom came to Knox County with their parents. The oldest, Thomas, had been born about 1860. A daughter, Terresa A., was born in Missouri about 1873. John died in 1909; Mary, a year later, in 1910.

By 1916 C.N. Scott was the property owner. Others who held ownership were J.P. Delaney, Frank Coffman & a Mr. McAlaster.

In 1941 Frank & Anna Klataske moved here from Kansas with 2 children. They made this their home. In 1957 their son married Dorris Reynolds. They & their 4 children have lived here since 1964.

The house represents the continued use of the I style & is a typical rural farmhouse of the period.





LISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No.	4. Pres	ent Name(s)	House 0165
G-18		Alan —	Barn 0166
2. County		Lingenfelter Place	
Knox	5. Othe	r Name(s)	Garage 0167.
3 Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Plans	ning Comm. 1	Fox Property	
6 Specific Location		16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 2 - 1
SE's of SE's of Section 7 63 N. R 12 W	ion 31		29. Basement? Yes I I
T 63 N, R 12 W	Here P	17 Date(s) or Period	
1 63 N, R 12 W	Barring	c 1895-1905	30. Foundation Material
7 Cily or Town II Rural,	Township & Vicinity	18 Style or Design	brick 30
Greens		C+ 07	31. Wall Construction
8. Site Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer	frame WU
	k		32. Roof Type & Material Cross
		20. Contractor or Builder	gable, asphalt shingle
	9 N	Allen Lingenfelter O#	33. No. of Bays Front Side
	l liv	21. Original Use, if apparent	4 3
	(1 .	Residential OHA	34. Wall Treatment
		22 Present Use	clapboard 3
		Residential	35. Plan Shape T
COUNTY ROAD P		23 Ownership Public !! Private 図	36. Changes Addition & Altered M Moved
		24. Owner's Name & Address,	
		i known Arles Lingenfelter	37. Condition
9 Coordinates UTA	И	Edina, MO	
Lat Hu	dland		Exterior good
Long 15/561820/445		25. Open to Yes I I	38. Preservation Yes . ·
10. Site ! 1	Structure 1;	Public? No Íỵ	Underway? No 🔯
Building 🖾	Object	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes!!
II. On National Yes II 1	2. Is II Yes 🖾	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No 🖂
Register? No 😾	Eligible? No 11	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11	14. District Yes II		40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No 11
Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'l? No ko		·	41. Distance from and
			Frontage on Road
42. Further Description of Imp	oriani Features Wi	ndows & doors have trabeated head	ers. A pent porch on
	wana tha 2 fa	cont entrances. There is 1 entran	ce at the 2nd story
wrought iron columns	beth 1/1 c 2/2	& are rectangular in shape. On	the W facade is a 1st
level. Windows are	DOTH 1/1 & 2/4	a are rectangular in shape. On	osed porch with an E
	itrance. At the	ne NE corner is a pent roofed encl	Osca poron wron an a
entrance.			

John Fox Sr.\* & his wife, Nancy, were the original owners of this 43. History and Significance property in 1840. The 1850 census lists the family as John - age 71, Nancy - age 56 (both of NY), William - age 25 of Ohio, & Margaret - age 22 of Indiana. The next year the property was deeded to Margaret. In 1880, William Fox died & the census list the household as Margaret - age 50, & her 3 children: Virginia - age 18, Mary M. - age 17, &

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house faces S onto County Road P. The well & a gabled outbuilding are to the NE. Further to the E is a gabled garage & a barn. All buildings have gable roofs. There are large cedars in the front yard.

45 Sources of Information 1876 & 1898 Atlases Property Abstract Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Dale(s) 48. Date 10/82

Nellie - age 12. Margaret married John C. Kreiger in 1885. The next year they sold the property to Allen Lingenfelter. Allen L. (1851-1921) had married Margaret C. Vanovey in 1871. By 1900 they had 3 children. Arles E. Lingenfelter has continued the family farm. He married Myrtle M. Roush in 1920.

\*John Fox had 2 other sons: John, who served as County Treasurer in 1856, and Issac who was also active in politics in the 1870's & 80's. John & Issac were some of the 1st merchants in Hurdland in the 1870's. In 1858 a William S. Fox was elected as a State Senator, but it is unclear if this is William Fox as listed above or even related

to this Fox family group.



090 Barro C, 1980 99 Stone 2-1-1 stuc wu exter 21 older 136 68 SD SD mat 63 Feat CR Dan RC

OIC Canage C. 1905 99 Stories 1

Time wu exe 21

roop GB mat 01

plan RC







No G-1	4. Present Name(s)	resent Name(s)		
County	Kapfer Property			
Knox	5. Other Name(s)	. 9		
NEMO Regional Planning (		0001		
Specific Lucation	16. Thematic Category	29. No. of Stories 1		
NW4 of SE4 of Section 2		29. Basement? Yes XI No I.		
T 63 N, R 12 W	. Y Date(s) or Period			
Gree	nsburg c 1892	30. Foundation Material 65		
City or Town If Rural, Township	& Vicinity 18 Style or Design	molded concrete block		
Greensburg	Vernacular	31. Wall Construction		
Site, Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	frame WU		
N		32. Roof Type & Material GB		
<b>N</b>	20. Contractor or Builder	gable, wood shingle 22.		
		Front 1 Side 3		
	21. Original Use, if apparent	34. Wall Treatment		
	beneet	2)		
	22 Present Use	clapboard 35. Plan Shape rectangular		
	Abandoned	Public     36. Changes Addition		
	# 13 Ownersom	rivate IX (Explain Aftered I)		
	24. Owner's Name & Address,	in #42) Moved (		
1	il known Max & Lorraine K	Kapfer 37. Condition		
Coordinates UTM	Rt. 1	Interior deteriorated		
Coordinates Greensbur	Baring, MO	Extenor deteriorated		
Long 15/566840/4460280	25. Open to	Yes II 38. Preservation Yes		
	Public?	No IX Underway? No IX		
Ki gniblu8	Object     26. Local Contact Person or Organiza	ition 39. Endangered? Yes IX		
. On National Yes II 12. Is II	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning	B D. Whal? NO Li S		
Register? No 🙀 Etigib		neglect		
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. Distr		40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No !!		
Hist. Dist.? No KI Poter	1'1? No ko			
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road		

2. Further Description of Important Features

A typical 1 room school, it has 3 rectangular window open ings to the E & W. On the front (S) facade is a small gable roofed vestibule with a single leaf S entrance. A brick chinmey sits astride the gable ridge at the N end of the roof.

- Peter J. Sowers took out the original land grant in 1855. As early as 1869 John M. Pettit owned the land. It was divided after his death in 1883 among his 4 heirs & Catherine Pettit received this property. Benjamin & Cordelia Symmonds along with Catherine Pettit deeded the property to School District #1 in August, 1892, shortly after which a school was constructed.
- of County Road Y.
- Margaret Keller, HPC

  46. Prepared by
  Linda Harper, HPS

  47. Organization NEMO

  Regional Planning Comm

  48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)





NEMO Regional Planning Comm. Riley Residence  6 Specific Location  SE <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of SE <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of Section 12  THOSE NEW 2012 W  17 Date(s) or Period	Riley Game and Rose Susse se, Kiley Residence  28. No. of Stories 2-2-1  29. Basement?  Yes 11
Knox  1 Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm. Riley Residence 6 Specific Location SE <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of SE <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of Section 12 The Galley Note of Period The Galley Note	Riley Game and Rose Susse se, Kiley Residence  28. No. of Stories 2-2-1  29. Basement?  Yes 11
NEMO Regional Planning Comm. Riley Residence  6 Specific Location  SE <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of SE <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of Section 12  THOSE NEW 2012 W  17 Date(s) or Period	28. No. of Stories 2-2-1 29. Basement? Yes 11
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  Riley Residence  6 Specific Location  SE <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of SE <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of Section 12  THE GRAN IN P. 12 W  17 Date(s) or Period	28. No. of Stories 2-2-1 29. Basement? Yes 11
SE <sup>1</sup> 4 of SE <sup>1</sup> 4 of Section 12  17 Date(s) or Period	29. Basement? Yes II
SE'4 of SE'4 of Section 12  17 Date(s) or Period	1 20: 0000111
	No X.
7 63 N, R 12 W	30. Foundation Material brick 30
7 City or Town It Rural, Township & Vicinity 18. Style or Design	
Greensburg C+	
8. Site Plan with North Arrow 19. Architect or Engli	1651
N 20. Contractor or But	
20. Contractor or but	gable, asphalt shingles  33. No. of Bays
21. Original Use, if a	C.n.a.
Residence O	· 124 Wall Treatment
22 Present Use	clapboard
Residence	35. Plan Shape T
23 Ownership	Public I! 36. Changes Addition :X
	in #42) Moved i
24. Owner's Name &	Address,
	Interior
4 Chartes UIM	a, MO Exterior good
tal tuny 15/569840/4458405 25. Open to	Yes II 38. Preservation Yes : ·
13/303040/4430100 Public?	No M Underway? No M
10. Site !! Structure ! :  Building M Object !! 26 Local Contact Pe	erson or Organization 39. Endangered? Yes IX
THE PARTY OF THE P	nal Planning Comm. By What? No!:
11. On National Yes I 12. Is II Yes N NEMO Region Register? No k Eligible? No I 1 27. Other Surveys in	
13 Part of Estab. Yes II 14. District Yes II	40. Visible from Yes X
Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1? No kg	Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District	41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
	Figurage on Hoad
42. Further Description of Important Features The wide single s	sash windows on the 1st story of the E & S
and the solore	od border glass. The windows above are
sningles, a single leaf entrance with start and the front facade. In the rear 2 story ell, W fi	acade, are 2 unique windows: a circular (cont)
	N .
43. History and Sagnificance Henry Bowers & Mary acquired	all of the SE quarter in 1857. That same

year George Baker (Becker) & a partner, Nicholas Miller, became but George became the sole owner in 1863. Both natives of Germany, George (1822-1906) & his wife, Catherine, (1826-1884) had come to Missouri via Illinois. A son, George, born c 1855 claimed Illinois as his birthplace. Other children were all born in Missouri: (cont

The gravel road which runs to the E of the house forms 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings the township line. The house faces S & sits on a slight embankment. It is 3/4 mile N of the railroad tracks & Bridge Creek.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Mrs. Hunolt Census, Marriage, & Cemetery Records 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 8/82

- 42. opening on the 1st story & an arched opening at the 2nd story. The 2 story projection to the E of the ell has a truncated roof. Across the rear is a 1st story pent room.
- 43. Catherine, Micheal, Rose Matilda, Mary, Anthony Clement & Emma.

Their daughter, Rose M., married James Riley, Jr. in 1893. That same year this portion of land was deeded from George B. to his son-in-law. The young couple took out loans in 1901 & 1903 which may reflect the period of house construction. They had at least 2 children: Doromamo (b 1895) & Mary (b 1896). (Rose's dates = 1861-1947, James' = 1855-1917.)

In 1907, they sold the farm & residence to William T. Kiley. He had taken Mamie (Mary) T. Fleming as his bride in 1899. They continue to be listed as the owners in 1930.

Later a Samuel Brunison owned the farm but did not live here. Since 1955, the Hunolt's have been the owners. Mrs. Hunolt now plans to have the house razed.









## Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY KN AS 002-195

1 No G-22	4. Present Name(S)		
? County	Masonic Lodge  5 Other Name(s)		
Knox	5. Other Namo(s)  Main Street Building		
NEMO Regional Planning C	omm.	Databating E	
6 Specific Lucation	16. Theinatic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 2	
Blk. 1, Lots 10, 9, 8, 7	17 Date(s) or Period	29. Basement? Yes IX	
Main St.	c 1890's	30. Foundation Material	
7 City of Town II Aural, Township Greensburg	Vernacular	poured concrete 31. Wall Construction	
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	frame WU  32. Roof Type & Material	
И	20. Contractor or Builder	pent Ft 01	
	21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 3 Side 4	
	Commercial OFF OFF	shingle 64	
	Meeting Hall	35. Plan Shape rectangular	
	23 Ownership	Private IX (Explain Addition:	
Cumminates UTM Lut Edina.	24. Owner's Name & Address.  If known Masonic Lodg  Greensburg,		
15/566680/44607 <del>7</del> 0	25. Open to Public?	Yes I 1 38. Preservation Yes i No IX Underway? No IX	
Building iX	Yes 20 NEMO Regional Plann	ing Comm. By What? No 13	
Begister? No № Eligibl  J Pari of Estab Yes I I 14. District Hist Dist.? No Ki Poten	27 Other Solveys in which mere	40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No I	
15 Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	

hanging eave with brackets. Windows are 1/1 and rectangular shaped with trabeated headers. A pent porch protects the central single leaf entrance on the south facade. This entrance is inset and has a transom. It is flanked by square storefront windows with two light transoms above. The carsiding is apparent here, while the rest of the building is covered with white shingles. On the west facade the last two bays on the lower level have been altered from 1/1 windows to small paired windows & a small square window. The front entrance has a raised concrete porch with iron railing.

This structure apparently served a commercial purpose & is the only extant commercial building on Main Street. It is currently used as the Masonic Lodge. It is significant as an example of late 19th century rural commercial architecture.

14 Description of Environment and Outbuildings Located at the Northwest intersection of Main St. & Second Street in Greensburg, Missouri, this structure faces south. A large open lot is to the rear.

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49 Revision Date(s)

6/84

<sup>1916</sup> Atlas
Brent Karhoff



HISTORIC IN	IVENTORY KI	V-A5-W2-196
1 NG-25	Baring Exchange Bank	,
Knox  1 Location of Negatives	Baring Exchange Bank	0004
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  6 Specific Lucation Blk 7, Lot 24	16. Thematic Category  30  17 Date(s) or Period	28. No. of Stories 2 29. Basement? Yes IX No L.
7 City or Town It Rural, Township & Vicinit	c 1910's, 1914	30. Foundation Material brick 30 31. Wall Construction
Baring  8 Sile Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer Sthes 40 62	brick CO  32. Road Type & Material pent + Ol  33. No. of Bays
	21. Original Use, il apparent Bank OJD  22 Present Use Vacant	Front 4 Side 7  34. Wall Treatment common bond 30  35. Plan Shape rectangular
N	23 Ownership Public I ! Private IX  24. Owner's Nume & Address,	36. Changes Addition :: (Explain Altered IX in #42) Moved :
y Cumminates Eding .	Baring, MO	17. Condition Interior fair Exterior very good
15/567590/4454850	25. Open to Yes I 1 Public? No 🖂	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No IX
Building Ø Object I  11 On National Yes II 12 Is II Yes Ø Eligible? No I	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes IX By What? No II  up for sale
1) Part of Estab Yes 11 14. District Yes 1 Hist Dist ? No XI Potent ?? No D		40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No 11

This large 2 story brick structure has many quality features
The front facade has two massive central fluted stone columns which rise to the cornice.
These are flanked by square brick columns of equal height. Capitals and the cornice are
constructed of terra cotta glazed in a cream color. This area has elaborate molding & includes dentils and the name "Baring Exchange Bank". The front facade at ground level has
a large rectangular window, a main single leaf entrance with a high transom & sidelights,
a very narrow tall rectangular window and another single leaf door. Above this at second

Exchange Bank in 1896. The bank probably dates from around 1914. It went out of business in 1929 & since that time various businesses have located in this structure. Several restaurants were in the front portion; one was run by Edith Little & Earl Rickenburg. The middle area was used as a barber shop & the back was a laundromat. Upstairs space was (cont)

44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings The bank sits at the corner of First & Main Streets in Baring, Missouri. It faces northeast.

1916 Atlas
Brent Karhoff
Edina Sentinel 4/1/81
Personal interviews with Dorothy & Buster Delaney, & Bob Doubet

15 Name of Established District

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49 Revision Date(s)

1. Distance from and

Frontage on Road

- 42. level is a balcony with turned posts. Three windows, one of which is paired, along with a single leaf door are found here. The southwest facade consists of fenestration of seven identical bays at second level. The windows consist of three parts: a central 1/1 rectangular window has a narrow 1/1 window to either side. These are set into recessed rectangular areas creating visual vertical units along this facade. These repeat the motif of the front columns & result in a continuity of design between the two facades. At the end of this side wall are two storefront type entrances. A large square window is found with a single leaf door & with a pair of single leaf doors. The kickplate area under the window consists of ceramic faced brick. This entire area has a common transom. The rear of the building has 1/1 windows with stone sills. This portion is constructed of standard red brick while the side & front are a type of brown brick of harder consistency. A stone water table course runs around the exterior. The front interior retains the safe & has wide molded woodwork.
- 43. utilized for apartments & the telephone office. Five years ago the front housed a liquor store. About eight years ago Rick Doubet purchased the building. Mr. McMillan was the previous owner. Currently the building is vacant and for sale. It is significant as Baring's most monumental structure, as a commercial structure which remains from the early 20th century, and as a fine example of vernacular architecture.





## Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101

1 NO	4. Present Namu(s)	
G-26	Hotel Baring	,
Knox	5. Other Name(s)	
NEMO Regional Planning Comm	. Hotel Baring	0005
6 Specific Lucation	16. Theinatic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 2
Blk. 2, Lot -13	17 Date(s) or Period	29. Basemeni? Yes Di
Main	c 1914	30. Foundation Material
/ City or Town II Rural, Township & V	Vernacular 60/69	concrete 65
Baring  B Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect of Engineer	Innials UD
a Sile Flair William	20. Contractor or Builder	
$\circ$	20. Contractor or builder	33. No. of 83ys
~ 1	21. Original Use, il apparent	
0 24	Hotel OID RI	common bond 30
la H	Vacant	35. Plan Shape irregular
1		blic 11 36. Changes Addition :x
N	24. Owner's Nume & Address. If known Vincent Rourke	in #42) Moved i
W. Cooperates B. L. UTM	2224 Cherokee Dr.	
of Lui	Burlington, Iowa	
15/567635/4454820	25. Open to Public?	Yes I 1 38. Preservation Yes I No M Underway? No M
10	ject 11 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	
11 On National Yes II 12 Is II	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning	
13 Pari of Estab Yes 11 14. District	No 11 27 Other Surveys in Which Included	vacant/neglect  40. Visible from Yes 'X
HIST DIST.? No KI Potent'1?	NO IX	Public Road? No 11
15 Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
42. Further Description of Important Featur	es This large brick structure has	s an integral porch along the
_	ld by large square brick columns.	
	, another single leaf door is dire & have stone sills. The raised be	
	t. Decorative features of the bu	
	one lintels & sills, six protruding	
trim on the porch cornice & window with a double rowlock	on the bays which is painted a contrasting	oral color, a round arched clors & including a fan (cont)
	l was built close to the time of	
Originally many railroad men	n stayed here as Baring was a majo	or Santa Fe stop. Rooms were
	d to guests. At times the building Ron's Game Room. In addition to	
the most office of lateland		

of First and Main Streets. To the rear is a large barn. The hotel faces northeast. On the south side are three extremely large trees. Beds of iris, poppies & roses surround this

side.

45 Sources of Information

1916 Atlas

Buster & Dorothy Delaney & Bob Doubet

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

6/84

- 42. transom, corbeling at the eave in a "checkerboard" design, and a pediment on the front facade which bears the words "Hotel Baring" & has decorative stepped brickwork. A small pent roofed frame addition is to the rear, this has been covered with asbestos siding in a red brick design. Tile coping runs along the roof edge & there are several chimneys which serve fireplaces. Interior doors have transoms and fireplaces have ceramic brick surrounds.
- 43. vacant. This structure stands as a testimony to Baring's "heyday" as an important railroad town & a major fueling stop. It is significant as a commercial structure for both its age & its vernacular style.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENT KN-A5-002-198 4. Present Name(S) NO G-27 Santa Fe Depot Country 5 Other Name(s) name Location of Negatives Atchison, Topeka, Santa Fe Railroad Depot NEMO Regional Planning Comm 28. No. of Stories 16. Theinalic Category Specific Lucation 29. Basement? Yes II Blk 2, Lot -24 (?) No IX 17 Date(s) or Period Pikin St 30. Foundation Material c 1887-1889 railroad ties 99 18 Style or Design Il Rural, Township & Vicinity 1 City of Town 31. Wall Construction Vernacular Baring frame (1)// 19. Architect or Engineer & Sile Plan with North Arraw 32. Roof Type & Mulerial gable/asphalt Ge 20. Contractor or Builder 33. No. of Bays Front Side 3 21. Original Use, if apparent Depot 16.A 34. Wall Treatment plat 22 Present Use shingle 35. Plan Shape rectangular Depot Addition :: 36. Changes 23 Ownership Public I I Private M (Explain KI berellA Moved i in #421 24. Owner's Nume & Address. I known Santa Fe Railroad 37. Candition Interior Baring, MO UTM Cumulinates Exterior good 1 41 Edina 25. Open to Long Yes M 38. Preservation Yes . 15/567675/4454700

twice its present size. Half of it was torn down several years ago. Windows are 6/6 and rectangular shaped. The facade facing the track has a central single leaf entrance with a transom, to the southeast is a sliding freight door. The north gable end has a single leaf door with a transom on the east end. The roof has a wide eave with exposed rafters upheld by decorative braces. Siding now consists of light pink shingles, wooden trim is white. There is a brick platform on the northeast & southeast sides. To the rear two doors have been covered & only a window remains. The southwest side has no doors or windows.

26. Local Contact Person or Organization

27 Other Surveys in Which Included

NEMO Regional Planning Comm

NOIL

Underway?

39. Endangered?

By What?

40. Visible from

Public Road?

41. Distance from and

Frontage on Road

NO IX

Yesil

No IX

Yes 'X

NOII

Public?

Structure Li

12 15 11

Eligible?

Potent'1?

14. District

Object 11

Yes 20

No II

Yes II

NO DO

10

II On National

hagister?

HISL DISL ?

IJ Pari of Estab Yes II

Audding M

15 Name of Established District

Yesil

NO W

No KI

This depot was built by the Atchison, Topeka, & Santa Fe Railroad. It apparently was constructed shortly after the railroad went through (1887), around the time the town was incorporated (1889). The railroad workers built the depot, main street, & the 32 acre reservoir. The town grew & prospered and the Santa Fe built a larger reservoir of 180 acres, this was to fill the steam locomotives. There were several miles of (cont)

14 Description of Environment and Outbuildings The depot faces southeast toward the tracks. It sits along the tracks in Block 2 between Pitkin & Main streets. Behind it are many old passenger cars parked on track.

1916 Atlas
Brent Karhoff
Personal Interview with Buster & Dorothy Delaney & Bob Doubet

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

6/84

43. switching & a fine double track by 1911. The depot was such a busy place that it was open 24 hours a day & had a staff of three telegraphers & freight handlers. The depot formerly was twice as large as it is now, see #42. It is significant historically as the railroad was the foundation of Baring; the depot is still in use today.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No.	4. Present Name(s)		
G-4	Marra Property		
Knox	5. Other Namo(s) Marra, Patrick	and margaret, House	
NEMO Regional Planning Comm	. Marra Residence, Ashberry Place	0152	
6 Specific Lucation	16. Thematic Category	29. No. of Stories 11/2-/-/	
SE's of NE's of Section 29		29. Basement? Yes I I No IX	
Tarir	G .	brick & concrete 30 65	
7 City or Town If Rural, Township & Greensburg	G  19. Architect or Engineer	31. Wall Construction frame WW	
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	20. Contractor or Builder	32. Roof Type & Material 3 00 gable, asphalt shingle	
	Marra  21. Original Use, if apparent	33. No. of Bays Front 4 Side 2	
	N Residence O/A 22 Present Use Abandoned	34. Wall Treatment asbestos siding 64 35. Plan Shape T	
	23. Ownership Public I ! Private 図	36. Changes (Explain in #42)  Addition X: Altered I Moved I	
9 Coordinates UTM Edina	24. Owner's Name & Address, il known Mary Marra Baring, MO	37. Condition Interior poor: Exterior fair	
turi turiy 15/563390/4454645	25. Open to Yes II Public? No M	38. Preservation Yes : . Underway? No K:	
	yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes XI By What? No II	
Register? No 😾 Eligible?	No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	abandoned	
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1?	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes X' Public Road? No 11	
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	

42. Further Description of Important Features This typical G type house has paired single leaf entrances in its primary facade. They are capped by a pent roofed Eastlake porch with turned posts & a spindle frieze. Above is a single leaf entrance in the peak. Windows are trabeated & 1/1. Projecting to the rear is a gabled ell with a pent room to its E.

43. History and Significance The land transferred from Ferdinand Vannatten in 1855, to John Vannatten to John B. & Elizabeth Hobb in 66, to George W. Asbury in 1872. The Asbury family in 1870 was composed of George (age 37 of Kentucky), Clara (age 32 of England), & their 6 children all born in Missouri. (James W., Wallace Thomas, Nadissy, Levi, Lucy, & an unnamed infant) From 1878 to 1880, the farm belonged to John Emmett & Ellen Kelly; from 1880-83

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house faces E & sits on the S side of Highway 11. The older frame barn still remains to the S. To its W is a new metal barn.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1930 Atlas Property Abstract Census, Marriage Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Dale(s)

8/82

5. Other Name(s)

43. Henry & Louisa Clay were the owners. The next owners were Patrick & Margaret Marra. Census information for 1880 is as follows: Patrick age 52 & his wife, Margaret age 50, (both of Ireland) & 5 children, all born in Missouri: Johanna age 20, Ellen age 15, Thomas age 14, John age 13, & Michael age 8. It was during the Marra's ownership that the present house was constructed. Patrick died before 1898. At the turn of the cnetury, Margaret was living with her son, Thomas, who was listed as head of the household & 3 other children: Johanna, Michael & John. In 1901 Thomas married Annie Malone but the farm was still listed as belonging to Margaret in 1916. The 1930 atlas shows the owner as Mike Marra. The current owner is Mary Marra.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 55101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No G-5	4. Present Name(s)  McSorley Farms		
Knox  location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm	5. Other Name(s) Taylor Residence	House 0153	
NEW OF NEW OF Section 30 T 63 N, R 12 W  T City or Town If Aural, Township & Greensburg  8. Site Plan with North Arrow	16. Themalic Category  17 Date(s) or Period  C 1870, 1890	28. No. of Stories  29. Basement?  Yes it No by  30. Foundation Material brick 30  31. Wall Construction frame  32. Roof Type & Material cross gable, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays  Front 5 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment asbestos siding  35. Plan Shape L  36. Changes Addition X (Explain Altered II in N42)  37. Condition Interior POOT	
9 Coordinates UTM Lundles Lut Luny 15/561790/4454665	Edina, MO  25. Open to Yes !!  Public? No Ki	Exterior fair  38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No to	
IU.	Yes M No II 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes M By What? No!: abandoned	
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes 'X' Public Road? No 11  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	

42. Further Description of Important Features The large L shaped house has an unusual fenestration pattern and roofline. Windows are rectangular, trabeated & 1/1 on the front facade. The primary entrance is afforded protection by a hip roofed, 1 story, 1 bay porch. It is supported on turned posts. Windows on the W facade have pedimented headers & are 4/4. On the E side of the rear ell is a l story pent room.

43. History and Significance A large landholder, Charles D. DeLassus acquired this 640 acres in 1858. He held it until 1869 when it sold to John Taylor. As of the 1870 Census, this household consisted of John T. (1815-1906) & his wife, Margaret (b 1822), both of Ireland and thier 5 children: Sarah - age 17, Dennis - age 15, Mary - age 13 (all 3 of Ohio), Ellen (1861-1883) & John - age 7 (both of Missouri). John, Jr. married Catherine (Matie) McManus (cont)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house sits on an embankment & faces S toward Highway To its N is a well. There are no outbuildings.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1930 Atlas Property Abstract Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO

Regional Planning Com 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date

8/82

43. (see G-9) in 1893. According to the 1900 census the household consisted of John Jr. Matie, their son, Joseph (b 1895) & John's parents, John & Margaret. Following John, Sr's death in 1906, the heirs deeded the farm to John, Jr. The other son, Dennis had married Elizabeth Welch in 1890, had 3 children & lived on the adjoining farm to the E (NE of NW of Section 29).

By c 1930, the farm & residence belonged to Johanna Quogley. In recent years it has been used as rental property, but currently is abandoned.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INIVENITORY

No. G-6 2. County	4. Present Name(s)  Moore Residence  5. Other Name(s)	ous 0154
Knox  1 togation of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm		merican Homestead Farm
NW4 of NW4 of Section 30 T 63 N, R 12 W St Pt 1	16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period	29. Basement? Yes II No %
7 Gily or Town II Aural, Township & Greensburg	c 1900-01 //icinity 18. Style or Design C 19. Architect or Engineer	30. Foundation Material Concrete & brick 30 65  31. Wall Construction frame (A)
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	20. Contractor or Builder OH	32. Roof Type & Material cross  qable, ribbed tin  33. No. of Bays  Front Side
	21. Original Use, if apparent Residence OF  22 Present Use Residence	34. Wall Treatment  clapboard  35. Plan Shapeirregular
	23 Ownership Public   Private X   24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Ernest "Red" Moore	36. Changes (Explain in #42)  Addition & Altered & Moved 1.
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Hundland Lany 15/560315/4454620	Baring, MO  25. Open to Yes !!	Exterior good  88. Preservation Yes : .
10. Site 1   Struct Building M Ot Ot	Public? No M  26. Local Contact Person or Organization  Yes M No II 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	Underway? No IX  39. Endangered? Yes II  By What? No IX
Register? No & Engine?  13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'l?	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes X Public Road? No II
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

at the gable ends. The cornice follows the irregular line of the roof. Windows are 1/1, paired & shuttered. At the SW corner is a pent roofed porch which rests on battered wooden columns and caps a single leaf primary entrance. At the NE corner is a newer pent room addition. A gabled room projects to the N.

43. History and Significance All of the NW 4 was granted to Partick Doherty between 1852 & 1856. This family had just come from Ireland & included Patrich (b 1800), his wife Mary (b 1812) & their 5 children: Philip (b 1834), Cacelia (b 1840), James (b 1841), Mary A. (b 1843), & Bridget (b 1847). Following their move to Missouri, another child was born: Sarah In 1889 the Doherty heirs sold the farm to David Brown. At this point

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing S onto Highway 11, the house has outbuildings to its NE. 2

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with E. Moore Census, Cemetery, & Marriage Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 8/82

43. there is a point of confusion since the 1876 & 1898 Atlases indicate Issac Brown as the owner. The 1880 Census lists the 2 households as:

Dave Brown (1839-1917) - Ohio Sarah C.(1845-1935) - Ohio John R. (all children born in MO) Dora E. Samuel Albert - age 11 Mary - age 10 Lafayette - age 8 Mattie - age 6 Sarah - age 5 David - age 3 William - age 1

Issac Brown - age 49 of Ohio Kezia E. - age 30, Indiana Genetta - age 11 (All born in MO) Lillie - age 10 Willie - age 4 months (another child Vera was born in 1886)

It is thought that Ed Hart moved from Illinois about 1900. He farmed & dealt in crops & stock. Also the local telephone switchboard was in the Harts home in the teens & 20's. In the 1916 Atlas, the Hart property was known as the American Homestead. In 1930 it was owned by Mary Hars. Charley Moore bought the farm from Henry Hickey who had married Catherine Hart. They had 3 sons: Henry, Jimmy & Jerald & 2 daughters: Mary & Catherine. Charley Moore (1890-1943) (see G-7) married Mae Reardon (1895-1958) & they had 1 son, Ernest. They did general farming. Charley & Mae lived here until their deaths. Ernest married Dorothy Alber in 1959 & they have 5 children. Ernest has continued the farming operations.





8/82

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No.	4. Pres	ent Name(s)	,
G-8	Re	ardon Property	
Knox	5. Othe	r Name(s)	te 1 House.
Location of Negatives	D.	ardon Residence	0157
NEMO Regional Planning	Comm. Re	16. Theinalic Calegory	128. No. of Stories 1-1-/
Specific Location	0.5	030	29. Basement? Yes II
NE's of NW's of Section	25 R+ 1/	17 Date(s) or Period	No IX
1 03 11/ 11 13	parimon	c 1900	30. Foundation Material
City or Town II Aural, Towns		18 Style of Design	brick 30 01
Greensburg		c 07	31. Wall Construction
Sile Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer Othernat	frame Wu
1	N		32. Roof Type & Material Cross gable, asphalt shingle
	, i	20. Contractor or Builder pro-	23. No. of Bays
<del>                                     </del>	,	Reardon (?) 21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 3 Side 4
		Residence OA	34. Wall Treatment
		22 Present Use	clapboard 21
		Storage	35. Plan Shape irregular
		23 Ownership Public I ! Private M	36. Changes Addition 'Y  (Explain Allered M)  in #42) Moved 1
		24. Owner's Name & Address,	
		il known Joseph & Ethel Reardon	37. Condition Interior
Coordinates UTM			Extenor fair
tal Luny 15/559295/4454600		25. Open to Yes 11	38. Preservation Yes :
13/333233/ 110	Structure li	25. Open to Yes !! Public? No Ki	Underway? No to
Site I I Building M	Object 11	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes Ki
. On National Yes II 12. Is I		NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No 1;
Register? No 😾 Eliq	gible? No I I	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	vacant
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. Dis Hist. Dist.? No Ki Po	strict Yes !!	:	40. Visible from Yes IX Public Road? No 11
5. Name of Established District			41. Distance from and
			Frontage on Road
	Zara San Cherander		
2. Further Description of Importan	t Features Di	agonal panels fill the gable ends	beneath the jerkin head
nosks Windows on the	1 7 7-	and attenuated 1/1 paired, & Ca	bbed by a beginnenced
header with elongated	shoulders.	Other windows are 1/1 & have a si	mple pedimented cap.
pent room at the NW co	rner & pro	jecting to the N are 2 gabred seed	(cont)
3. History and Significance This	acreage W	as a part of the large holdings on	ice owned by Charles D.
1 - 1	OFO Cube	oquent owners were Philip Linville	, D.C. Sillatiwood, 1
10	T 1001 700	AS M BINE REPORT LITTS TALL CO OC.	
if the Funks or the Re	ardons bui	It this house, but it is suspected	(cont)
Slocum brothers for th	e Reardons	•	(cone)
4. Description of Environment and	Outbuildings	The house faces S & is located on	the N side of State
n and is to		garage & outbuildings are to the	NW. Across the drive-
Road 11. A well is to way to the W is a mobi		2	
5 Sources of Information			46. Prepared by
			Linda Harper, HPS
1898, 1916, 1930 Atlas	riage Reco	ords	47. Organization NEMO
Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records		Regional Planning Comm	
Property Abstract		48. Date 49 Revision Date(s)	

- 42. porch. One gabled section has board & batten siding.
- 43. John Reardon (1855-1934) & his wife, Maggie, (1860-1921) were Illinois natives. Married about 1894, they had 2 children by 1900: Mary & Joseph (1897-1966), and were living in Knox County. It remained in the Reardon name in 1916. Joseph married Ethel Dromey in 1930, & they have continued to make this their home.

The house is an especially good example of the Queen Anne/Eastlake Cottage in rural Knox County & continues to be associated with the Reardon family.









Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No	4. Present Name(s)	
G - 9	D. January Duemonty	
2 County	Delaney Property  5. Other Namo(s)	. 1
Knox	5. Other Namo(s) Mc Mannis hili	p, House
NEMO Regional Planning Com	m. McMannis Residence, McGonigle P	roperty 0/58
6 Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 2-2-1 5
cel of cel of Section 27		29. Basement? Yes ! I
SE's of SE's of Section 27 T 63 N, R 12 W	5 17 Date(s) or Period	
7 63 N, R 12 W	c 1880's	30. Foundation Material
7 City or Town If Rural, Township &		concrete 65
Greensburg	I house	31. Wall Construction
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	frame WW G
S. Sile visit in the second		32. Roof Type & Material gable
N	20. Contractor or Builder Porch	asphalt shingle
	P. McMannis	33. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 3
	21. Original Use, if apparent	110111 5
	Residence OIA	34. Wall Treatment
n	22 Present Use	clapboard 2/
	Vacant	35. Plan Shape RC
	23 Ownership Public !!	36. Changes Addition ::  (Explain Altered M
	Private b	(Explain Altered W
	24. Owner's Name & Address,	
	il known Thomas Delaney	37. Condition
9 Coordinates UTM	Baring, MO	Soin
Lui Edina		Exterior
15/566450/4453720	25. Open to Yes 11	38. Preservation Yes : No &
10. Site I I Stru	cture 1 i Public? No lx	Siles. May.
Building M O	bject 11 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes M
11. On National Yes II 12. Is II	Yes X NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	
Register? No 😾 Eligible?	No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	to be razed
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes 'X
Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'l?	No ko	
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
		. Tontage on riose
	i i	

42. Further Description of Important Features This large I house has a symmetrical front facade with a central entrance at each level. Windows are generally 2/2 & trabeated. The 2 S windows on the 1st story front facade have been altered to a single larger picture type window. A 1 bay pent porch caps the primary entrance. Projecting to the rear is a 2 story gabled ell with a 1 story hip roofed room addition on its S facade. A small pent room is at the SW corner.

- 43. History and Significance Between 1851 & 54, John McGonigle acquired all of the SE quarter of this section. At the same time James & Daniel McGonigle were property owners in this section. These brothers were come of the early Irish Catholic settlers in this area; John came to Knox County in 1843. In the 1850 census the households are listed as John (1871-1880), his wife, Margary (Madge Doherty, 1800-1873), 5 children: Mary - age 20 (Ireland), Henry
- The house sits on a long lane on the W side of State 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Road 15 & faces E. A board & batten gable shed with garage section & a well are to the W of the house. Farm buildings including a metal barn are to the N. A new residence sits to the E of this house. The farm is 3/4 mile SW of Baring, Missouri, & 1/4 mile N of (con
- 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916, 1930 Atlas Interview with Mr. & Mrs. Delaney 1887 History Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records



46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 8/82

43. age 17 & John - age 16 (both of Penn.), William - age 8 of Perry County, Ohio, & Margarit - age 4, and James McGongle - age 48. Margaret was the 1st Catholic child to be baptized by resident Priest Dennis Byrnee in c 1846. Daniel was in a seperate household with his wife, Mary, & their 4 sons who were all born in Penn. Following John's death the property went to his son, William P. According to the 1887 History John had had 8 children - only 2 of which were alive, John & W.P. His son, Henry (1832-1881) had married Catherine Finch in 1866 & Florence Smith in 1879. He was elected to serve as County Treasurer in 1872, 74, 76 & 78. He was also an Edina merchant. W.P. had married Julia I. Cooney in 1870 & to them were born 8 children. In 1872 he had left the farm & engaged in the mercantile business in Edina. He served as County Collector in 1886.

In 1882 W.P. McGonigle sold the farm to Philip McManus & it was during his ownership that the presnet house was built. The 1880 census lists the household as follows: Philip - age 50 & his wife, Margaret - age 44, (both of Ireland) & 7 children, all born in Indiana: Peter - age 22, James - age 19, Thomas - age 15, Frank - age 13, Kate - age 11, Joseph P. - age 9, & willie - age 7. Margaret died before 1900. In 1894 Joseph P., who had been living near Odell, Nebraska, married Maggie Welch (1871-1944). Their 1st child, William born in 1894, was born in Nebraska. By 1897 they were living back in Missouri. The 1900 cnesus has the household as follows: Joe (1870-1933), Maggie (1871-1944), 3 children: William, Frank & Marie, & Philip McManus (born 1829). Joseph P. was deeded the property in 1905 & is listed as the owner in both 1916 & 1930. Following Joe's Death in 33, the house was used as rental property & managed by Joe, Jr. In 1947 he sold it to Tom & Verlee Dunn Delaney who were married in 1945. The Delaney's raised 2 daughters here: Barbara (Primm) & Sherry (Kist). Tom does general farming. Several years ago, they built a new house to the front (immediately to the E) of the old residence & moved into it. The older residence now serves as a storage area.







Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INIVENITORY

No G-10 County Knox Location of Negatives	4. Present Name(s)  Kiley Residence  5. Other Name(s)  Kiley, James K., L.	ouse 0159	The state of the s
NEMO Regional Planning Comm  6 Specific Lucation  SE <sup>1</sup> 4 of SE <sup>1</sup> 4 of Section 10	16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period	28. No. of Stones 1½ -1-1 29. Basement? Yes II No K	A Land State of the State of th
7 Cily or Town II Rural, Township & Greensburg		30. Foundation Material sandstone 42. 31. Wall Construction frame WW.	C
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	20. Contractor or Builder  J.K. Kiley  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence  Present Use  Residence	32. Roof Type & Material cross gable, asphalt shingle 33. No. of Bays Front, 3 Side 4 34. Wall Treatment Masonite siding 99 35. Plan Shape irregular	00000
9 Coordinates UTM Corrensbur	23 Ownership Public !! Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known R.P. Kiley	36. Changes Addition & (Explain Altered %) Moved :  37. Condition Interior Exterior good	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O
Long 15/566580/4458470 10. Site 11 Struc	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No 🖂	38. Preservation Yes :- Underway? No Mo	- Accessorated
Building M Ot  11. On National Yes I I 12. Is II Register? No & Eligible?	Yes No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes II  By What? No W	
Part of Estab. Yes 11 Hist. District Potent'1?	Yes in	40. Visible from Yes X Public Road? No II	- Constitution
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	

- ed 1/1 & are now shuttered. There are small windows in the attic level of the gable ends On the front (E) gable end the house retains its wide window with transom. To the S of the primary (E) entrance the window has been altered. A concrete stoop with wrought iron balustrade now gives access to this doorway. At the SW corner of the house is an enclosed pent porch.
- 43. History and Significance Micheal Kiley acquired this property in 1871. Previous owners include - Armstead E. Myers (1856-66) & Orange & Margaret Higby (1866-71). In 1870, Micheal was listed as a boarder in the home of Radford Wheeler. Following the purchase of this land it is thought he brought his family from Illinois to Knox County. The 1880 census lists the household as Micheal (1820-1892), his wife - Ellen (1828-1906), & 6 children, (cont)
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house faces E onto State Road 15. Farm outbuildings are to the W & NW.
- 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916, 1930 Atlas Census, Marriage & Cemetery Records Property Abstract

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Oate 49. Revision Date(s)

9/82

5. Olher Name(s)

43. all born in Illinois. James K. (b 1855), Micheal Jr. (1858-1891), Margaret, John (1862-1931), Mary & William T., born 1869. Both Micheal & Ellen were natives of Ireland.

Following Micheal's death the farm went to James K. in 1893. He had married Mary Flynn in 1884, & by 1900 they had 2 children, Joseph (b 1888) & Minnie (b 1889). Mary born 1850 died in 1929. James died in 1942.

The present residence was probably built under James & Mary's ownership. Despite its alterations, it is significant for its historical associations with the Kiley's, one of a large number of Irish immigrants who settled in this part of the county. It remains in the family today.







8/82

4. Present Name(s)

5. Other Name(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

Therefile	A Paug	ent Name(s)	
1 No	4. Flest	•	
G-11	1	Baring Country Club Clubhouse	0160
Z. County	5. Othe	r Name(s)	
3 Location of Negatives			·
NEMO Regional Planning Com	n .		
6 Specific Location		16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 11/2 -   -
		120 180	29. Basement? Yes 🛛
SW4 of SE4 of Section 26		17 Date(s) or Period	No I .
T 63 N, R 12 W St. RT		1919	30. Foundation Material 65
7 City or Town It Rural, Township &		18 Style or Design	molded concrete block
Greensburg	-	Bungaloid 65 99	31. Wall Construction
8. Site Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer roof feat	frame Wu
		DIL	32. Roof Type & Material GB
		20. Contractor or Builder	qable, asphalt shingle
		CB SU	33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 2
		21. Original Use, if apparent	3 2
		Clubhouse 03B 08E	34. Wall Treatment shingled 22
		22 Present Use	shingled 33. Plan Shape rectangular
		Clubhouse	36. Changes Addition X:
		23 Ownership Public !!	(Explain Altered M
		24. Owner's Name & Address,	in #42) Moved 1.
	N	il known Baring Country Club	37. Candition
	114	Baring, MO	Interior good
9 Coordinates UTM			Exterior good
tul Edina	,	25. Open to Yes ⊠	38. Preservation Yes . ·
15/56/810/4453860	cture l i	Public? restricted No!!	Underway? No Ki
10.	bject	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II
	Yes M	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No Ki
11. On National Yes II 12. Is II Register? No ke Eligible?	Noll	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District	Yes II		40. Visible from Yes!
Hist. Dist.? No XI Potent'l?	No ko		Public Road? No KI
15. Name of Established District			41. Distance from and
			Frontage on Road
42. Further Description of Important Featu	res	ical of the style, the structure	has an open carro with
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			_
		nds, large pent dormers with a constitution of	
		multi-light pattern in the top s	
-		are paired or grouped. On the g eeping porch across the rear (W)	
	-	N end. The front facade has a l	
		hen/snack bar to the S. The prin	-
		am H. Wyatt & his wife, Mary, ow	
_		f's sale in 1864 by Elias Wilson	
		then Frank & Catherine Ruckslow	_
		eph Ruxlow sold it to Elizabeth	
property to William Clancy	in 190	0. William Clancy was born in 1	843 in Ohio to David (cont
44. Description of Environment and Outbu	ildings	The elabhouse Sees D. C	a point cutouding out
		The clubhouse faces E & sits at	_
ward into the Baring Lake which is situated 1/2 mile S of Baring & 1/2 E of Highway 15. At			
the NW corner of the lake the Sante Fe Railroad tracks cross the lake. Immediately to the			
W of the clubhouse is an open area with tennis courts, then running N to S is a row (cont)			
45 Sources of Information	(	Margaret Ke	46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS
1930 Atlas		HPC	47. Organization NEMO
Interview with Caretaker	3 22-		Regional Planning Comm
	ет "Ва	ring Country Club 63 Years Old"	48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)
Abstracts			2/84

42. highlighted by a gabled porch with typical bungaloid stickwork supports & braces (see photo detail). A covered basement entrance (addition) & a single leaf entrance with pent cap are to the S.

The interior has been altered. The basement level contained the restrooms. The 1st floor had a large open ballroom with 3 double doors in the S end which lead to a gaming room. This S end has now been closed off & is the caretaker's living quarters. Double doors lead onto the porches, which were originally screened and used as sleeping porches - W for the men & E for the ladies. Around the large central room is a balcony with 2 open meeting rooms on the N & the original caretaker's quarters to the S. This area is now used for storage. The balcony is supported on square wooden columns & has a plain balustrade. Accenting the room is the high exposed ceiling which is of beaded wood panels & adds a rich quality to the room (see photo details).

43. & Ellen Clancy of Ireland. He was admitted to the bar in 1866 & was the only Democratic lawyer in Edina.

He started the Knox County "Democrat" in 1871 & by 1872 had affected the area to the degree that Democrats were elected to every county office. In 1873 he was elected probate judge and served for 3 terms. Then he returned to his private law practice.

Later this property became the location of the Baring Country Club. The Baring Country Club was organized in 1919. Officers were elected & the clubhouse's location, appearance, & dimensions were planned. A lake had been built on this property just prior to WWI by the Santa Fe Railroad. The Country Club leased the land & lake from the railroad. At first membership was limited to 100 at a cost of \$100 each, with yearly dues of \$10. This was later changed to a 175 membership limit with \$20 yearly dues. These were then reduced to \$15. The first officers were: C.R. Ringer, Earl Hull, Dr. F.E. Luman, & Charles S. Houston. The clubhouse was built in 1919; \$7,000 was spent but this exhausted the money on hand so a note had to be signed for \$5,000 more. A bathhouse was built later.

By 1939, 23 cabins had been built. Forty-eight species of trees were planted. The stocked waters (100 acre lake) were noted for the excellence catches of bass & channel catfish. Since the clubs inception, more than 400 memberships have been issued (1939 figures). The club received the deed for ownership of the land from the Santa Fe Railroad for a consideration of \$20,000 in 1953. The Santa Fe no longer needed the lake as a reservoir for the railroad's coal burning locomotives.

In 1982 there were 280 members, annual dues rose to \$87.50.

44. of small cabins which were the 1st cabins, built c 1920, at the lake. To the SE of the clubhouse is the beach area & bathhouse (see photos). It has a hip roof, open rafters at the eaves, & is covered with shingles.



G-11























Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 LICTORIC INIVENITORY

G 21	Greensburg Baptist Church	
Knox  Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	. Other Namo(s)	
Specific Location St. Huy . 15	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1 29. Basement? Yes !!!
SW¼ of NW¼ of Section 2 T6%N, R12W	17 Date(s) or Period 1889	No K 30. Foundation Material
City or Town II Rural, Township & Vic Greensburg	Vernacular	31. Wall Construction
Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	frame 32. Roof Type & Material
	20. Contractor or Builder	qable, asphalt shingle 33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 5
	21. Original Use, if apparent Church	34. Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use Church	vinyl siding 35. Plan Shape rectangular
	23 Ownership Public !! Private M	36. Changes Addition X (Explain Altered I I in #42) Moved I.
Coordinates UTM	24. Owner's Name & Address, it known Greensburg Baptist Church Greensburg, MO	37. Condition Interior good
15/566670/4460860	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No IX	38. Preservation Yes :- Underway? No K
Building X Obje	es M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes II By What? No M
negrater: 110 %	es i i	40. Visible from Yes % Public Road? No 11
i. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

glass. On the front (W) facade is a large gabled vestibule which has a double On its S facade is a single leaf entrance. Both doors have gabled caps. This area is used as a Sunday School room. The larger interior has been remodeled. Its central aisle leads to a raised pulpit area in the E end of the church.

- 43. History and Sagnificance A group of Baptist Brethern met on Sunday, September 29, 1867 and organized the Church known as "The Baptist Church of Christ". They adopted the "Articles of Faith" as found in Groils Handbook & served the Northern Knox County area. The Greensburg Church was organized in 1889 from this group. Its Church was a large worship center with a tall bell tower. In 1919, the Women's Missionary Society was organized. This
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The Church is located on the E side of Highway 15 & sits It faces W. A brick memorial is to its NW. back from the road.
- 45 Sources of Information 1878, 1898, 1916 Atlas Extension Center Church Files

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s)

48. Date

9/82

43. frame church & its congregation hosted a debate between the Baptist Church & the Campbelletes.

The church's front facade has been altered. It remains active today.





4 Present Name(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

011	100	01 1113 00	. 10			0011
	107				NII	ORY
$\vdash$	-	$\square$	. 11		IVI	ULL
				4 4		

1 No	4. Present Name(s)	
G-3	n 1 Danidongo	
2. County	Delaney Residence 5. Other Name(s)	
Knox	5. Other Name(s)	
NEMO Regional Planning Comm	· Farly Place, Homestead Stock Farm	6151
6 Specific Location	16. Theinalic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 21/2 - 1
NE's of NW's of Section 21	17 Date(s) or Period	29. Basement? Yes M No I .
Barung		concrete 65
7 City or Town II Rural, Township & V Greensburg	Box/Bungalow 79	31. Wall Construction
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material
	John J. Early WA FX.	gable, asphalt shingle, 33. No. of Bays Front A Side A
	Residence Residence Residence	34. Wall Treatment  masonite siding 99  35. Plan Shape R RC
	23 Ownership Public I ! Private M	36. Changes Addition : (Explain Allered   Moved
9 Coordinates UTM Greensb	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Claud Delaney Baring, MO	37. Condition   good   Exterior   good
15/564205/4456340	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No IX	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No ⊠
Building M Ob	Yes NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes II By What? No bit
Register? No & Eligible?  13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Hist. Dist.? No XI Potent'1?	Yes     No lo	40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features

A sweeping porch with square columns runs across the front facade & around the S facade. The porch is accented by lattice work beneath & a balastrade above. Sidelights, which flank the primary entrance, have been altered. Windows are a variety of sizes & shapes; some have multi-light top panes over a single sash. The roof-line is accented by small gable peak dormers, a wide vergeboard, & knee brackets in the eaves. To the rear is a small rectangular addition.

- 43. History and Significance Peter, John & Bernard were 3 brothers, born in County Tyrone, Ireland, to Peter & Catherine Early. John arrived in New York in 1848 & traveled to St. Louis where he worked 7 gears as a carriage driver & horse trader. Eventually all 3 brothers made their way to Knox County. Peter was instrumental in organizing the Catholic Church & in bringing a number of Irish immigrants into the area. (cont)
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house faces E. A well, a gabled garage, & a gabled barn are to the W. The farm sits 1/2 mile E of Plum Branch & the South Fabius River.

## 1876, 1898, 1930 Atlas 1887 History Census, Marriage & Cemetery Records Interview with C. Delany & M. McMannus

46. Prepared by
Linda Harper; HPS
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)
8/82

Bernard acquired this land grant in 1854 but transferred it to John in 1857. The 1860 census lists all 3 brothers & their families in 1 household: Peter age 36, his wife & 2 children; Bernard age 27, his wife - Isabel- & 1 child; & John age 33 & his new bride, Hannah.

John & Hannah (Frieal) who was born in Ohio of Irish descent, made this their home. They raised 6 children: Catherine, Thomas F., Mary A. (Molly), Hannah, John J., & Edward. John was "extensively engaged in stock raising" & by 1887 was noted as having "... a fine farm of 560 acres, well improved which he has cultivated, it being in a wild condition when he purchased it. Upon his farm is a handsome residence & good outbuildings". In 1877 John had built a 2 story frame house on this site & moved his family out of their original log home. John born 1821 died in 1891 & the farm was deeded to Hannah, who remained in the home only a short time. She then built a Queen Anne Cottage in Baring & moved there. Born in 1833 she died in 1917.

In 1904 she had deeded the property to her son, John Joseph "Joe" Early. Born 1870, he had married Katherine A., daughter of John & Hannah McGraw Doyle who had come to Missouri in 1885. They wed in 1898, and to this union 8 children were born: Helen, Joseph, Mildred, Catherine, Charles, L.W. "Bill", Mary Grace & Martha. With this growing family & the prosperity of the large Hereford business which "Joe" was continuing, a new house was needed. They hired an architect from Ft. Madison to design the house & contracted with Sparks & Givens of Shelbina to build it. It cost between \$9,000 & \$11,000 in 1917 or 18. Joe Early always referred to it as the "house the cow built".\* The Early's lived in their impressive home on the Early Homestead Stock Farm until their deaths - Catherine 1877-1946 & Joe in 1952.

Their daughter, Mary Grace, married Claud Delany & they continued the farming operations & made this their home. They had 3 children: Joseph, Catherine & Margaret.

\*Joe began with a Hereford bull in 1892 & at the time of his death had the oldest Herford cattle breeding operation in the U.S.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

No G 20 County Knox Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning	Gre 5. Othe	ent Name(s) ensburg Christian Church en Name(s)	
Specific Location SW4 of NW4 of Section T63N, R12W		16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period  1889  18. Style or Design  Vernacular  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent  Church  22. Present Use  Church	29. No. of Stories 1  29. Basement? Yes!! No!X  30. Foundation Material molded concrete block  31. Wall Construction frame  32. Roof Type & Material qable, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays Front Side 4  34. Wall Treatment clapboard  35. Plan Shape rectangular
negister:	Structure 1; Object 11	23 Ownership  Public     Private   X    24. Owner's Name & Address.     if known	36. Changes Addition :: (Explain Altered     in #42) Moved    37. Condition Interior good  Exterior good  38. Preservation Yes     Underway? No &   39. Endangered? Yes     By What? No Mark  40. Visible from Yes   X
	olent'i? No ½		Public Road? No 11  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

The 1/1 attenuated windows have pedimented headers. 42. Further Description of Important Features are 4 on each of the E & W facades. On the primary S facade is a 2 story square bell tower with a central entrance. This is a double leaf door with transom & pedimented header. A circular sign is above the door. It has a belcast roof with small eave brackets. story of the tower is sheathed with fish scale shingles.

43. History and Significance In August, 1865, Elders Ben F. Northcutt of Knox County & John Shanks, formerly of Lewis County & one of the earliest ministers in Knox County, organized a group of believers in the Greensburg vicinity. There were no other members. With B.F. Northcutt as preacher, the meetings were held in the school & in various residences. A church was construction in 1867 on land donated by William Coy. Cemetery land was purchased for \$25.

A new building was erected in 1889 & the \$5 cost of cemetery lots was to be used for (cont) 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The church sits on the E edge of the rural community of Greensburg. It faces S & sits in the N side of the county road. A cemetery is to its E & N.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Extension Center Church File

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Dale(s) 8/82

Ulher Mamelsi

43. building insurance & to fence the church yard.

The church remains active today.





## INDEX

- 1. Description of Jeddo Township
- 2. Bibliography
- 3. Maps & Key
- 4. Forms J1-15

## JEDDO TOWNSHIP

Situated slightly below the center of Knox County on the eastern border, Jeddo Township comprises an area of about 36 square miles. It is located in T 61 N, R 10 W and contains three major roadways. County highway E crosses the middle of the township from the north to the south. Road T comes into Jeddo at the middle of the west border & continues to the center of the township where it becomes road U & proceeds eastward to the edge of the township. Three waterways are present: the Hawkins Branch runs diagonally from the northwest to the southeast across the northeast corner of the township, Troublesome Creek & its branches cross the middle of the township diagonally from the northwest corner to the center of the eastern edge, & Million Creek flows diagonally from the northwest to the southeast along the lower portion of the township.

Deciduous wooded areas are in the proximity of the waterways. Terrain for Jeddo is hilly. The township has no rural communities or railroads. Four rural, one-room schools were present in 1876, two remain (J-5), by 1898 there was an additional school (J-12). Apparently only one church was present in the past history of Jeddo Township; the Christian Sweet Oak Church is shown in the 1898 Atlas. A blacksmith shop in Section 29 was providing that service in 1876. The economic base for Jeddo Township is agricultural as it has been after the main migration of the colonists into the area in the late 1830's.

Examples of architectural styles in the inventory include, in order of predominance, the Vernacular, Cottage/Queen Anne, the Z house, the I house, the Box style, & the Italianate style. One log structure (J-3) is the earliest building inventoried. The majority of the buildings are of frame construction with clapboarding. Stone was the most prevalent material for foundations, some concrete & brick were also used. The time span for this inventory ranges from the 1840's to the 1910's. Decorative motifs include the Eastlake, Queen Anne, & Italianate influences. Buildings typify the use of limited materials & styles in the non-urban setting.

## MAJOR BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOURCES

- Edina Sentinal Souvenir Issue April 1911, Edina
- Farm-O-Scope/Shop-O-Scope of Knox County, Missouri Scotland County Library, Memphis (1930 Atlas)
- History of Lewis, Clark, Knox & Scotland Counties, Missouri Originally printed 1887, reprinted 1972 Stevens Publishing Co., Astoria, IL (1887 History)
- History of Northeast Missouri 3 volumes Edited Walter Williams Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago/NY 1913
- Illustrated Historical Atlas of Knox County, Missouri Edward Brothers of Missouri Philadelphia, PA 1876 (1876 Atlas)
- Knox County Abstract Records
  Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Census Records (1840-1910) Knox County Library, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Extension Division Church Records Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Historical Society Archival Files Cemetery & Marriage Records, Slave Schedules, etc. Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Personal Extensive Interviews with:
  D. Downing, J. Washburn & Mrs. Greenley
- Platbook of Knox County, Missouri Northwest Publishing Co., Philadelphia PA 1898 (1898 Atlas)
- Standard Atlas of Knox County, Missouri George A. Ogle & Co., Chicago, 1916 (1916 Atlas)
- (Due to lack of space on the inventory forms, these sources are referred to by the abbreviations which follow them in parenthesis.)

C
3
P
Z
ā
e
-
S

ORIC 0072 4. Present Name(s) NO J 15 Campbell Residence 2. County 5. Other Name(s) Knox Location of Negatives Hazelwood Property, Bates Residence, Meredith Residence NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 28. No. of Stories 12 16. Themalic Calegory 6 Specific Location Courty 29. Basement? Yes Ki SW4 of NE4 of Section 7 Juy. D No I partial 17 Date(s) or Period T61N, R10W 30. Foundation Material Knor City c 1880 stone 40 40 18 Style or Design Il Rural, Township & Vicinity 7 City or Town 31. Wall Construction 49 Jeddo Vernacular WILL frame 19. Architect or Engineer 8. Sile Plan with North Arrow 32. Roof Type & Material GB SD SD gable 20. Contractor or Builder 33. No. of Bays Side Front 21. Original Use, if apparent pinch Present Name(s) 34. Wall Treatment Residence DH 2 clapboard 22 Present Use Residence 35. Plan Shape irregular Addition X: Public I ! 36. Changes 23 Ownership Private M (Explain Moved i in #42) 24. Owner's Name & Address. 回 il known Lewis Campbell 37, Candilion Interior Knox City, MO UTM Edina SE 9 Coordinates good Exterior 15/581150/4439 430 Long 25. Open to Yes II 38. Preservation Yes . Underway? No X Public? No tel 10. Site 11 Structure 1 i Yesil Object | 1 26. Local Contact Person or Organization 39. Endangered? Building XI By What? No XI NEMO Regional Planning Comm 12. IS II Yes 00 11. On National Yes II Eligible? Noll 27. Other Surveys in Which Included Register? No W YesX 40. Visible from 13 Part of Estab. Yes I I 14. District Yesii Public Road? No II No to Potent'1? No KI Hist. Dist.? 41. Distance from and 15. Name of Established District Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features A stone foundation extends across the full front facade of the house, under both the 11/2 story section and the pent roofed section to its W. central door is flanked by rectangular 2/2 windows. Above are small 6 light attic level openings. On the E facade is cellar entrance. Across the rear facade is a pent roofed room which appears to be original. At the NW corner is a small pent roofed addition with a N entrance. Turned posts support the pent roof of the front porch.

43. History and Significance In 1876, Nehemiah Bates owned the property. Nehemiah (1803-1881) came from Connecticut and practised farming. His wife Elizabeth (1806-1897) was a native of New York. Living in their household in 1860 were: Edwin (17), Anson (13), Francis (11), and Charity Barnes (74, from New York). The children were all born in Connecticut. (OVER)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings A well is at the SE corner of the house which faces S. At the NE corner of the house is a gable roofed, vertical board shed; to the NW is a hip roofed garage with a S entrance.

	Margaret Kerrer, 1/04
45 Sources of Information	46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS
1876, 1898 Atlas	47. Organization NEMO
Congue & comotory records	Regional Planning Comm
Census & cemetery records	48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)
	8/82

43. By 1898, the land was under the ownership of W. S. Meredith. Winfield Meredith (b. 1852 in Maryland) lived in Myrtle Township with his wife and three brothers and sisters before moving to Jeddo township. In 1900, Winfield and Euphany (39) had Lillie (14), Arthur F. (12), Lula (9), Carl F. (5), and Vera A. (1) at home.

Subsequent owners were the Hazelwoods and the Campbells.









Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENTORY

J 5 .	4. Present Name(s)  Lay Property		No. of the last
Z. County Knox Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Cor	5. Other Name(s)	0062	
6 Specific Lucation  NE <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of SE <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of Section 11  T61N, R10W	16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period  1890	28. No. of Stories 1 29. Basement? Yes 11 No to 10 30. Foundation Material molded concrete block 31. Wall Construction	6
B. Sile Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent School - DSA -  22 Present Use Abandoned  23 Ownership Public II Private M	frame  32. Roof Type & Material GB gable, corrugated meta  33. No. of Bays Front 1 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment clapboard 2  35. Plan Shape rectangular  36. Changes (Explain Moved in 142)	50
9 Coordinates UTM Labe tal tony 15/587 885/4439 130	25. Open to Yes 11	37. Condition Interior deteriorated  Exterior deteriorated  38. Preservation Yes Underway? No ki	STATE OF THE PARTY
IU.	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes XI By What? No I; abandoned  40. Visible from Yes ½'	and the second second second
Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent's  15. Name of Established District		Public Road? No 11  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	

building. The N and S facades have 3 windows which are 4/4, and attenuated. Most are boarded up. There are no openings on the W. At this end is a brick chimney at the ridge of the roof. A central entrance is on the E facade. It has a concrete stoop.

43 History and Supplicance Issac Ward was granted all of Section 11 on April 19, 1836. In 1839 he sold it to Frederick Parks who held it until 1853 when he transferred title to William Parks\*.

William Parks must have established ground for a school since a school house appears here as early as the 1876 Atlas, however he did not deed ground to the township. (cont)

of a gravel road. It faces E and now sits in an open field. At its SE corner is a well. To the NE is a poured concrete cellar.

45 Sources of Information

1876, 1898 Atlas

Property Abstract

46. Prepared by
Linda Harper; HPS

47. Organization NEMO

Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

8/82

5. Other Name(s)

43. When he sold it to Henry B. Meriwether in 1893, the abstract notes the school is to be reserved.

Educational classes were conducted here until the schools consolidated in the 1960's. It has been abandoned since.

\*1860 Census:
William Parks - 40, NY, Farmer
Rachael - 30, Ind.
Isabel - 15, Kentucky
William - 5, Missouri
Julia - 3, Missouri
Laurinda Lane - 18, Kentucky





<sup>1 No</sup> J 10 .	4. Present Name(s) Miller Property	
Knox Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm		0067
6 Specific Location  NW% of SW% of Section 21  T61N, R10W  Kno  7 City or Town  11 Sural, Township & Jeddo	16. Themalic Calegory  17. Date(s) or Period  18. Style or Design  18. C+, Oueen Anne	28. No. of Stones 2 1/2 29. Basement? Yes IX partial No 1.  30. Foundation Material 40 65 concrete & cut stone  31. Wall Construction
9 Coordinates UTM Edina	19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder C.F. Clauson 21. Original Use, If apparent Residence OIA  22 Present Use Storage 23 Ownership Public II Private Ix  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known John C. Miller	frame  32. Roof Type & Material HPGB hip, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 4  34. Wall Treatment clapboard 35. Plan Shape irregular 36. Changes (Explain in #42)  37. Condition Interior fair Exterior fair
Luny 15/583 135/4436 140	25. Open to Yes I I Public? No IX	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No be
	Yes No 11  Yes No 10  Yes No 10	39. Endangered?  By What?  Vacant  40. Visible from Public Road?  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features Ornately turned posts accented by cutwork brackets support a pent porch at the SW corner of the T shaped, 2 story main block of the house. Also highlighting the porch is a cast iron cresting. Scroll brackets with pendents and a denticulated cornice extend across both the porch and around the eave of the low pitched hip roof. The trabeated windows are 1/1. There are 2 primary entrances both with Eastlake interior doors and transoms with colored borderglass. To the rear is a 11/2 story ell, which may be the older section. It has a gable roof with 4/4 windows. At the SE (OVER)

43. History and Supplicance The property belonged to Chancy F. Clauson in 1876, he was still the Chancy was born in 1848 to Floyd (1819-1902) and Tebitha (1818-1908) Clauso owner in 1898. (Clawson). His father was from New York and his mother came from Virginia. Chancy married Elizabeth Ellison in 1876. Elizabeth (1852-1918) was a native of New York. They had the following children: Gracy (b. 1878), Georgia (b. 1879), Victor Floyd (b. 1884) (OVER)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house sits on an embankment and faces W. are to the E.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Marriage, Cemetery & Census records

Margaret Keller, 1/84 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

8/82

Other Name(s)

Present Name(s)

- 42. corner is an enclosed pent porch. On the N facade of the rear ell is a pent porch which is connected to an open carport and a 2 car, hip roofed, concrete block garage. Interior millwork in the 2 story section is a molded oak with a floral design pressed into the corner blocks.
- 43. Gily (b. 1886), and Phelma (b. 1897).

(Victor) Floyd Clauson (d. 1960) had been married to Belle (1883-1974) for three years and had a daughter Louise (1) in 1910. They are listed as the property owners in both 1916 & 1930.

Floyd and Tebitha, Chaney (d. 1924) and Elizabeth, and V. Floyd and Belle are all buried in Bee Ridge Cemetery.

The current owner is John C. Miller.









Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

J 8 ·	McKenzie Property		No.
Knox  Cocation of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	5. Other Name(s)  John H, Louse  Rouner, Farm	0065	
6 Specific Location  NE's of SE's of Section 31  T61N, R10W	16. Thernatic Category  17 Date(s) or Period	28. No. of Stories 1   Yes     No   X     No   X	2. Courly
7 City or Town It Aural, Township & Vi Jeddo		stone & stone piers O 31. Wall Construction frame	
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	20. Contractor or Builder  J. H. Rouner  21. Original Use, il apparent  Residence  22 Present Use  Abandoned  23 Ownership  Public   1  Private   **	32. Roof Type & Material GB gable, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 4  34. Wall Treatment Clapboard  35. Plan Shape T  36. Changes Addition :X (Explain Altered ix	4. Present Name(s)
9 Coordinates UTMEdaya		in #42) Moved 1.  37. Condition Interior  Exterior Poor  38. Preservation Yes 1.	
54113113	ect     26. Local Contact Person or Organization	Underway? No to the state of th	
Register? No 😾 Eligible?	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  No   1	abandoned  40. Visible from Yes!' Public Road? No!!	
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	

- throughout the county have a central gable peak added to both the A & Z types. case the peak has a raking cornice and a small square window. A pent porch supported on Italianate type square posts extends across the front facade and caps the primary entrance and its transom. Windows in this front block are attenuated, 1/1 and paired. To the rear is a 2 room gabled ell. A small pent porch caps a W entrance to the ell. Across its N facade is another pent porch.
- 43. History and Significance John H. Rouner (or Rounder) (1844-1932) moved to Missouri from Kentucky. Rouner's occupation was farming. He married Mary E. Todd (1848-1922) in 1867. They had at least four children. Bruce (b. 1869) and Fanny K. (b. 1870) apparently died in childhood. Kate was born in 1873 and Guy in 1882. Mary E. and all the children were native Missourians. (OVER)
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Located on a lane 1/3 mile N of the gravel county road, the house faces S. A timber lined creek runs to its immediate N. trailer home.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Census, marriage and cemetery records

Margaret Keller 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 8/82

5. Ulner Hamelsi

43. John H. owned the property in 1876, it was still under his ownership in 1898 but by 1916 Guy had acquired the land.

Guy Todd Rouner (1882-1970) married Grace (1883-1946) in 1905. John H., Mary E., Guy and Grace are all buried in Bee Ridge Cemetery.

The present owner is Virgil McKenzie.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 NB 9 .	Greenley Residence	
Knox  Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Hone, Place	0066
Specific Location  NW1 of NW1 of Section 28  T61N, R10W  City or Town  If Rural, Township & Vicinity  Jeddo	1885  19 18. Style or Design  Italianate  1002	28. No. of Stories 2  29. Basement? Yes IX Partial No!.  30. Foundation Material Stone 40  31. Wall Construction frame
N North Arrow	20. Contractor or Builder James H. Hone  21. Original Use, if apparent Residence  22 Present Use Residence  23 Ownership  Public   ! Private   X	32. Roof Type & Material HD hip, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment asbesto siding 64  35. Plan Shape rectangular  36. Changes (Explain in M42)  Moved i
Coordinates UTMEdina SE tal tony 15/583 155/4435 315	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known John & Helen Greenley Knox City, MO  25. Open to Public?  Yes	37. Candition   good   Exterior   good
O. Site I   Structure   Building IX Object    1. On National Yes I   12. Is It Yes   Rugister? No ! Eligibre? No   3 Part of Estab. Yes I   14. District Yes   Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1? No   5. Name of Established District	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  1 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes II By What? Yes II No IX  40. Visible from Yes IX Public Road? No II  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Oescription of Important Features A large massive block, the house has a relatively low pitched roof with scroll brackets at the eaves. The wide siding obscures most other details. Windows are trabeated, attenuated and 2/2. A 1 bay pent roof front porch is supported on square posts. It caps a single leaf doorway with transom. This entrance and the one above it has interior doors with arched top lights. The original E facade open porch was small and had steps up to the 2nd story entrance. It has been replaced by a pent roofed enclosed sun porch. The interior has been altered. (OVER)

History and Supplicance Peter Hone (b 1838 in Ohio) had married Harriet Gosnell (b 1836) & traveled by covered wagon from Illinois to Knox County. Mrs. Joshua Gosnell, his mother-in-law, traveled with the young couple & was instrumental in the early Bee Ridge Church, where she often preached. Peter bought the Agnew farm, consisting of 320 acres, & moved in a little frame house where the family continued to grow. The 1880 census list (cont)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings County Road T runs E to W immediately in front of this house, which has large cedar trees in the front yard. A gravel road is to the W. Outbuildings are to the E.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898 Atlas Interview with Mrs. Greenley, 7/82 Edina Sentinel - 1977 Census & Cemetery Records Margaret Keller, 1/84

46. Prepared by
Linda Harper, HPS

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Oate 49. Revision Date(s)

8/82

Other Name(s)

- 42. It originally had a central hallway, which has been removed and a back, boxed stair. The kitchen area has been expanded.
- 43. 8 of the eventual 11 children born to the couple: Mary A., James H., Arthur B., Laura J., Sadie (Sarah) C., Mattie Lizie, Dollie E., & Evelyn D. Harriet D. was born after 1880. A daughter, Tina, died of consumption, & a son died as an infant.

In 1885 Peter built this modern 10 room residence & he and Harriet lived here until 1901 when they moved to Knox City. Peter died in 1916 followed by Harriet in 1931.

From 1901 until his death, James Henry Hone (1862-1944) owned the farm & used the homeplace as a tenent house. It then stood vacant awhile. J.H. had married Lillie Nichols in 1893 & they had 4 children. His daughter, Helen, married John Greenley in 1933 & after living in southern Missouri a short time, they returned to Knox County & restored the Hone Homeplace in 1944. It continues as their home & is important to Knox County as a Centennial farm & for its long association with an early pioneer family.







Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENTORY

J 11 .		terson Residence		. No.
Knox  location of Negatives NEMO Regional Plan	5. Oin		y T House 0068	
6 Specific Location SE <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of NE <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of Sect. T61N, R10W	ion 17 Newart	16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period  1870's - 80's  18. Style or Design	28. No. of Stories 2-2-1 29. Basement?  Yes II No IX  30. Foundation Material 4 6  cut & field stone	2. Courly
Jedde 8. Site Plan with North Arroy		I house (Z) 31 09  19. Architect or Engineer	31. Wall Construction  frame  32. Roof Type & Material GB SD	GB
	N	20. Contractor or Builder  Martin Metzger ?  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence  22 Present Use  Residence  23. Ownership	gable, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side  34. Wall Treatment clapboard 21 99  35. Plan Shape L  36. Changes Addition X:	4. Present Namets
	MEdina SE	23 Ownership Public     Private X   24. Owner's Name & Address, if known D. R. Peterson Knox City, MO	(Explain in #42)  37. Condition Interior  Exterior good	8(5)
Long 15/583 060/44	Structure 1 i	25. Open to Yes II Public? No XI	38. Preservation Yes in Underway? No l	
Building (X  11. On National Yes II  Register? No 😾	Object   1  12. Is it Yes 🖾 Etigible? No   1	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes II By What? No t	
Hist. Dist.? No Ki 15. Name of Established Dist	14. District Yes     Potent' ? No lo		40. Visible from Yes!X Public Road? No!!  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	

12. Further Description of Important Features There is a single leaf entrance as the central bay at each level on the front facade. The 1st story doorway is capped by a transom. The 2/2 rectangular windows have trabeated headers. A plain cornice which rakes on the gable ends, where there are returns, accents the simple roofline. To the rear of the 2 story ell is a 1 story gabled addition. Along the N side of the ell & addition is a pent roofed room and garage. A 1 story pent roofed vestibule protects the S entrance into the ell. No porch remains on the front facade.

(77) was a boarder at the home of Charles and Mary Hayden. Born in 1823 in Germany, he was a widower at this time. The cemetery records list a Julia Ann Metzger (1821-1893) buried in Bee Ridge. This is probably Martin's wife. The farm is listed as the M. Metzger Estate in 1916, with the home listed as the W.H. Runguist residence. Since the late (cont)

barn is to its SW. The farms sits 1/4 mile N of a small creek, Long Branch, and is in the central part of the township.

45 Sources of Information 1898 Atlas cemetery, census records Margaret Keller, 1/84
46. Prepared by
Linda Harper; HPS
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

8/82

5. Ulher Namels)

43. 1920's, the property has changed hands several times.

The current owner is Donald R. Peterson.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

J 12	4. Present Name(s)  Eyman Property	
Knox  Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm	5. Other Name(s)  Centler Ridge School  0069	
6 Specific Location SW4 of SE4 of Section 20 T61N, R10W Newy, T New 11 Aural, Township 8 V Jeddo 8 Site Plan with North Arrow	16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period  C 1900-1910	28. No. of Stories 1  29. Basement? Yes 11 No k.  30. Foundation Material concrete 65  31. Wall Construction frame UU.  32. Roof Type & Material 68
ÎN D	20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent School SA  22 Present Use Abandoned  23 Ownership Public!! Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Thelma Eyman	gable, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays Front 2 Side 3  34. Wail Treatment clapboard  35. Plan Shape rectangular  36. Changes Addition X: (Explain Altered 11 in #42) Moved 1.  37. Condition Interior
IU.	Knox City, MO  25 Open to Yes II Public? No k!  26 Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  No II Yes II No kg	Exterior good  33. Preservation Yes : No ! x  39. Endangered? Yes ! X By What? No ! :  abandoned  40. Visible from Yes X' Public Road? No ! !  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

are 2 attenuated windows with a 4/4 pattern. The gable end has a raking cornice. Also on this facade there is a gable roofed vestibule with a single leaf entrance on its E and 2 small 6 light windows on the S facade.

43. History and Significance Caleb Baldwin was granted all of Section 29 in 1836, however 2 years later he deeded all 640 acres to the Trustees of Marion College, Marion County, Missouri. Later (1857) Alexander & Phebe McKay, both natives of Indiana, acquired the land & in 1869 they deeded 1 acre to the township to be used as a school. The building appeared on that site (SE of NW of Section 29) in both 1876 & 1898. By 1916 it had been moved (cont)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing S, the building sits close to the road, County Road T. There are no outbuildings.

45 Sources of Information

1876,1898 Atlas Property Abstract 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

8/82

Other Name(s)

## 43. to its present location.

This land was owned by Wallace Shaff from 1869 to 1902. Chance F. & Elizabeth Clauson then acquired the land. It appears they deeded this acre for education purposes in 1908. The school appears here in 1916 & continued to serve the community until it closed in the 1960's.

Due to the window treatment it appears the trustees may have moved the school house or rebuilt it rather than a completely new building being erected in 1908.





## Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENTORY

No. 13	4. Pres	ent Name(s)	
County	5. Othe	Campbell Residence . Sy vas	0070
Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning	Cott	ey Residence, Schultz Property, Gr	reenley Residence, Lair Far
	1 18 Hwy. T	16. Thematic Category  30  17 Date(s) or Period  c 1860	28. No. of Stories 2 2 1 29. Basement? Yes IX No I. 30. Foundation Material
	ship & Vicinity	18. Style or Design I house O9  19. Architect or Engineer	stone 40 31. Wall Construction frame WU 32. Roof Type & Material 6 B CB
		20. Contractor or Builder Sylvester Schultz 21. Original Use, if apparent Residence OIA 22 Present Use	gable, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment clapboard  35. Plan Shape T
Coordinates UTM S	idina SE	Residence  23 Ownership Public     Private     Private	36. Changes (Explain Altared) in #42)  37. Condition Interior Exterior fair
Long 15/580 450/4437 (		25. Open to Yes III Public? . No bit	38. Preservation Yes Underway? No kg
Building kg	Object   1	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes II  By What? No ki
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. D	istrict Yes I I		40. Visible from Yes № Public Road? No 11
5. Name of Established District			41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
windows. The central with a stained glass to both its E and W.	l entrance transom. Projectin and had 2 s	dimented headers cap the rectangul has been altered, but it appears to To the rear is a 2 story gabled el g to the W is a large pent roofed taircases. Two downstairs firepla	to have been double leaf ll with pent additions carport. The house

42. Further Description of Important Features Pedimented headers cap the rectangular 2/2 shuttered windows. The central entrance has been altered, but it appears to have been double leaf with a stained glass transom. To the rear is a 2 story gabled ell with pent additions to both its E and W. Projecting to the W is a large pent roofed carport. The house has walnut millwork and had 2 staircases. Two downstairs fireplaces and a 2nd story fireplace have been removed.

43. History and Significance Oral history tells that the Cottey family is associated with this house & that Lewis Cottey may have built the house. Lewis F. Cottey, born 1846 to Ira D. & Sarah Cottey, became a noted lawyer & legislator. He did grow up in this area & his brother's, William M. Cottey, farm, later knows as "Clover Ridge" is less than 2 miles NE of this residence. Despite the strong connections in the area with the Cottey's

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing S, the house sits just N of County Road T and just 1/8 mile from the township line. It is 1/4 mile from Bee Ridge Church. A trailer is to its W. Originally a blacksmith shop and a chicken house were to the NE. Located on the property is an artesian well and an archaeological site.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898 Atlas Interview with owner Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records 1887 History

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 8/82

43. the abstract for this property does not indicate his legal associations to the house.

In 1852 John Gosnell received this land grant (all of Section 18) from the government. That same year he sold it to Sylvester Shultz (Schultz). Born in 1830 in Franklin County, Indiana to John & Maria Crawford Shultz, Sylvester was 1 of 6 children of this union; four of which eventually came to Missouri. He came to Knox County in 1852 where he taught school in the winter months & engaged in farming the rest of the year. His brother, Cyrus (1828-1914), received a military land grant on adjoining lands (section 19) about the same time. Another brother, Henry came to Knox County in 1868 & became a merchant in Knox City. In 1854 Sylvester married Elizabeth J., daughter of Jacob Murphy (see BR13). One daughter, Maria Catherine (wife of Tyrone P. Cook), was born to them.

It is believed that Sylvester built this house shortly after his marriage to Elizabeth (b 1835), since the house reportedly had fireplaces. However the style of the house with its double leaf entrance & porch may indicate either construction as late as the 1870's or a "remodeling" at that time. The couple lived here until their deaths: Sylvester in 1903 & Elizabeth in 1930.

The next owner was Brady Greenley who lived in this home & farmed on both sides of the highway. In 1959 or 60, Ernest S. & Lucille Lair bought the farm for their daughter, Enid L., & her husband, Harlin E. Campbell, to farm. Mrs. Campbell continues to live here with 5 of her 9 children. A son & his family live in the trailer nearby.







Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENTORY

No J 14	4. Present Name(s)  Huffman Residence	
Knox Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Com	5. Other Namo(s)  Joseph, House	0071
Specific Location SE's of NE's of Section 18 Here	16. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 1 - S 29. Basement? Yes II No k.
City or Town If Rural, Township & Jeddo	euxarc c 1900	30. Foundation Material stone 46 31. Wall Construction frame Wu
Site Plan with North Arrow	20. Contractor or Builder Print	32. Roof Type & Material 62 GB of gable, asphalt sh
	21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence OIA  22 Present Use  Residence	Front 5 Side 4  34. Wall Treatment  clapboard 2 /  35. Plan Shape T
	23 Ownership Public I! Private III  24. Owner's Name & Address,	36. Changes Addition X: (Explain Altered II in #42) Moved I
Coordinates UTM Edire	Knox City, MO 63446	37. Candition Interior good Exterior good
ditt. 1 1	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No ½1	38. Preservation Yes : . Underway? No IX
Building I 1 O  On National Yes I I 12. Is It Register? No 56 Eligible?	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  70 No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes II  By What? No IX
Part of Estab. Yes 1 14. District Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1?	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes!X Public Road? No 11
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features The projecting central bay is chamfered and has a central entrance. Extending around the bay is a polygonal porch with turned post and spindle brackets and frieze. Windows are 1/1 and trabeated. In the gable porch is a small decorative window with a triangular header. To the rear is a 1 story gabled ell with an original pent section to its S and a newer pent room to its N. Connecting the gabled ell to a 1 story room to the W is a pent roofed breezeway. The 1 story room has vertical board siding and a gable roof.

as a farmer. By 1876 this property belonged to him. Joseph (1802-1872) and Catherine (1801-1877) Strickler had the following persons in their household in 1870: Harriet (1825-1897, born in Virginia), William (1836-1909, born in Pennsylvania), Harrison (1839-1877, born in Pennsylvania), Ira M. (9, born in Missouri, and John Adams (23, born in Indiana). (CVER)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Located at the end of a county road, it faces E. A large frame barn is to the W.

45 Sources of Information
Interview with owner
1876, 1898 Atlas
Census & Cemetery records

Margaret Keller, 1/84

46. Prepared by
Linda Harper, HPS

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Community
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)
8/82

Other Name(s)

43. The Strickler family is buried in Bee Ridge Cemetery.

By 1898 the owner was Frank Sheatter. Mr. Sheatter (1848-1915) came from England and in 1900 was single. In his household at that time were Margaret Strickler (b. 1836, listed as a servant), Floyd Strickler (b. 1873, a boarder) and Irvin Meeks (11).

Later owners were George Lobser and the Elston family. About 1941, C. D. Huffman purchased the property. He and his wife, Virginia (Cottey) had one daughter - Janette.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No Jl 4. F	Washburn Place 0057	esshburn House Tenuit Ho
Knox 5. C	Other Name(s) 8058	Dash bur Timent House!
3 Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Bosco Belle Farm	
6 Specific Lucation	16. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 2
SW <sup>1</sup> of SE <sup>1</sup> of Section 25 T61N, R10W	030 010	29. Basement? Yes IX No I.
T61N, R10W	17 Date(s) or Period	
Newark	1904	30. Foundation Material stone 40
7 City or Town If Rural, Township & Vicin	ty 18. Style or Design Other	31. Wall Construction
Jeddo	Box 51 01 30 40	1
8 Sile Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer Foot beat	
	George S. Washburn DR WW	hip, tile
N	Mr. Rexick, contractor Po WA 21. Original Use, if apparent PC BA	Front 3 Side 3
	Residence	34. Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use	common bond 30
'	Residence	35. Plan Shape irregular
	23 Ownership Public I !	36. Changes Addition :
	Private I X	(Explain Altered )
	24. Owner's Name & Address,	in #42) Moved 1.
<i>f</i> /	il known James B. Washburn	37. Condition
9 Coordinates UTM Labella	Route 1	Interior good
1:4	LaBelle, MO	Exterior good
Long 15/588 780/4433 760	25. Open to Yes 11	38. Preservation Yes :
10. Site I i Structure		Underway? No 1½
Building IX Object	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II a By What? No IX
11. On National Yes II 12. Is II Yes		
Register? No 😾 'Eligible? No	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	40 Visible from Yes 'X
13 Part of Estab. Yes II 14. District Yes		40. Visible from Yes 1X Public Road? No 11
Hist. Dist.? No Ki Potent'l? No	PK.	41. Distance from and
15. Name of Established District		Frontage on Road
•		

42. Further Description of Important Features A red tile roof crowned by a frame balustrade at the widow's watch and accented by tall corbelled brick chimneys and pedimented dormers caps the large brick structure. The central portico is classical in detail and scale with paired 2 story fluted ionic capitals, a wide entablature, a denticulated cornice and a crowning balustrade This portico has flanking 1 story sweeping, circular porches which echo the classical detail to complement this central entrance bay is a large 1st story doorway with sidelights and a large gable roof dormer with a palladian window. Other windows are 1/1 with a (OVER)

family history). George married Margaret Baldwin and they had two children: James B. and Charles (who died in infancy). George had this house built in 1904. Many loads of supplies and workers came by rail and then by horse to this site. There were 1,470 acres under general farming. Both George and Margaret lived here until their deaths. (OVER)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The large house sits back from the road (County U) and faces S. Outbuildings are to its N. To its E is a modular home. The Washburn farmhome sits 1/2 mile W of the Knox/Lewis County lines. As a part of the farm, which includes a large amount of acreage (1470), to both the N and S of the county road, are 4 small (OVER

45 Sources of Information
Census, Marriage, & Cemetery Records
Interview with James Washburn 7/82
1876 Atlas

Margaret Keller 46. Prepared by
Linda Harper, HPS

47. Organization NEMO

Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

1/84 8/82

Other Name(s)

- 42. flat arched header, the end blocks and keystones of which are in a buff color for highlights. On the E facade is a 2 story chamfered bay. On the W facade is a rectangular bay with wide window with arched transom at the 2nd story. Beneath it is a 1 story, hip roofed porte-cochere. It has square brick columns. The rear facade (N) has a 1 story ell. Interior millwork is oak with trabeated headers and classical details.
- 43. The Washburn family lived in J-la while George was having the big house built. The four small frame houses were built by James B. as tenant houses; J-la was also used as a tenant house after J-l was completed. (Continued Below)
- 44. tenant houses and a frame Queen Anne style house along the road to the W of the main house. The easternmost of these is a lastory residence (J-la) with a central gable peak which is filled with imbricated shingles, a small square window and a decorative vergeboard. Iron ridgecresting accents the gable of the roof. At the SE corner is an Eastlake type porch. To the W are 4 identical frame houses built c. late 1920's in the bungaloid style. They have a gable porch and multilight windows.
- 43. The only living son of George & Margaret, James B., inherited the large farm & this impressive house. He had married Arvilla Doran in 1924. They had no children. The large home continues to belong to this prominent Knox County family & is both architecturally & historically important.
  - \*A Louisville, Kentucky architect drew the plans for the house & sent them to Margaret Washburn. A Mr. Rexich, of Quincy was the contractor.













Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENTORY

, No J 2	Present Name(s)  Doran Property	>0091 July 0000 .
Knox	Other Name(s) Washburn Property , Holderman Reside	I House Other mines
Specific Location SE of SE of Section 26 T61N, R10W  City or Town If Aural, Township & Vicing Jeddo Site Plan with North Arrow  Coordinates  UTM Labelle	Vernacular  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder S. Holderman  21. Original Use, if apparent Residence OIA  22 Present Use Abandoned  23 Ownership Public II Private IX  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known J. N. Doran, Jr. Route 1	28. No. of Stories  29. Basement?  Yes II No IX  30. Foundation Material ? OI  31. Wall Construction frame WM  32. Roof Type & Material IC SD cross gable, asphalt s  33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment clapboard  35. Plan Shape T  36. Changes (Explain in M42)  Addition in M42)  37. Condition Interior Exterior fair
Luny 15/587 865/4433 750  Site I   Structur   Object   On National   Yes I   12. Is II   Ye   Eligible? No set   14. District   Yes I   Yes I	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No IX	38. Preservation Yes 1. No by 39. Endangered? Yes 13 No 1; By What? No 1; abandoned 40. Visible from Yes 1x Public Road? No 1;

42. Further Description of Important Features A denticulated cornice extends across the front facade and rakes on the S gable end where there are returns. This gable end has a small circular window in the peak. Beneath it is a paired window with 2 light double hung sashes and segmentally arched headers. A pent porch and pent room finish the front facade. The primary entrance has a transom. On the E facade is a polygonal bay window and an entrance with an Eastlake pent porch. On the W facade the gable peek has a circular window. Across the N facade is a pent addition.

43. History and Significance George G. and Susannah H. Hawkins owned this property in 1851. According to the 1850 census, George G (40) and Susanna H. (37) Hawkins were originally from Kentucky The children in their household were: John A(17), Allen W. (15), Ann Eliza (12), Matilda (10), Sarah B. (8) and George G (6).

(OVER)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house faces S onto County Road U. Its outbuildings are to the N. To the NE is a polygonal storage unit with a hip roof. It has board and batten siding (see photo).

46. Prepared by
Linda Harper, HPS

Interview with James Washburn 7/82 Interview with Mrs. Jay Doran Jr
1876, 1898 Atlas
1887 History

46. Prepared by
Linda Harper, HPS

Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)
8/82

Margaret Keller, 1/84

43. The next owners were Samual D. and Lucinda (Muster) Washburn in 1856/60. In 1856 they moved from Oldham County, Kentucky to Knox County where they eventually amassed an estate of 300 acres. They had a total of eight children, those at home in 1860 were: Benjamine (sp) (19), Arguirl (16), and Lucinda (12). Samuel (1802-1872) and Lucinda (1813 and 1873) had a net worth of \$6,000 then.

The land went to the son, Benjamine in 1871/77. The 1870 census lists him as a 29 year old farmer and brickmason from Kentucky with a total worth of \$8,800. He and his wife Laura (23) had two children at that time: Samuel (3) and Martha (1).

James W. Washburn was the next owner, he was Benjamine's older brother. James (b. 1833) married Mary C. Seever (born in 1837 in Louisiana) in 1858. Their children were: Annie L., George S., Lurilla, and Nettie K. James owned 1,250 acres of which 530 were in Lewis County and 720 acres were in Knox County. The land was used for stock feeding and raising. He was a Democrat, a Mason and a Baptist.

The property went to Samuel N. Halderman (Hildeman) in 1888. Samuel (b. 1858) had married Annie L. Washburn (b. 1864). In 1900 there were three children under their roof: Jessie (16), Washburn (13), and Earl N. (10). A black man, Charley Cook (22) also lived with them. Earl Nixon Halderman (Holderman) was the next owner.

Present owner is Jay N. Doran Jr. He has owned the property now for about ten years. They bought it from Earl N. Halderman. The McKenzie family lived there for a while before it was purchased by Jay Doran Jr.







Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

J 4	Present Name(s)  Bertram Property	
Knox Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Sale/Residence, Northcraft Resi	
Specific Location	16. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 1 ( / 29. Basement? Yes ii
NW of SW of Section 23 Hw T61N, R10W		No l <sub>M</sub>
City or Town II Aural, Township & Vic Jeddo	Queen Anne, C type	stone 4  31. Wall Construction frame
Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer 21 20	32. Roof Type & Material IG SD gable, asphalt shing
IN IN	21. Original Use, if apparent poch	33. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 3
	Residence 22 Present Use Residence	34. Wall Treatment  clapboard  35. Plan Shape cross
<u> </u>	23 Ownership Public I ! Private IX	36. Changes Addition : (Explain Altered I) Moved I.
	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Gilvie Bertram	37. Candition
Coordinates UTM	Rutledge, MO	Exterior good
Long 15/586 320/4435 770  Site 11 Structu	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No ly	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No ½
Building kd Obje	es % NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  70 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes II By What? No ½
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Y	es i i	40. Visible from Yes X' Public Road? No 11
). Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

- residence. The gable ends to the E, N, and S have a cut work, scalloped cornice with a modified triangular sunburst above (see photo detail). This scallop is repeated in the cornice section of the polygonal porch and complemented by turned posts, cutwork brackets and a spindle frieze. The porch caps 3 entrances and a chamfered bay with a wide central window. Colored border glass fills the edge of this window's transom. The chamfered front angles on the N and S wings have a circular cut work bracket in the eaves. (OVER)
- 43. History and Significance Stephen P. Hall owned this property in 1876. In 1870 Stephen was 34 and a farmer who had been born in Kentucky. He and his wife Louisa (31) had four children: Laura J. (11), Catherine (9), Susan (?) (7) and William (2). Stephen's real estate was valued at \$4,500 and his personal estate was worth \$2,000 at this time. John T. Hall (29), also a farmer, was in the household. (OVER)
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing W, the house has a well to its S and a gabled, frame shed to its SE. A barn is to the NE.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, .1916 Atlas Census records 1887 History

Margaret Keller, HPC 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 8/82

5. Other Mametsi

- 42. Windows are generally 1/1, attenuated & have decorative top corner blocks. Flanking the rear ell are pent additions.
- 43. By 1898 the property was owned by Benjamin Sale. Sale's father, Willis B., was born in Kentucky in 1814. He was a hatter by trade and an amateur carpenter. He and his first wife Martha (Antill) had Eliza D., Lydia, John, May, and two others that died in youth. In 1851, Sale immigrated to Knox County. After he lost his first wife, he married Nancy Robinson with whom he had Willis B. and Benjamin. Sale, Sr. owned a fine farm of 400 acres in a beautiful portion of Jeddo Township, well-improved and stocked, according to the 1887 History.

Benjamin Sale (b 1871) & his wife, Flora (b 1869 in Canada) had a daughter, Gussie (b 1897), & were engaged in farming on this property. By 1910 Ben Sale was a widower.

By 1916 Dwit C. Northcraft owned the farm & residence. The 1910 census lists him as a general farmer, age 68 & from Missouri. He had married Sarah "Sallie" Wildman in 1866. She is listed as age 61 of Pennsylvania and 3 of their 4 children were living. It is doubtful that D.C. & Sallie lived here.

By 1930 it was under the ownership of J.E. Northcraft, D.C.'s son. James E. (born c 1880) had married Mae Wilkens in 1906. They had at least 1 daughter, Gale.







Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101

DIC INIVENITORY

J6 .		ent Name(s)	
7. County Knox 3 Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Plans	5. Othe	Property/Turpin Residence Name(s)  E.W., House pinson Farm, Strickler Residence	0063
6 Specific Lucation SE4 of NE4 of Section T61N, R10W	on 1 St. Rt.6 Enox City Township & Vicinity O	16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period  c 1900  18. Style or Design  C+  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence A  22. Present Use  Residence/Rental  23. Ownership  Public !!  Private   X	28. No. of Stories  29. Basement?  Yes II  No IX  30. Foundation Material  poured concrete  31. Wall Construction  frame  32. Roof Type & Material HP CA  hip, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays  Front 4 Side 4  34. Wall Treatment  clapboard  35. Plan Shape irregular  36. Changes  (Explain  in #42)  Moved I
9 Coordinates UTN Lat Long 15/509 455/44		24. Owner's Name & Address, if known James W. Lay Route 2 LaBelle, MO  25. Open to Public? No IX	37. Condition Interior good  Exterior good  38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No by
Register? No be	Structure I : Object I I  2. Is II Yes IX Eligible? No I I  14. District Yes I I Potent'1? No bo	Public? No lx  26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes II No IX  By What? No IX  40. Visible from Yes IX Public Road? No II
having chamfered co. 1/1 and rectangular there is a wide wine	ornant Features The rners. No brac in shape, exce dow. On the N	e T shaped front block is 2 story ckets remain at these angles. Wirept at the 1st story of the project edge of this bay is an entrance. By a pent roofed porch. The porch	41. Distance from and Frontage on Road with the front ell indows are trabeated, cting front bay where This doorway and one

e afforded protection by a pent roofed porch. The porch posts are the decorative, turned, Eastlake variety. On the rear is a 1 story, gabled ell with a pent addition to its S and an enclosed pent porch on its N. This residence illustrates the later Queen Anne style.

43. History and Significance In 1876, E. W. Robinson owned the property, it was still under his ownership in 1898. Edwin W. Robinson was born in Boone County, Kentucky on February 14, 1835 to F. F. Robinson and Emily (Waller) of Virginia . They ran a hotel.

At 19, Edwin taught school in Clark County. He attended the Northeast Academq at Canton. In 1859 he married Catherine Bourne who was the daughter of Hudson Bourne, (OVER)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house faces E. The gravel road which runs N to S along the front property line forms the boundary between Knox and Lewis Counties. A large, gable roofed garage is to the NW of the house

45 Sources of Information
1887 History
1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas
Interview with James Lay 7/82
Census records

Margaret Keller, 1/84 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS

47. Organization NEMO

Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 8/82

43. a prominent settler of Lewis County. In 1871 the Robinsons moved to Jeddo Township in Knox County. There he owned a good farm of 120 acres with 100 head of stock and a good residence. Of their eight children, six survived: Susan E., Matti W., Frank E., John T., Emma, and Annie M.

In the 1900 census, Edwin was a widower, his son John T. (30) lived with him.

It is unclear when Edwin Robinson sold the farm to Mr. A.C. Strickler or which family built this house. In 1910 Arthur Strickler was listed as a Missouri native age 37. His household included his mother, Elizabeth - age 69 of Ohio, & a sister Nellie, age 31 of Missouri.

By 1930 W.H. Hopper was the owner & the family lived here a number of years. Later owners &/or tenants include: Don & Helen Bracy & Tom & Nell Minor. About 1969, the current owner purchased the farm & has used it as rental property.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

J 7 .	Rhoades Residence	
Knox  3 Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Triplett, Place,	llen House
6 Specific Lucation	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 2 ( / 29. Basement? Yes 11 /
SE's of NE's of Section 2 St. Rt G T6lN, RlOW Know Cat	c 1895	30. Foundation Material brick, stone 30 40
7 City or Town If Rural, Township & Vicinit Jeddo 8. Site Plan win North Arrow	C+, Oueen Anne  19. Architect or Engineer  Other	31. Wall Construction frame WU
8. She flan will ridding and line of the state of the sta	20. Contractor or Builder  John Triplett  21. Original Use, if apparent Residence OIA  22 Present Use Residence  23 Ownership Public   Private   X  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Albert Rhoades	32. Roof Type & Material AP hip, asphalt shingle 33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 4  34. Wall Treatment clapboard 35. Plan Shape irregular 36. Changes (Explain hoved i. Moved i. )  37. Candition Interior good
9 Coordinates UTM Labelle tal Long 15/587 610/4441 180	Knox City, MO  25. Open to Yes !!	Exterior good  38. Preservation Yes :
10. Site I : Structure I : Object I : Object I : Structure I : Object I : Object I : On National : Yes I : 12. Is II : Yes I : Begister? No is : Eligible? No i	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Underway? No IX  39. Endangered? Yes + I  By What? No IX
Register? No se Eligible? No il  13 Part of Estab. Yes I   14. District Yes I   Hist. Distr.? No KI   Potent'I? No il	1	40. Visible from Yes !x Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features Small half windows edged with colored border glass are located at the 1st story level at the SE corner of the house. This area contains an entrance foyer and stairs. A pent porch with chamfered post and brackets caps 2 entrances which originally had transoms also at their SE corner. Above on the S facade is a 2nd stor entrance. Windows are attenuated and 1/1. They have entablatures as cap moldings. the E facade the windows are paired at each level. The low pitched hip roof is accented by a denticulated cornice. A gabled 1 story rear ell has a pent addition to its E.

43. History and Significance William B. Triplett and his wife Ellen came from Kentucky to Missouri to farm. Their children were Gabriel T. (b. 1844), Missouri (b. 1849), William L. (1858-1954) and John F. (1861-1952). All these Triplettes were born in Kentucky. William B., Ellen, William L., and John F. are buried in the Triplett family cemetery, located in the back of the property. (OVER)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Located on a long graveled lane, the house faces S and sets on an embankment within a fenced yard. Outbuildings are to the W, and include a garage and large barn. The property sits on a bluff above (N) of the Hawkins Creek.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records Interview with A Rhoades, 7/82

Margaret Keller, 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Com 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 8/82

- 42. pent addition on its W connects to a gable roofed, frame cellar house at the NW corner. The blocky quality of the house plan reflects a "lingering on" of the Italianate motifs within the Queen Anne style.
- 43. The property belonged to W. B. Triplett in 1876. It is not known when he first moved here. His family lived in a log house near the present granery. At one time, the Tripletts had slaves. By 1898, the owners were John F. and William L. Triplett. John F. married Florence Burch (b. 1863 in Iowa) in 1885. Their children were Guy (b. 1886) and Florence (b. 1893). William L. lived in this household in 1900.

John F. built the house. Florence died in childhood. Guy married Rhoda Mitchell and they had four children: Emery, Helen, John and Flo. Guy was engaged in general farming.

Henry Hunsickler and his wife Mable rented the place for ten years while practising general farming. Next Albert Rhoades and Allie Katherine (Minor) rented it. In the 1950's they purchased the property. Their two children are Ronald Lee and Marilyn Kay.





## Other Mame(s)

4. Present Name(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 JICTOPIC INIVENITORY

J3 .	Present Name(s)  Lay Property	ot entered
Knox  Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Other Name(s) Taylor Residence, Jones Residence,	Hawkins Residence
Specific Lucation  NW of SE of Section 35  T61N, R10W	17 Date(s) or Period	28. No. of Stories 1 29. Basement? Yes II No ix 30. Foundation Material
City or Town If Rural, Township & Vicin Jeddo . Sile Plan with North Arrow	c 1840's  18. Style or Design  Z  19. Architect or Engineer	stone 31. Wall Construction frame & log 32. Roof Type & Material
N	20. Contractor or Builder George Hawkins (?) 21. Original Use, if apparent Residence 22. Present Use Abandoned	gable, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 4  34. Wall Treatment ship lap  35. Plan Shape L
	23 Ownership Public !! Private IX  24. Owner's Name & Address. if known Keith Lay Knox City, MO	36. Changes Addition & (Explain Altered M in #42) Moved 1.  37. Condition Interior POOT
Coordinates UTM Lat Long 15/587 095/4432 630	25. Open to Yes 11	Extenor fair/poor  38. Preservation Yes
Site I : Structure  Building ig Object  On National Yes I   12. Is II Yes  Register? No le Eligible? No	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes 🛱 : By What? No ! ;
Part of Estab. Yes 11 Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1? No Name of Established District	11	40. Visible from Yes!' Public Road? No kd  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

its primary (S) facade and a 1 story, gabled ell projecting to the N. Its original condition will be discussed under item 43. The E front room is log with a massive fireplace as indicated by the large brick chimney at roof level. The rear addition which has an E entrance is frame.

43. History and Significance Daniel A and Ann Million were the original owners of the SE's of the  $NW_{2}^{1}$ ,  $SW_{3}^{1}$  of the  $NE_{3}^{1}$ , and the  $S_{2}^{1}$  of Section 35 in 1833. This was the first time the land was entered by actual settlers. In the 1840 census they had an eight person household. In 1848 the property was sold to George G. and Ellen E. Hawkins. George (50) and Elizabeth (?) E. (36) had an estate valued at \$20,200 in 1860. They put in the first (OVER)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house now sits at the end of a 12 mile lane and faces S. It is located on the edge of a plowed field. To its S is a timbered area along the Spees Creek. Between the house and creek is the Washburn Cemetery.

45 Sources of Information Census, Cemetery, & Marriage Records	46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS
1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas 1887 History	47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm
Interview with Donald Downing 9/82	48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 8/82

43. first land entry for the NW4 of NE4 of Section 35 in 1835. George had come from Kentucky and was a farmer. He arrived in 1835 in the Southern part of Jeddo Township. Living at home at that time were Alen W. (24), Sarah (18), George G. (16), and Joseph Drake (19 and a bricklayer).

The property was sold to James T. Clement in 1865. Sylvestor (1816-1889) and Unice Taylor next bought the property in 1871. Sylvestor (53) and Unius (sp) (48) had an estate of \$18,020 in 1870. Joseph (20), Fanny (21) and Martha (13) lived with their parents then. Sylvestor is buried in Newark.

In 1888 the land was transferred to the son Joseph. He had married Ella Elston in 1877 in Knox County. Joseph had been born in Vermont in 1852, Ella was born in 1852 in Kentucky (d. 1939). Their children were Charlie (b. 1880), Mable (b. 1883), Posie (b. 1887), and Eunice (b. 1889). The property went to Eunice M. (Taylor) Jones in 1906. She died in 1974.

Oral history indicates this cabin was built about 1846 while under the ownership of George Hawkins. Despite the fact that this date cannot be pinned down, the cabin is important as one of the oldest structures in the county. During the time when it was associated with the Taylor family, who ran a large cheese factory here (c 1876-1903), it was altered. It was probably Joe Taylor who removed the original 2nd story of the log house & reduced the chimney height. His daugher, Eunice, who had married John Jones, became the property owner in 1906. About 1916, they remodeled the house again. This couple lived in the house until their deaths; it has been vacant since c 1975.







## INDEX

- 1.) Description of Liberty Township
- 2.) Bibliography
- 3.) Maps & Key
- 4.) Forms L 1-13

## LIBERTY TOWNSHIP

Liberty Township is situated slightly above the center of Knox County in T 62 N, R 11 W of the Edina and Knox City quadrants and comprises an area of approximately 36 square miles in Sections 1-36. The earliest land entries for Liberty Township date from 1838 and were found across the mid-western & southwestern parts of the area. Three main waterways traverse this area: Little Bridge Creek flows diagonally (southeast) across the northeast corner; Troublesome Creek comes in at the top northwest corner & continues diagonally down to the southeast corner; & the South Fabius River comes into Liberty above Edina & continues southeast before exiting the township near the midpoint of the southern boundary. Barely entering this locality is the Democrat Creek which joins a branch of the South Fabius just below Edina. The topography of Liberty Township can be generalized as being hilly along the rivers & creeks & flat in between. The northeast corner has a constant cover of hills as does the southwest corner. Major plains areas follow the course of Troublesome Creek both to the north and south of the water. Forested areas are sparse & concentrated along the South Fabius, the upper & lower reaches of Troublesome Creek, & most of Bridge Creek. Three major roadways are the prime transportation arteries. State highway 6 enters the township midway along the western boundary (in Edina) & continues west through the middle, veering only slightly south as it leaves on the opposite, eastern side. County road AA travels east-west across the top 1/4 of Liberty Township while county road D proceeds southeast in a step like fashion from its intersection with 6 just outside Edina. The Chicago, Burlington, Quincy Railroad follows about the same route as highway 6.

No rural communities have existed in Liberty Township, there have also been no rural businesses. Five schools were found in the 1876 Atlas. Only one of these sites presently has a school building & that dates to around 1900. By 1898 two more schools are shown, L-13 dates from 1877 while the other school, L-9, has since been replaced by a later building. There was a church in Section 22 in 1898 just west

of the Davis family cemetery but now no church exists in Liberty Township. At the time of the 1916 Atlas eleven stock farms were in operation. Located in Sections 2, 4, 9, 10, 14, 16, 28, 26, & 36 were those such as Meadow Brook, Fairview, Cloverdale, Little Valley, Lonesome Pine, Beauty Prairie, Woodland, Lone Elm, & Long View Stock Farms. There were also six named farms not designated as stock farms. Now as in the past the prime financial support for Liberty Township is received from agriculture in the form of crop & stock raising.

The historic structures encompassed in this inventory reflect the agricultural prosperity that enabled the replacement of the earlier log residences with newer frame buildings. No log structures remain today, while the earliest extant building dates from c. 1860 (the Gill Tapping, Forbes House, L-1). Limited architectural diversity was evident in this township with the frame vernacular style predominating the circa 1860-1900 time span of the inventory. Present in nearly equal numbers were the I house & the Cornbelt Cube style house, along with one example of the Carpenter Gothic style. Examples from the 1870's are L-5 & L-6, from 1880-1885 L-3 was discovered, L-12 dates from circa 1890 and L-2 was constructed in 1900 at the upper end of the time period under consideration. Most buildings have frame wall construction which originally was sheathed in clapboarding. Two notable exceptions (L-11 & L-7) have heavy timber construction. One brick residence, L-1 & now stuccoed, was found. Concrete was the predominate foundation material but brick & stone were nearly equally evident. This township is very characteristic of Knox County in the board scope of economy, periods of settlement, & the use of the vernacular form and is a good example of an area which retains its historical rural character virtually untouched by contemporary development.

## MAJOR BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOURCES

- Edina Sentinal Souvenir Issue April 1911, Edina
- Farm-O-Scope/Shop-O-Scope of Knox County, Missouri Scotland County Library, Memphis (1930 Atlas)
- History of Lewis, Clark, Knox & Scotland Counties, Missouri Originally printed 1887, reprinted 1972 Stevens Publishing Co., Astoria, IL (1887 History)
- History of Northeast Missouri 3 volumes Edited Walter Williams Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago/NY 1913
- Illustrated Historical Atlas of Knox County, Missouri Edward Brothers of Missouri Philadelphia, PA 1876 (1876 Atlas)
- Knox County Abstract Records
  Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Census Records (1840-1910) Knox County Library, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Extension Division Church Records Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Historical Society Archival Files Cemetery & Marriage Records, Slave Schedules, etc. Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Personal Extensive Interviews with:
  Mr. & Mrs. H.E. Wells, Mrs. Pinson, L. Kennedy
- Platbook of Knox County, Missouri Northwest Publishing Co., Philadelphia PA 1898 (1898 Atlas)
- Standard Atlas of Knox County, Missouri George A. Ogle & Co., Chicago, 1916 (1916 Atlas)
- (Due to lack of space on the inventory forms, these sources are referred to by the abbreviations which follow them in parenthesis.)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No.	4. Present Name(s)	- 0011
L-l	Wiskirchen Residence	0099
7. County Knox 3 Location of Negatives	Wiskirchen Residence  5. Other Name(s)  Light aug A	
NEMO Regional Planning Com		28. No. of Stories 2 151
6 Specific Lucation	16. Thernatic Category	29. Basement? Yes Ki
SW4 of SE4 of Section 7 T 62 N, R 11 W	17 Date(s) or Period C 1860-68	30. Foundation Material
7 City or Town If Rural, Township & Liberty	I 04	brick 30 0/ 31. Wall Construction
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	brick LB WU.  32. Roof Type & Material G8 68 8
	20. Contractor or Builder  Gill (?)  21. Original Use, if apparent	gable, asphalt shingel 5  33. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 2
	Residence OA  22 Present Use	34. Wall Treatment Stucco
	Residence 23 Ownership Public     Private ki	35. Plan Shape L  36. Changes Addition :X  (Explain Allered IX
	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known J.E. Wiskirchen Edina, MO	37. Candition Interior
9 Coordinates UTM  Lat  Long 15/571400/4448200	25. Open to Yes I I	38. Preservation Yes :
Building Ki O	cture 1: bject 11 26. Local Contact Person or Organization  Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes!! By-What? No IX
Register? No 😾 Eligible?	Yes 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	40. Visible from Yes!X
Hist. Dist.? No XI Potent'1?  15. Name of Established District	No ko	41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

Segmentally arched headers cap the rectangular 2/2 windows 42. Further Description of Important Features & the single leaf entrances in the front block. The 1st story central entrance on the E facade has a transom. The shallow eaves are boxed & there are brick chimneys on each gable end. To the rear is a 12 story frame addition. Its windows are 2/2 with pedimented headers. A pent frame addition is to the S & W of the ell.

In 1838 George Haines acquired the original grant for this land. 43. History and Significance 1840 Lewis County census does list an elderly George Haines & his wife. A young George Haines & wife are listed in the 1850 census. It is unclear which family owned this land. In 1864 the heirs of George Haines sold the farm to Abel Jones, who sold it the same year Four years later (1868), John Gill bought this land. to Casper A. Steffer.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house sits 1/2 mile N of Edina & faces E. are to the SW.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records Property Abstract.

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

8/82

Other Name(s)

43. suspected that John Gill built the present house, however, stylistically the house could date at least 10 years earlier. The Gill family is listed in the 1870 census as follows: John (age 37) & his wife, Margaret (age 32)- both natives of Ireland, & their 5 children- all born in Missouri; Julia (age 19), Margaret (age 6), John W. (age 5), Ann Eliza (Mollie) (age 5), & Ann Theresa (age 9/12). Another daughter, Nettie, was born in c 1872. John Gill, born 1834, died in 1875. In 1883, Margaret remarried. She became the wife of Charles James Tapping, and they were listed as the owners of the property in 1898. Born 1843, she had come to the U.S. in 1846 & died in 1911. By 1916, the farm was listed as the Henry B. Forbes place. Frobes (1858-1938) had married Julia Gill in 1884. They continued the family farming operations. Julia, born 1865, died 1905. In 1930 the farm & house are still listed as the Forbes property.

It has since changed hands several times.

Despite the addition of stucco the house is significant as one of the early brick homes in Knox County & for its long association with the Gill-Tapping-Forbes families (1868-c 1938).







No.	4. Present Name(s)		
L-2	· ·	0095	Z O
? County .	Marra Residence		
Knox	5. Other Namo(s)		
NEMO Regional Planning Com	School #3		
6 Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1-/-/	
NW of NE of Section Zwy	AA 17 Date(s) or Period	29. Basement? Yes II No X.	Courty
	c 1900	30. Foundation Material	Y
7 City or Town It Aural, Township &		Concrete 65	
Liberty	Vernacular	frame wu	
8. Site Plan with North Arrow		32. Roof Type & Material B 68	13
	20. Contractor or Builder	gable, asphalt shingle	A
	N 21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 2 Side 5	19
	School 05A	34. Wall Treatment	Present
	22 Present Use Residence	masonite siding 47 35. Plan Shape irregular LS	
	23 Ownership Public I !	36. Changes Addition № (Explain Altered M)	Namels
	24. Owner's Name & Address,	in #42) Moved i	
	if known Janice Marra	37. Candition Interior	
9 Coordinates UTM	Edina, MO	Exterior good	
Lut Long 15/571465/4449760	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No 13	38. Preservation Yes : . Underway? No ®	
10.	Object 11 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II By What? No tx	
11. On National Yes I 1 12. Is II Rigister? No le Eligible?	Yes NEMO Regional Planning Comm. No 11 27 Other Surveys in Which Included	ay what:	
Register? No ke Eligible?  13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Hist. Dist.? No ki Potent'!?	Yes III	40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No I !	
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	

- The original 1 room schoolhouse has had several additions 42. Further Description of Important Features There are gabled sections to the E, N & added to it & has been altered into a residence. W. Windows have been changed to a smaller size.
- This land was granted to H.D. Ewalt in 1851. It was later owned by Abel & David Jones. In 1866 Philip B. Linville acquired the property & in 1872 he deeded 1 acre to the Board of Education Township 7. It was used for educational purposes until c 1960 when the schools were consolidated. It has since been converted to a residence.
- Located just S of County Road AA the primary facade is 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings There are outbuildings to the E. now to the S.
- 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Property Abstract

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Daie(s) 48. Date 8/82



4. Present Name(s)

Other Name(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No L-3	4. Present Name(s)	
County Knox Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm	Primm  5. Other Name(s)  Flynn Place, Steve Residence	0096
NEMO Regional Planning Comm  6 Specific Location  NW <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of SE <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of Section 6  T 62 N, R 11 W  7 City or Town II Rural, Township & V  Liberty  8. Sile Plan with North Arrow	16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period c 1880-85  icinity 18. Style or Design Carpenter Gothic 19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent Residence	28. No. of Stories 1½ 1/2  29. Basement? Yes XI No I.  30. Foundation Material brick 30  31. Wall Construction frame WU.  32. Roof Type & Material B Sographie, asphalt shingle;  33. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 4  34. Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use  Residence  23. Ownership Public I! Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address, If known Tourise Primm	asbestos siding 4  35. Plan Shape J C Addition :X  (Explain in #42) Moved :
	Edina, MO  25. Open to Yes !! Public? No M  26. Local Contact Person or Organization	Interior  Exterior good  38. Preservation Yes :- No lx  39. Endangered? Yes :-
11. On National Yes II 12. Is II Register? No be Eligible?  13. Part of Estab. Yes II 14. District	Yes NEMO Regional Planning Comm. No   1   27. Other Surveys in Which Included Yes   1   No   10   10   10   10   10   10   10   1	8y What? No IX  40. Visible from Yes IX Public Road? No II
15. Name of Established District	es mbo attenuated 4/4 windows have arche	41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features The attenuated 4/4 windows have arched headers & several now have shutters. On the gable end there are 2 windows at each level. The gable peak on the primary facade now has a small window. Beneath it is a pent 1 bay vestibule addition. It affords protection to the original entrance which has sidelights & an arched transom. On the rear facade is a 1½ story gabled ell with a N entrance & 2 pent additions to its S. The main block features a steeply pitched roof accented by a wide plain raking cornice. There is a brick chimney on the N facade.

Plummer from 1856 to 1870 when they sold it to Clement A. & Mary A. Steve. Clement A. Steve's dates are 1819-1850. Mary A. (1820-1890) was listed in the 1880 census as such: Mary from Penn. & 3 children all born in Iowa; George, Vania, Clement. They sold part of the farm in 1888 & the remainder in 1892 to John Flynn Jr. & Ann Flynn. (cont)

road. Outbuildings are to its E.

45 Sources of Information 1898, 1916 Atlas Property Abstract Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records 1887 History 46. Prepared by
Linda Harper; HPS

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

8/82

43. There is a question as to whether the Steve or the Flynn family built the house.

It is unclear if John (1836) & Ann, his wife, (1830-1913) Flynn lived here. John Flynn was probably the son of a John Flynn who entered land in Lewis County in 1831 & 36 & laid out the town of Lewisburg in 1837. John & Anne may have bought the farm for their son, John, Jr., who had married Mary A. Haffernam in 1886. By 1900, this couple had 3 children: Joseph, Chloe, & Ester. John's dates are 1860-1942, Mary's are 1865-1922. By 1930 the farm was listed as belonging to W. Flynn.

The farm has changed hands several times, however it remains a key house architecturally in Knox County. Despite the current front porch, it retains a unique Carpenter Gothic quality and may be the best example of such in the rural area of the county.







Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101

JTT	ICE U	11 1126	0116	116361	49 610	11 1 . 0 .	300
	0	00	101	AIN /	L V 1.	TOR	
=	0	( )12	11 1	IVIV	-1		
		1 / 1		IAA	- 1		

No	4. Pres	ent Name(s)		To a second
L-4	Α.	nderson Place	0097	
County		r Namo(s)		
Knox Location of Negatives				
NEMO Regional Plans	ning Comm.	16. Themalic Category	28. No. of Stories 2-1-/	
Specific Lucation		· ·	29. Basement? Yes II	
SE' of SE' of Sect	LEWIS AA	17 Date(s) or Period	No tx	
T 62 N, R 11 W	Faire	c 1900	30. Foundation Material	2
City or Town II Rural,	ownship & Vicinity	18. Style or Design	concrete 65	Colores
Libe	rty	CC variation /2	frame 4)4	
. Sile Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material ## 65	19
\ \ \		20. Contractor or Builder	hip, slate (?)	×
N		T.V. or T.B. Anderson	13. No. of Bays	
		21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 3 Side 4	
		Residence ·	34. Wall Treatment	
		22 Present Use	asbestos shingles	2
		Abandoned	35. Plan Shape irregular	
		23 Ownership Public Private		
		24. Owner's Name & Address.	in #42) Moved i	
		if known L.O. Anderson	37. Candilion	
Coordinates OUTA	4	Edina, MO	Interior	CO
Lai Edi			Exterior fair	See
Lung 15/573850/445		25. Open to Yes	31 38. Preservation Yes い No 図 Underway? . No 図	Section 1
O. Site 11	Structure 1			- E
Building iX	Object 11	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	By What? No Li	
7. 01. 1101.01.01	2. Is It Yes M Eligible? No I I	NEMO Regional Planning Cor 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	abandoned	
	4. District Yes II	27. Other Surveys in which included	40. Visible from Yes !X	
Hist. Dist.? No Ki	Potent'l? No M		Public Road? No 11	
5. Name of Established Distr	C1		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	
			riolitage on node	

Windows are 1/1 & trabeated. On the The eaves are boxed & there is a wide plain cornice. front facade, 1st story there are wide single sash windows with transom. This motif is echoed on the E facade. The primary (S) entrance is protected by a gabled cap. The paired

E facade entrances have a pent, Eastlake style porch. A gabled, 1 story ell is to the rear. It has a pent section to both its E & W.

43. History and Significance T.V. was born in Boone County, Kentucky in 1829 (d. 1914) to William & Martha (Hines) Anderson. He learned the wagonmaster's trade. In 1865 he moved to Knox County, a year later he went to this farm, which he had entered in 1854. Anderson improved these 240+ acres to a fine state of cultivation. In 1855 he married Mary A. Robert also of Boone County, Kentucky, (b 1832-1913). Their children were William B., (1857-1946

Enclosed in a fenced yard, the house sits back from 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings county road AA & faces S. To its NE is a belcast hip roof garage which has clapboarding. Farm outbuildings are to the N & NW. A small frame residence, probably a tenant house is Margaret Keller/HPC

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas 1887 History Property Abstract Cemetery, Census & Marriage Records

to the N.

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS

47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm

2/84

49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 8/82

Other Name(s)

43. Benjamin L. (1864-1921), Thomas B. (1871-1953), & Eva B. (Stephen) who was adopted. Thomas was a magistrate for the township & a school clerk for four years. The family belonged to the Presbyterian Church & were "among Knox County's most honored & respected citizens". The family is buried in Linville cemetery.

By 1916, Thomas B. Anderson, owned the property. Two years earlier he had married Emma A. Lanham (1881-1945). This couple continued the farm & raised a family here.

It is unclear if T.V. or T.B. Anderson built the house, which remains in the family today. It is both historically & architecturally important, since it represents the blending of the new styles of architecture with old family traditions.







Present Name(s)

Ulher Namelsi

Public Road?

41. Distance from and

Frontage on Road

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTOI	IC INVENTORY	
	4. Present Name(s)	No.
· ·	5. Other Name(s)  Rose Abrillet Hallet  6.005	

Knox	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Rose Residence, Kriegshauser	6098
Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 2 -/2 -/ 29. Basement? Yes 🕅 🕽
NE's of SE's of Section 4 NW At	17 Date(s) or Period	Partial No!.
T 62 N, R 11 W	c 1870's	30. Foundation Material  Brick 30
City or Town If Aural, Township & Michily Liberty	18. Style or Design I house	31. Wall Construction
. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	Frame WW.  32. Roof Type & Malerial GB GB
	20. Contractor or Builder prich	Gable, asphalt shingle, 33. No. of Bays
	21. Original Use, if apparent Residence · OFA	Front 5 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use Abandoned	Composition siding 3  35. Plan Shape L
	23 Ownership Public   Private 🗵	36. Changes (Explain in #42)  Addition % Altered by Moved
	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Lawrence Klote	37. Condition Interior
Cuordinales UTM Killy Ort.	Edina, MO	Exterior fair
15/575490/4450630	25. Open to Yes I I Public? No bi	38. Preservation Yes :- Underway? No 🗵
Building M Object 11	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes IX  By What? No 1:
On National Yes II 12. Is It Yes ⊠ Register? No ¥ Eligible? No II	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	Abandoned
Part of Estab. Yes II 14. District Yes II		40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No 11

This typical I house has a 5 bay primary facade with a cen-42. Further Description of Important Features tral entrance at each level. The 1st story doorway has a transom & a 1 bay pent porch. The attenuated 4/4 windows have pedimented headers. There are gable end brick chimneys. Projecting to the W is a gabled 12 story rear ell. It has pent additions to both the N & S. Flanking the N entrance are squarish 6/6 windows. The current siding obscures most other detailing.

No bo

Potent'l?

Norbert Rose acquired this property at a Sheriff's sale in 1864. 43. History and Significance 1860 this young man, an immigrant from Prussia, was living in the Clote household. By 1870 the Norbert Rose household included: Norbert (38), his wife Mary Ann (27) from Missouri, & 5 children all born in Missouri; John (7), Anthony (5), Mary (4), Henry (2), Alice (2 months). Three more children were born between 1870 & 80; Sophia, Theresa &

At the SW corner of the house which faces E is a well. 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

Farm sheds are to the N.

No KI

15. Name of Established District

Hist. Dist.?

1 No L-5 2. County Knov

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Property Abstract Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Commi 48. Oate 49. Revision Date(s) 8/82

43. Norbert L. Norbert's sister, Eustina (age 48) was also living in the household in 80. It is thought that N. Rose built this home during the 1870's as his family was expanding.

Norbert born 1831, died in 1914 & by 1916 the farm was under the ownership of C.E. Kriegshauser who remained the owner til c 1930.









4. Present Name(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No	4. Present Name(s)	
L-6	Wells Residence	
? County	Metts Residence  5. Other Namo(s)	
Knox	5. Other Name(s)	
NEMO Regional Planning Cor	TI. Vice School	0099
6 Specific Location	16. Theinalic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 1
SW4 of SW4 of Section 1		29. Basement? Yes ! !
T 62 N, R 11 W	17 Date(s) or Period	No ¥.
	Cata c 1870's	30. Foundation Material 65
		molded concrete block
7 Cily or Town II Rural, Township & Liberty	Vernacular 80	31. Wall Construction
	19. Architect or Engineer	frame WU
B. Sile Plan with North Arrow	13. Alchiect of Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material GB SD
	20. Contractor or Builder	gable, corrug. metal50
1	20. Communicion de Communicion	33. No. of Bays
N	21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 2 Side 2
	School OSA	34. Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use	Masonite siding 49
	Residence	35. Plan Shape rectangular
	23 Ownership Public !!	36. Changes Addition :
	Private Ki	(Exolain Altared (A)
	24. Owner's Name & Address,	in #42) 0./880 Moved 1)
	if known H.E. Wells	37. Candition
	Rt. 3	Interior good
9 Coordinates UTM Know City	Edina, MO	Exterior good
Lung 15/578755/4449800	25. Open to Yes II	38. Preservation Yes : ·
2.	ucture 1 i Public? No Kl	Underway? No 🖾
10.	Object 1 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II
	Yes ⋈ NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No IX
11. On National Yes I   12. Is II   Register? No ke   Eligible?		-
riogrator.	Yes 11	40. Visible from Yes 'X
	? No to	Public Road? No 11
		41. Distance from and
15. Name of Established District	•	Frontage on Road

The building, which has now been changed into a residence, 42. Further Description of Important Features retains its belfry from the time when it served as the local 1 room schoolhouse. windows have been altered & are now 1/1, paired with aluminum awnings. A pent addition is to the rear. On the E facade is a pent carport.

- 43. History and Summicance David Debord was granted land in 1853, the next year he deeded 1 acre to the township as "District 1" to be used for a school. A school was constructed here circa the 1870's. ? The school continued to be in the middle of Section 11 until some time between 1876 & 1898 when it was moved to its present site, the extreme SW corner of Located then on William Vice's property (see L-7), it was known as the Vice Section 1.
- Originally located 1/2 mile SW along the N side of Little 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Bridge Creek, the school was rebuilt on this site prior to 1898. It now sits on an embankment & faces S onto County Road AA.
- 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Mr. & Mrs. Wells Property Abstract

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO

Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

8/82

43. School. Oral history indicates the present building may have been moved to this site, since many think the building to be over 100 years old. It is constructed of pine lumber, which may indicate an early date.

School Board directors included Mr. Goodwin, Julius McMillian, Clyde Evertson, & Brick Vice. The last school board was composed of Caroline Wells., Mrs. Tom White, Geneva White, Lloyd Sanderson & Wayne Maddox. Past teachers were Lloyd Edward, Helen Edward, Marie Boswell, Doris Jean White & Estil Claueen. Helen Anderson may have been the last teacher in the late 1950's. The children were bused to Edina when the schools consolidated. When the property was sold in October of 1962, the current owners purchased it. Mr. Wells rehabbed it, making it into a residence.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No 4.	Present Name(s)	
2 County	Sanderson Residence  Other Namo(s)  Vice Residence, Chaney Residence	Chance C.B. House
6 Specific Location SW4 of SW4 of Section 1 T 62 N, R 11 W  7 City or Town H Rural, Township & Vici Liberty  8. Site Plan with North Arrow  N	17 Date(s) or Period c 1865  18 Style or Design Vernacular  19 Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder William Vice 21. Original Use, if apparent Residence 22 Present Use Residence 23 Ownership  Public 1: Private   X	28. No. of Stories  29. Basement?  29. Basement?  Yes II No IX  30. Foundation Material sandstone piers  31. Wall Construction heavy timber  32. Roof Type & Material B 6B gable, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays Front 2 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment composition siding 35. Plan Shape T  36. Changes (Explain in M42)  37. Condition Interior fair/poor
Register? No 😾 Eligible? No 13 Pari of Estab. Yes 1 1 14. District Ye		Exterior fair/poor  38. Preservation Yes I. Underway? No IX  39. Endangered? Yes II No IX  40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No II  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

- 42. Further Description of Important Features The roofline on the main block appears to have been altered. There is a brick chimney on the ridge of the gable roof, centrally located. Windows are the small squarish type. Some retain their 6/6 pattern, but most have been changed to 1/1 A wooden stoop gives access to a central, 1st story entrance on the S gable end. A 1 story later section projects to the W. It has 4/4 windows & a S entrance. Clapboarding is beneath the current composition siding. The large E block sits on a log sill.
- Lewis Snell & his wife Martha\* received the land grant in 1855 & held 43. History and Significance it until 1864 when they sold it to William M. Vice. The 1860 census records the family as such: William Vice 30 of Kentucky; Elizabeth 22 of Indiana; David 1 of Missouri; & James 7 of Indiana. In 1870 5 children had been added to the family; Laura J., Charles, William probably built this house for his growing family (cont Mary Belle, John & Rebecca.
- Sitting back from County Road AA, on the N side, this 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings house faces S. It sits on a bluff & a small creek is to the E. A cellar, as well as other farm buildings, is to the N.
- 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Mr. Wells Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records Property Abstract

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 8/82

43. soon after he purchased the land. They lived here until their deaths, William 1829-1899 & Elizabeth 1838-1923.

By 1916 it belonged to C.B. Chaney. History is unclear about this family. The 1910 census lists an A.B. Chaney (age 47) & his wife, Edwida (age 38), with 4 of their 5 children at Home; Jennie, Lloyd, Fern & Aubrey. It is unclear if C.B. was an older son or if it was in reference to the father A.B. Son Aubrey married Delphia Miller in 1921 & his records show his name as Aubrey B.C. Chaney, though it is unlikely he owned the land in 1916 since he was only 16. It again appears as the C.B. Chaney land in 1930.

The house represents a good example of rural vernacular architecture.

\*1860 Census: Lewis Snell - 29, MO

Martha A. - 29, KY

Also in the household were 3 children & Lucy Snell - age 64 of KY Adjoining this farm was the family of Alvin Vice - age 52, KY -

his wife, Nancy, - age 31, IN, &;

their 7 children





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

L-10	resent Name(s)	
County 5. C	Rumbold Property/Pinson Residence	Lighway D House
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Smith Residence, Byrne Residence	0103
SE <sup>1</sup> 4 of SW <sup>1</sup> 4 of Section 26 T 62 N, R 11 W  Education	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1½ -/-/ 29. Basement? Yes II No IX  30. Foundation Material
7 Cily or Town II Rural, Township & Vicini Liberty 8. Sile Plan with North Arrow		concrete 65 31. Wall Construction frame. WW 32. Roof Type & Material /6 Ft
	20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent Residence SIA	gable, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays  Front 3 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use  Residence/Rental.  23 Ownership Public     Private M	clapboard  35. Plan Shape irregular  36. Changes (Explain Allered IX) in M42)  Moved
9 Coordinates UTM Lait Lany 15/577720/4443510	24. Owner's Name & Address.  if known Ezra Rumbold  Princeville, IL	37. Condition Interior good  Exterior fair
10. Site 1   Structure   Building ix Object   12. Is it   Yes	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	38. Preservation Yes I No IX  39. Endangered? Yes II No IX  By What? No IX
Register? No ke Eligible? No  13 Part of Estab. Yes 1 14. District Yes Hist. Dist.? No kl Potent'1? No	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
there have been several changes be the earliest. It has square banister. The 2 room section to	The house appears to have been built is through the years. The large 1 is as a boxed state of the E has had the windows altered poxed stair is located on this section integral porch & primary entrance.	story room to the NW may stair with its original l. There is a 3 part ion. At the SW corner
43. History and Significance Thomas Lewis	became the owner of a number of quality part was sold to Andrew & John Brine Maher (1749-1816) Byrne & were	from Ireland.

It is believed that Andrew lived on the farm & b Katherine, William, Katherine born about 1845, was from Ohio & raised at least 6 children: (cont)

The house now faces S & sits on a lane N of the county 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings road. A frame outbuilding is to the NW.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Mrs. Pinson Abstract Info Census, Cemetery, & Marriage Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 8/82

43. John, Andrew, Edward & Clement. Andrew, born 1811, died in 1881 & the farm was left to his wife. She continued to be listed as the owner in 1898.

The 1916 Atlas lists the farm as belonging to George H. Smith, however the acreage to the W was the E.P. Byrne farm, A.J. Byrne owned land to the E & S & J.J. Byrne had a farm to the SW. It is unclear if George had married into the family or had simply purchased the farm. It remained in the Smith family for many years.

The current owners rent the farm house which is significant as a good example of early vernacular rural architecture.









Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

No	4. Present Name(s)	
L-11	. Nickel Property	
Knox Location of Negatives	5. Other Name(s) . Shell w G	0104
NEMO Regional Planning Comm	16. Theinatic Category	28. No. of Stories 2-15
·	030 17 Date(s) or Period	29. Basement? Yes ! ! No K.
NW4 of NE4 of Section 33 Ke T 62 N, R 11 W	c 1870	30. Foundation Material Stone & brick 40 30
City or Town If Aural, Township & V Liberty	I house 07'	31. Wall Construction Heavy timber
Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material OB Gable, asphalt shingle
	20. Contractor or Builder  W.G. Snell  21. Original Use, if apparent	33. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 4
	Residence OA  22 Present Use	34. Wall Treatment Clapboard
	Abandoned	35. Plan Shape T
	23 Ownership Public I ! Private by	36. Changes Addition ::  (Explain Altered Moved :  in #42) Moved :
	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known W.A. Nickels	37. Condition Interior deteriorated
Coordinates UTM Knop Cuta	c/o Lucille Nickels Edina, MO	Exterior poor/det.
15/574975/4443195	25: Open to Yes 11 Public? No IX	38. Preservation Yes . · Underway? No ⊠
	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes M By What? No I i
Register? No ke Eligible?	No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	Abandoned
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1?	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No 11
. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

Classical motifs, a the central 1st story entrance on the primary facade (E). Above is a single leaf entrance Windows are trabeated, 2/2 & shuttered. To the rear is a 12 story gabled ell with an entrance to both the N & S. A rear, S porch has collapsed. The house sits on a mortise &

tenon sill & the clapboarding is attached with square nails. The central hall plan house has a large sweeping stair in the hall & was heated by stoves with end brick chimneys.

Interior doorways have transoms.

In 1838, Patrick Cooney received the NE, NW & SW quarters of this sec-43. History and Significance tion. Patrick (1805-1853) & his wife, Mary (1810-1855) operated a store in Edina in 1844. It later went to Theodore A. Cooney who was the printer that developed the Knox County "Democrat" in 1871, but was sold by Alfred Cooney\* in 1868 to William G.- Snell It is thought that William Green Snell was the son of Garriad Snell\*\* of Kentucky.

The house sits 1/4 mile S of County Road D, is now 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings located in a pasture area & faces E. No outbuildings remain.

45	Sources of Information
	1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas
	Interview with L. Kennedy
	Property Abstract
	Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 8/82

43. In 1870 William G. was listed as a farmer, age 36 of Kentucky. He & his brother, Joseph P. age 28, formed a household adjacent to Garriad Snell age 75, & 3 of his children: Mary (33), John (30) & Charles (26). In 1879 William Green married Mary Belle Kline. The 1880 census then lists the household as "Green" & Mary & Charles & Julia Dace, Green's brother-in-law & sister-in-law. It is felt that William Green Snell built this fine home which used the modern convenience of stoves, but retained the earlier elegance of the Greek Revival entrance. The farm remained in the Snell family until circa after the turn of the century. It was listed as the S.T. Snell farm in c 1930.

It has been vacant a number of years, but remains important to the history of the area for its long association with the Snell family as well as its architectural merit as a once fine example of the classic I house.

\*Alfred Cooney in 1866 started the "Missouri Watchman", a paper of Catholic & Democratic leanings.

\*\*A Snell family, represented by George & William, were early Knox County settlers, being listed in Knox County as early as 1836-38.













4. Present Name(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. 80x 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

No L-12		Sinnott Property	0105
Knox  1 Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planni		r Name(s)	
NE's of SW's of Section T 62 N, R 11 W  City or Town II Sural. Tow Liberty B. Site Plan with North Arrow	1 28 Huy D Edura Waship & Vicinity	16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period c 1890  18. Style or Design Cornbelt Cube  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder James Sinnott 21. Original Use, if apparent Residence 22. Present Use Abandoned  23. Ownership  Public II Private IX  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known E.R. Sinnott Edina, MO	28. No. of Stories 2  29. Basement? Yes II No IX  30. Foundation Material stone piers 10  31. Wall Construction frame 12  32. Roof Type & Material 14P hip, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays Front 4 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment composition siding  35. Plan Shape rectangular  36. Changes (Explain Altered In 142) Moved I  37. Condition Interior deteriorated Exterior Poor
Long 15/574570/444:  10. Site 1 i Building iX	3780 Structure Li Object I I	25. Open to Yes II Public? No M  26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No IX  39. Endangered? Yes IX By What? No I :
Register? No 😾	Eligible? No II  District Yes II  Potent'1? No to	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	abandoned  40. Visible from Yes!X Public Road? No!!  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Feetures A pent porch which was originally over the front 2 entrances has been removed. Windows are trabeated, attenuated & 2/2. Across the rear facade is an enclosed pent porch. The truncated hip roof is slightly belcast. Interior millwork is plain except for the pedimented window headers.

Partick Cooney (see L-11) was granted all of the SW & SE quarters of 43. History and Significance Section 28 in 1838. It transferred to Mary L. Cooney in 67, however she sold it to John Snell the next year. He held it only 3 years & sold it to James & Mary Sinnott in 1871. Both born in Ireland, James & Mary had 4 children by 1880: Francis J., Katherine, James & George.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house is located 1/4 mile W of County Road 0 & faces S. A cellar & small gabled & pent barn is to its W.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with L. Kennedy Property Abstract Census, Cemetery, & Marriage Records 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Dale(s) 48. Date 8/82

43. James Jr. married Bridget White in 1890 & they continued the family farm. It was probably James Jr. who built the current residence. It is unknown where the original Sinnott/Cooney homeplace sat or what it was like. The family included 6 children in 1900: George, William, May, Edward, Agness, & Leo F. Bridget born 1857, died in 1932.

This large farmhouse is a classic example of the Cornbelt Cube style residence as it was built throughout the midwest. Despite the fact it has been vacant a number of years, it is still referred to as the Sinnott place & remains in the family, therefore retaining its historical importance to Knox County.









8/82

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENTORY

T 12	4. Present Name(s)	
L-13 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Kriegshauser Property	
Knox	5. Otner Name(s)	
Location of Negatives	Highway	D School 0106
NEMO Regional Planning Cor	mm. School	28. No. of Stories 1
Specific Lucation	16. Themalic Category	29. Basement? Yes II
NE's of NE's of Section 20 %	17 Date(s) or Period	No K
T 62 N, R 11 W	na c 1877-80	30. Foundation Material stone,
	Wignester 18 Style or Design	molded concrete block
City or Town II Rural, Township &	Vernacular P	31. Wall Construction
. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	frame wu
		32. Roof Type & Material 68
	20. Contractor or Builder	gable, asphalt shingle
N -		33. No. of Bays  Front 1 Side 2
	21. Original Use, if apparent School OSA	34. Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use	clapboard 2/
	?	35. Plan Shape rectangular
	23 Ownership Public I !	36. Changes Addition ::
	Private M	(Explain Altered 120)
	24. Owner's Name & Address,	
	il known Daniel Kreigshauser	37. Condition Interior
Coordinates UTM Eduna	Edina, MO	Exterior good
Lui	25. Open to Yes 11	38. Preservation Yes
15/5/3800/4446320	ucture 1 i Public? No 🗵	Underway? No K
y.	Object 1 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes M
1. On National Yes II 12. Is II	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No 11
Register? No ke Eligible?		vacant
3 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District		40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No 11
Hist. Dist.? No Ki Potent'i	? No kg	41. Distance from and
5. Name of Established District		Frontage on Road
	•	
		The second secon
2 Further Description of Important Fea	luces the contract of the cont	inal front facade & it
		inal front facade & it
announce to have had a cen	tral entrance, which is now closed, & 2	flanking windows which
appears to have had a cen	tral entrance, which is now closed, & 2 ndows are trabeated. The gable ends hav	e returns, a raking
appears to have had a cen are now boarded over. Wi cornice & capped corner b	tral entrance, which is now closed, & 2 ndows are trabeated. The gable ends have coards. On the S facade there is an off prening & a brick chimney astride the roo	e returns, a raking center single leaf fs ridge. There are no
appears to have had a cen are now boarded over. Wi cornice & capped corner b	tral entrance, which is now closed, & 2 ndows are trabeated. The gable ends have coards. On the S facade there is an off prening & a brick chimney astride the roo	e returns, a raking center single leaf fs ridge. There are no
appears to have had a cen are now boarded over. Wi cornice & capped corner b entrance, a small attic o openings on the W facade.	tral entrance, which is now closed, & 2 ndows are trabeated. The gable ends hav loards. On the S facade there is an off opening & a brick chimney astride the roo On the E side 2 small 1/1 windows are	e returns, a raking center single leaf fs ridge. There are no
are now boarded over. Wi cornice & capped corner be entrance, a small attic of openings on the W facade. originally a set of large	tral entrance, which is now closed, & 2 ndows are trabeated. The gable ends have loards. On the S facade there is an off opening & a brick chimney astride the roo On the E side 2 small 1/1 windows are er, grouped windows.	e returns, a raking center single leaf fs ridge. There are no located where there were
appears to have had a cen are now boarded over. Wi cornice & capped corner b entrance, a small attic o openings on the W facade. originally a set of large	tral entrance, which is now closed, & 2 ndows are trabeated. The gable ends have coards. On the S facade there is an off opening & a brick chimney astride the roo On the E side 2 small 1/1 windows are er, grouped windows.  Ellis was granted all of the NE quarter	e returns, a raking center single leaf fs ridge. There are no located where there were of this section in 1841.
appears to have had a cen are now boarded over. Wi cornice & capped corner b entrance, a small attic o openings on the W facade. originally a set of large  3. History and Significance Walter	tral entrance, which is now closed, & 2 ndows are trabeated. The gable ends have coards. On the S facade there is an off opening & a brick chimney astride the room on the E side 2 small 1/1 windows are er, grouped windows.  Ellis was granted all of the NE quarter of 1871. & his heirs: George Porter, B.	e returns, a raking center single leaf fs ridge. There are no located where there were of this section in 1841.  Bowen & J.W. Ellis;
appears to have had a cen are now boarded over. Wi cornice & capped corner be entrance, a small attic of openings on the W facade. originally a set of large  3. History and Significance Walter It went to Benjamin Bowen jointly deeded this acre	ndows are trabeated. The gable ends have coards. On the S facade there is an off opening & a brick chimney astride the room on the E side 2 small 1/1 windows are er, grouped windows.  Ellis was granted all of the NE quarter in 1871, & his heirs; George Porter, B. to the county for use as a school in 187	e returns, a raking center single leaf fs ridge. There are no located where there were of this section in 1841.  Bowen & J.W. Ellis;
appears to have had a cen are now boarded over. Wi cornice & capped corner be entrance, a small attic o openings on the W facade. originally a set of large  3. History and Supericance Walter It went to Benjamin Bowen jointly deeded this acre	tral entrance, which is now closed, & 2 ndows are trabeated. The gable ends have boards. On the S facade there is an off opening & a brick chimney astride the room on the E side 2 small 1/1 windows are er, grouped windows.  Ellis was granted all of the NE quarter in 1871, & his heirs; George Porter, B. to the county for use as a school in 187	e returns, a raking center single leaf fs ridge. There are no located where there were of this section in 1841.  Bowen & J.W. Ellis;  7. An early school had
appears to have had a cen are now boarded over. Wi cornice & capped corner be entrance, a small attic o openings on the W facade. originally a set of large Walter It went to Benjamin Bowen jointly deeded this acre sat 1/2 mile to the west. It remained in use were are now boarded to the set.	tral entrance, which is now closed, & 2 ndows are trabeated. The gable ends have coards. On the S facade there is an off opening & a brick chimney astride the roo on the E side 2 small 1/1 windows are er, grouped windows.  Ellis was granted all of the NE quarter in 1871, & his heirs; George Porter, B. to the county for use as a school in 1870, antil the schools were consolidated in the	e returns, a raking center single leaf fs ridge. There are no located where there were of this section in 1841.  Bowen & J.W. Ellis;  7. An early school had the 1960's. The building (cont)
appears to have had a cen are now boarded over. Wi cornice & capped corner be entrance, a small attic of openings on the W facade. Originally a set of large Walter It went to Benjamin Bowen jointly deeded this acresat 1/2 mile to the west. It remained in use well. Description of Environment and Outs	tral entrance, which is now closed, & 2 ndows are trabeated. The gable ends have boards. On the S facade there is an off opening & a brick chimney astride the room on the E side 2 small 1/1 windows are er, grouped windows.  Ellis was granted all of the NE quarter in 1871, & his heirs; George Porter, B. to the county for use as a school in 187 mill the schools were consolidated in the buildings.	e returns, a raking center single leaf fs ridge. There are no located where there were of this section in 1841.  Bowen & J.W. Ellis;  7. An early school had the 1960's. The building (cont) wilding sits close to the
appears to have had a cen are now boarded over. Wi cornice & capped corner be entrance, a small attic o openings on the W facade. originally a set of large  3. History and Significance Walter  It went to Benjamin Bowen jointly deeded this acre sat 1/2 mile to the west.  It remained in use we highway on the S side of	tral entrance, which is now closed, & 2 ndows are trabeated. The gable ends have coards. On the S facade there is an off opening & a brick chimney astride the room on the E side 2 small 1/1 windows are er, grouped windows.  Ellis was granted all of the NE quarter in 1871, & his heirs; George Porter, B. to the county for use as a school in 1870 intil the schools were consolidated in the State Road 6. There is a well at its NE	e returns, a raking center single leaf fs ridge. There are no located where there were of this section in 1841.  Bowen & J.W. Ellis;  7. An early school had the 1960's. The building (cont) wilding sits close to the
appears to have had a cen are now boarded over. Wi cornice & capped corner be entrance, a small attic of openings on the W facade. Originally a set of large Walter It went to Benjamin Bowen jointly deeded this acresat 1/2 mile to the west. It remained in use well. Description of Environment and Outs	tral entrance, which is now closed, & 2 ndows are trabeated. The gable ends have coards. On the S facade there is an off opening & a brick chimney astride the room on the E side 2 small 1/1 windows are er, grouped windows.  Ellis was granted all of the NE quarter in 1871, & his heirs; George Porter, B. to the county for use as a school in 1870 intil the schools were consolidated in the State Road 6. There is a well at its NE	e returns, a raking center single leaf fs ridge. There are no located where there were of this section in 1841.  Bowen & J.W. Ellis;  7. An early school had the 1960's. The building (cont) wilding sits close to the
appears to have had a cen are now boarded over. Wi cornice & capped corner be entrance, a small attic of openings on the W facade. Originally a set of large Walter It went to Benjamin Bowen jointly deeded this acrestat 1/2 mile to the west. It remained in use we highway on the S side of is located 1½ miles E of	tral entrance, which is now closed, & 2 ndows are trabeated. The gable ends have coards. On the S facade there is an off opening & a brick chimney astride the room on the E side 2 small 1/1 windows are er, grouped windows.  Ellis was granted all of the NE quarter in 1871, & his heirs; George Porter, B. to the county for use as a school in 1870 intil the schools were consolidated in the State Road 6. There is a well at its NE	e returns, a raking center single leaf fs ridge. There are no located where there were of this section in 1841.  Bowen & J.W. Ellis;  7. An early school had the 1960's. The building (cont) wilding sits close to the corner. The building
appears to have had a cen are now boarded over. Wi cornice & capped corner be entrance, a small attic of openings on the W facade. Originally a set of large 3. History and Significance Walter It went to Benjamin Bowen jointly deeded this acresat 1/2 mile to the west. It remained in use to the Mescription of Environment and Outst highway on the S side of is located 12 miles E of Sources of Information	tral entrance, which is now closed, & 2 ndows are trabeated. The gable ends have coards. On the S facade there is an off opening & a brick chimney astride the room on the E side 2 small 1/1 windows are er, grouped windows.  Ellis was granted all of the NE quarter in 1871, & his heirs; George Porter, B. to the county for use as a school in 1870 intil the schools were consolidated in the State Road 6. There is a well at its NE	e returns, a raking center single leaf fs ridge. There are no located where there were of this section in 1841.  Bowen & J.W. Ellis;  7. An early school had the 1960's. The building (cont) wilding sits close to the corner. The building
appears to have had a cen are now boarded over. Wi cornice & capped corner be entrance, a small attic o openings on the W facade. originally a set of large and Summicance Walter It went to Benjamin Bowen jointly deeded this acressat 1/2 mile to the west. It remained in use we highway on the S side of is located 1½ miles E of Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas	tral entrance, which is now closed, & 2 ndows are trabeated. The gable ends have coards. On the S facade there is an off opening & a brick chimney astride the room on the E side 2 small 1/1 windows are er, grouped windows.  Ellis was granted all of the NE quarter in 1871, & his heirs; George Porter, B. to the county for use as a school in 1870 intil the schools were consolidated in the State Road 6. There is a well at its NE	e returns, a raking center single leaf fs ridge. There are no located where there were of this section in 1841.  Bowen & J.W. Ellis;  7. An early school had the 1960's. The building (cont) wilding sits close to the corner. The building
appears to have had a cen are now boarded over. Wi cornice & capped corner be entrance, a small attic of openings on the W facade. Originally a set of large originally a set of large. Walter It went to Benjamin Bowen jointly deeded this acresat 1/2 mile to the west. It remained in use well be to be some of the corner of the same	tral entrance, which is now closed, & 2 ndows are trabeated. The gable ends have coards. On the S facade there is an off opening & a brick chimney astride the room on the E side 2 small 1/1 windows are er, grouped windows.  Ellis was granted all of the NE quarter in 1871, & his heirs; George Porter, B. to the county for use as a school in 1870 intil the schools were consolidated in the State Road 6. There is a well at its NE	e returns, a raking center single leaf fs ridge. There are no located where there were of this section in 1841.  Bowen & J.W. Ellis;  7. An early school had the 1960's. The building (cont) wilding sits close to the corner. The building

43. may have been altered into a residence, however, it is vacant at the present time.









Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

L-8	Kay Place	0101
County	er Namo(s)	
Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 2 29. Basement? Yes XI
T 62 N, R 11 W	17 Date(s) or Period C 1880's	No 1 .
City or Town It Aural, Township & Vicinity Liberty	18 Style or Design Italianate - CC 42/12	Stone 40 31. Wall Construction
N O	19. Architect or Engineer prochade CB.	32. Roof Type & Material trun.
	James B. McKay	hip, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays  Front 4 Side 2
	21. Original Use, if apparent Residence 22. Present Use	34. Wall Treatment asbestos shingle
	Abandoned	35. Plan Shape squarish
	23 Ownership Public I I Private bit	36. Changes Addition: (Explain Hered M) in #42) Moved 1
	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known J.B. McKay Knox City, MO	37. Candition Interior fair/poor
Coordinates UTM Lut Know Cibe	25. Open to Yes !!	Exterior fair  38. Preservation Yes
15/580080/4445400 Site   1 Structure   1	Public? No lxl	Underway? No M 39. Endangered? Yes M
Building M Object   1  1. On National Yes   12. Is II Yes M Eligible? No II	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	8y What? No 1:
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Yes 11 Hist, Dist.? No KI Potent'1? No kg	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No !!
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
the Italianate style & the Corni wide bracketed eave & chamfered	he house stresses the similarity be celt Cube; the plain squarish shap porch posts. Dentils are located roof. Eave brackets are paired.  Windows are squarish & 1/1. The	e accented by a hip roof, in the cornice of both There is a balustrade at

entrance, there is a single leaf rear (N) entrance, & a cellar entrance to the E.

In 1851 George R. & Judith Porter received the original land grant, but 43. History and Significance held it only 3 years selling it to Westgate & Elizabeth Abbott. In 1855, John McKay became the owner. He & his wife, Mary, had arrived in Knox County the year before. children included Alexander, John F., Barbara, Mary E. (Margaret) & James B. (born in (cont) Indiana).

Located 1/4 mile S of Highway 6 & the Burlington Railroad 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings the house sits at the end of a lane & faces S. A frame shed & a cistern are at its NE corner. A well is to the NW. Outbuildings are to the W.

45 Sources of Information 1877, 1898, 1916 Atlas Property Abstract Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Dale(s) 8/82

43. In 1870 the household is listed as John (1792-1879), his daughter; Margaret, his son; James B., & his daughter-in-law; Clara. His wife, Mary, died in the 1860's.

To James & Clara were born at least 3 children: John W., Syra M., & Charles F. Charles F. married Georgie Clauson in 1903; she died in 1904. Charles F. (1877-1965) was a Knox County physician. He married Clara Logenbach in 1913. James B.'s dates are 1846-1922, Clara's are 1852-1941. It is suspected that James & Clara lived in this residence, which they built, until their deaths.

Remaining in the family today, the house is one of the few examples of the Italianate residence &, despite the fact that it was undoubtedly the 2nd McKay residence, it continues to be historically important for its long association with that family.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No	4. Present Name(s)	
L-9		
2. County	Perry Property	
Knox	5. Other Namo(s)	
NEMO Regional Planning Co	Musser School	0102
Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1
SW1 of NW4 of Section 25		29. Basement? Yes II
T 66 N, R 11 W St &	17 Date(s) or Period	
2 00 21/	1900	30. Foundation Material
City or Town II Rural, Township		Concrete block B
Liberty	Vernacular 80	31. Wall Construction
Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	Frame WW
). Site Flati with North The		32. Roof Type & Material 65 SD
11	20. Contractor or Builder	Gable, asphalt shingle
N		33. No. of Bays
	21. Original Use, il apparent	Front 1 Side 5
	School 05/4	34. Wall Trealment
	22. Present Use	Composition siding 63
	Abandoned	35. Plan Shape rectangular
	23 Ownership Public !!	36. Changes Addition 'X
	Private M	(Explain Altered lx)
	24. Owner's Name & Address,	in #42) Moved i
	il known Hubert Perry	37. Condition
Coordinates UTM	Edina, MO	Interior deteriorated
Coordinates UTM Kuov. Cu	bec	Exterior fair
Long 15/5781000/4444550		38. Preservation Yes :
	ructure 1 i Public? No M	Underway? No k
Building ki	Object 11 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes Ki
1. On National Yes II 12. Is II	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No 11
Register? No ke Eligible		abandoned
3 Pari of Estab. Yes 11 14. District		40. Visible from Yes 🕅
	1? No to	Public Road? No 11
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

A large pent roofed equipment shed has been added to the S 42. Further Description of Important Features facade of the building. On the front facade is a single leaf entrance which is slightly off center. The 5 windows on the N facade are grouped. They are trabeated, 2/2 & attenuat ed. The original clapboarding is evident beneath the composition siding.

Richard Pemberton took out the original land grant in 1851. 43. History and Significance included Thomas V. Anderson (see L-4), Soloman G. Clement, John Callaway, Henry Musser & Thomas Cook. John Callaway was born in Harrison County, Kentucky in 1828. In 1832 his parents, Henry H. & Annie, became pioneers & went to Marion County; by 1839 they had moved to Knox County, near Troublesome Creek. John was county judge for several terms. (cont)

The building sits on the W side of the graveled county 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings There are no outbuildings. road & faces E.

Sources of Information		
1898 Atlas	•	
Property Abstract		

Margaret Keller/HPC 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Dale 49. Revision Dale(s) 8/82

/84

4. Present Namels)

43. married & had ten children. In addition to farming 100 acres, he was in the grocery business. Callaway died in 1909 & is buried in Knox City Cemetery.

By 1881 the land was under the authority of the Directors of School District #5. A school was probably built shortly after the land went to the School District in 1881. In 1898, a school was standing in this location.

The current owner is Hubert Perry.





# INDEX

- 1. Description of Lyon Township
- 2. Bibliography
- 3. Maps & Keys
- 4. Forms Ly1-24
- 5. Description of Hurdland
- 6. Forms Ly25-32

### LYON TOWNSHIP

Lyon Township covers an area of about 54 square miles and is situated just above the middle on the west side of Knox County. The township's west border lies on the Adair County line. Lyon Township includes Sections 1-36 in T 62 N, R 12 W and Sections 1, 2, 3, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 34, 35, & 36 in T 62 N, R 13 W. This land is found in the Hurdland & Edina Quadrants topographical maps. Settlement primarily began in this area in 1838. That winter James W. & Joshua W. Baker & their father, Martin Baker, Sr., arrived from Lewis County & took up their claims. They located 1½ miles west of Edina & built cabins, then brought their families in. By the next year they were joined by Martin Baker, Jr. He mentions two men, Nathan Roseberry & James Williams, had been there before the arrival of the Bakers & had already improved the land greatly. Other early settlers were John Black who came around 1838 to a spot 3 miles northwest of Edina, George Taylor Sr. who located on Taylor's branch in 1837 (now called Democrat branch) just northwest of the Baker cabins, & Rice McFaden who had a claim close by the Blacks.

In addition to this information about the early pioneers of the area, the 1887 History discusses their "entry system". The land in the Rock Creek settlement wasn't open to government entry, "until 1840, but the settlers had an entry system of their own. They formed an association, with a written constitution and by-laws, and with a record book. Every settler had the metes & bounds of his claim duly recorded in the record book, of which John Black was the custodian. The claimants or 'squatters' were pledged to protect one another in the enjoyment & occupation of their lands until the same should come regularly into the market, when they were to be entered according to law. It would have gone hard with the speculator or 'land-shark' who should have attempted to 'jump' a single claim had he come upon the premises. No instance is remembered of a single attempt at claim-jumping, or trespassing in this quarter. The 'tomahawk claims', as they were so called sometimes, from the fact that their boundaries were often blazed on the trees with axes or tomahawks, were considered as valid as any other claims".

Lyon Township is crossed by five waterways. The North Fork of the South Fabius River runs southeast across the northeast corner of the township while the South Fork of the South Fabius crosses virtually the entire township from the northwest corner down to the east side below Edina. Long Branch connects to this in the western portion of the area while Democrat Creek & Rock Creek flow along to the east parallel to the pattern of the South Fabius River. They are found in the southeast corner of Lyon. The Edina Reservoir is found in Section 1 & 12. Along it's shores is located the Edina Golf Club. The topography is very hilly in most areas of this township with the exception of the terrain just above the South Fork of the Fabius, the land directly below the North Fork of the Fabius, & the extreme northeast corner of the township.

This is one of the more heavily forested townships in Knox County with woods predominating along all rivers & creeks & also in the northwest and southeast corners. Six major roadways serve this area. State highway 6 crosses the lower portion of the township from east to west as it gradually rises northward. County highway J comes down from the north to Hurdland where it meets county road Z coming in from the west. These roads then intersect with highway 6 at Hurdland. One half a mile east of Hurdland county road A starts from highway 6 and goes due south out of the township. County road O also drops south from highway 6 at a point one mile west of Hurdland. Running in a diagonal line from mid-point on the north border in a southeasterly direction is county highway P which continues into Edina on the east side of Lyon Township. Cutting across the west side of this region is the Atchison, Topeka, & Santa Fe Railroad.

Kenwood was the only rural community found in Lyon Township's past. Although little information could be found on this community it is known from the 1898 Atlas that Kenwood existed at that time, had a depot, a post office, and at least two other buildings. The town of Hurdland is discussed later in this inventory; it is the only town in Lyon Township. No rural businesses operated in this region in the past.

A relatively large number of schools have been built here. By 1876 six were teaching centers for the area children; of these one still exists, two sites have later buildings replacing the original schools (see Ly 2 & 8), and three have been razed. Three additional schools were built by 1898; one is razed, one is in Section 3 and the third one is documented on Ly-17. At one time three rural churchs stood in Lyon Township but now none are left. One was located in Section 29 by Rock Creek Cemetery. Other cemeteries in this territory are the Baker, I.O.O.F., & Linville (northwest of Edina) cemeteries. Six stock farm operations are shown in the 1916 Atlas for this area along with eight other farms, one of which was a dairy farm. The economy of Lyon Township is still grounded in agriculture as it has been in the past.

Lyon Township has some outstanding architectural examples for the Northeast Missouri area. Covered here are nine I houses including Federal, Federal Greek Revival (Ly-16), and Missouri German examples (Ly-15), an Italianate house (Ly-12), and three beautiful Queen Anne houses. The most common architectural type for this historic inventory was the Vernacular type followed closely by the I-house, three examples of the Queen Anne style and the A house, and one example each of the Italianate, hip, gable & cottage styles. The majority of the houses are constructed of frame with clapboarding. Five historic brick buildings are situated in this area and are significant partially due to the extreme rarity of brick construction in this area (one has been stuccoed, see Ly 11, 4, 5, 15, and 12). Carsiding (or ship lap) has been used on two houses. Foundation construction used concrete, brick or stone in fairly balanced instances. The time range of structures for this inventory date from c 1848-1855 (Ly-11) through the 1860's (Ly-3 & 16), the 1870's (Ly-7), the 1880's (Ly-1 & 6), the 1890's (Ly-17), 1900 (Ly-2), and end with 1920 (Ly-8). The stable agricultural economy in this township has contributed to the presence of buildings reflecting all periods of construction and most styles found in Northeast Missouri.

## MAJOR BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOURCES

- Edina Sentinal Souvenir Issue April 1911, Edina
- Farm-O-Scope/Shop-O-Scope of Knox County, Missouri Scotland County Library, Memphis (1930 Atlas)
- History of Lewis, Clark, Knox & Scotland Counties, Missouri Originally printed 1887, reprinted 1972 Stevens Publishing Co., Astoria, IL (1887 History)
- History of Northeast Missouri 3 volumes Edited Walter Williams Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago/NY 1913
- Illustrated Historical Atlas of Knox County, Missouri Edward Brothers of Missouri Philadelphia, PA 1876 (1876 Atlas)
- Knox County Abstract Records
  Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Census Records (1840-1910) Knox County Library, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Extension Division Church Records Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Historical Society Archival Files Cemetery & Marriage Records, Slave Schedules, etc. Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Personal Extensive Interviews with: E. Funk, R. Barnes, Mrs. Shahan
- Platbook of Knox County, Missouri Northwest Publishing Co., Philadelphia PA 1898 (1898 Atlas)
- Standard Atlas of Knox County, Missouri George A. Ogle & Co., Chicago, 1916 (1916 Atlas)
- (Due to lack of space on the inventory forms, these sources are referred to by the abbreviations which follow them in parenthesis.)

#### HURDLAND

Hurdland was entered by Mary A. Ling, J.F. Biggerstaff, & George W. Beehymer in 1854-55. It was considered worthless swamp land. In 1872 John Hurd & Caleb M. Pomroy laid out the town. Hurd owned the land & agreed to donate half of the site to Pomroy, who was the railroad agent, if the town would become a railroad station with no others located within eight miles. When Brashear was laid out this violated the deal & the railroad deeded back to Hurd half of its interest as a compensation.

The town was named after John Hurd and consisted of 30 blocks with a town square. By 1898 the town was lively & prosperous with the following businesses: seven general stores, two drug stores, two hotels, one barber shop, a post office, three livery or harness establishments, and one each hardware, grocery, jewelry, millinery, & furniture stores. Also in town was a doctor's office, a bank, a blacksmith shop, two other offices and a church. These were situated around the square. The Union Church building was used by all denominations. Hurdland Academy was established in 1882. & run by Professor P.D. Holloway until it burnt in 1885. The town suffered two severe fires but was rebuilt. Hurdland College is shown in block 21 in the 1898 Atlas. The town now consists of abour 114 buildings and has a population of 226.

# Trains aided Hurdland growth

\*EDITOR'S NOTE: The following is taken from files at The Edina Sentinel and involves an overall history of Hurdland, although some events of importance may be lacking.

...The land on which Hurdland, Mo., is built was owned at the time the town site was established by an Englishman, named John Hurd.

The village was entered in the names of Mary A. Ling, J.F. Biggerstaff and George W. Beehymer in 1854-55. It was when the rail route (which is now the West Quincy to Kirksville spur of the Burlington Northern railroad) was being surveyed from Quincy west that Hurd contracted with The rail route to donate 160 acres of Jand for a town site, providing the company would locate a town depot on the land. There were some provisions in the contract. such as the divisions of the lots between Hurd and the company, and the lots to be sold to the public. The chief provisions in the con-Iract were that the town site should embrace the entire 160 acres, that a depot should be built which was to be a regular stop for The train, and that the town should bear the name of the donor, nameby, Hurdland.

Another provision of the agreement specified that no other

railroad station would be established within eight miles of Hurdland. When Brashear was laid out it was a violation of the agreement and the railroad company deeded back to Hurd onehalf of its interest.

Two surveyors, Robert White and a man named Woodruff, it is said, made a very accurate survey of the town. The railroad was completed from Quincy to Hurdland in 1872. The first passenger train from Quincy to Hurdland was greeted by a large number of people.

The first business house to be erected was built on the northeast corner of block 17 by John Fox and his son, Isaac. They were also the first to erect residence properties. The first church of the town was built about 1880 on block 19, with the money and work donated by the general public, and was known as the Union Church, for use by all demonations.

On May 18, 1878, Samuel Surry and fifteen others petitioned the Knox County Court to incorporate the town, and during the May term of court of that year the petition was granted. The court appointed B.F. Hall, John Fox, Samuel Surry and Abraham Hanes as the first board of trustees, to serve until their successors be elected and qualified.

The first schoolhouse built

within the corporated area was a two-story building erected on block 25 and built by B.F. Cornell. Later, a college building was built on block 21. Columbus Penn was the proprietor of the blacksmith shop, located on block 13. William Buhl and others organized the first bank, known as the Farmers Bank. Later Delaney Brothers and others organized the Hurdland State Bank.

The first lumber yard was owned by Samuel Surry and was conducted by him for a time on his premises adjoining the incorporated limits of Hurdland, but later moved within the city limits. Surry conducted a hardware in connection with the lumber business. Other store buildings were soon built.

Samuel Clemnsion built a store building on block 19, which for a time was used as a residence and a grocery store; later it was bought by Bassil Carter who used it for a rooming house. The first regular hotel building was built on block 13 by Porter Parrish about 1887.

John Carter engaged in general merchandise business at an early date in affairs of Hurdland and remained until his death.

The Santa Fe Railroad tracks became Hurdland's second major transportational feature in November 1887, and a depot was built in 1888 with Dorm Adams as the first station agent.

The two rail lines had means of transfering shipped items at Hurdland including live poultry from the Padgett & Snelling poultry dressing plant at Hurdland.

In the history of Hurdland from 1911, the population stood at 400 persons. By 1920 the population dropped to 325 and then 280 by 1930. In 1940 the city had grown to 311, but again declined so that by 1950's census the total was 268. In 1960 the city hit its lowest population with 205 persons and for both the 1970 and 1980 census' the total has been 225.

In 1928 there are articles from The Edina Sentinel telling of a Fourth of July celebration held that year. The item makes no reference to earlier such events. The list of activities included a reading of the Declaration of Independance by Miss Opal Ross, an address by Ed. S. Brown and contests including the oldest person and events like the 100 yard dash. First prize in most events was \$1 with second prize set at 50 cents. The attendance in 1929 was estimated at from 5,000 to 7,000 persons.

The celebration on the fourth has continued since that initial mention,

In 1930 the city began to look at the beginings of work on Highway 6. Although a major road had already connected Edina to Hurdland and on to Kirksville, the highway promised much better transportation for residents. Another road connected Hurdland with Locust Hill to the south and a road just out of Hurdland went to Kenwood and on to Baring. With the completion of Highway 6, two filling stations opened in the town.

In 1953 the station agent was removed from Hurdland by Santa Fe in a move which foretold the abandonment of the station in 1957.

In the spring of 1956 the I.O.O.F. Hall burned to the ground after serving the area since 1901.

In 1966 the first Hurdland school reunion was held July 3 with a large crowd attending. Reminiscing of the school's establishment as a four-year high school was done by Charles Gelbach of Henrietta one of the early graduates.

In 1972 the community noted the centennial with a celebration coinciding with the annual Fourth of July event. An estimated 2,000 persons attended the expanded event.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No 4.	4. Present Name(s)	
Ly-26	Leake Dronenty	
2 County	Laske Property	
Knox 5.	Other Name(s)	- 8
3 Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Centes Street House	0227
6 Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1½ -/ 29. Basement? Yes M.
Lot 13 & 14, Blk. 28 Center Street	17 Date(s) or Period C 1895	30. Foundation Material
7 City or Town If Rural, Township & Vicin Hurdland 8. Site Plan with North Arrow		Molded concrete block  31. Wall Construction  frame WW  32. Roof Type & Material GB GB.
N /	20. Contractor or Builder Porch	gable, asphalt shingle &
	Residence OIA CB OH 22 Present Use Abandoned	34. Wall Treatment  clapboard 2/ 99  35. Plan Shape irregular
	23 Ownership Public     Private     24. Owner's Name & Address.	36. Changes  (Explain  in #42)  Addition:  Altered M  Moved I
	il known Glen Dale Laske, Jr. Hurdland, MO	37. Candition Interior
9 Coordinates Hurdland	Hurdiand, Mo	Exterior good
Long 15/559390/4444075	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No IX	38. Preservation Yes ( No IX
Building M Objec		39. Endangered? Yes IX By What? No 1:
Register? No 🙀 Eligible? No	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	abandoned
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Yes Hist. Dist.? No Ki Potent'1? No	S   1	40. Visible from Yes 法 Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

Typical of the Qu of decorative surfaces & turned posts. On its primary facade is a 1 bay truncated hip roofed porch. Its accents include turned posts, a spindle frieze, turned brackets with cutwork panels & ornate metal ridge cresting. This porch caps a single leaf entrance with transom. Above, the gable end is filled with fishscale shingles, a 1/1 arched window with decorative hoodmold, scalloped bargeboards, & an elaborate gable peak detail. of this primary ell is a gabled section with an Eastlake porch across its W facade where

This house is one of the best surviving examples of the Queen Anne 43. History and Significance style as it was built in Knox County & Northeast Missouri.

The elaborate Cottage faces W onto Center Street. Highway 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings 6 runs E to W to the South of the house. Frame outbuildings are to the NE.

45 Sources of Information 1898, 1916 Atlas

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 10/82

5. Other Name(s)

42. there is a single door with transom & a window. This section is covered with asbestos siding. To the S of the main block is a gabled ell with sunburst brackets & pendents in the chamfered corners. The gable peak is filled with fishscale shingles. Windows are generally rectangular, 1/1, & trabeated. In the SW corner of the house the upper lights are accented by colored border glass. A number of windows are shuttered. There are several additions to the rear of the house.















Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

Ly - 28	Don A. Mozingo Property	0229
Knox  location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	5. Other Name(s) Farmer's Bank of Hurdland Cen	
6 Specific Lucation	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1
Lots 30-31, Blk. 17 Sec. 25, T63n, Rl2W Center 5	17 Date(s) or Period 61. c. 1890's	No ½.
7 City or Town II Rural, Township & Vi Hurdland		brick 35  31. Wall Construction brick 45
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	20. Contractor or Builder	32. Roof Type & Material pent, parapet Ft PR 33. No. of Bays
	21. Original Use, il apparent  Commercial 02 000.  22 Present Use	Front 6 Side 6  34. Wall Treatment common bond
	Abandoned 23 Ownership Public   ! Private 1/2	35. Plan Shape rectangular  36. Changes Addition: X (Explain Affered: X in #42) Moved
9 Coordinates [Lettibland] tal 15/559345/4444340. Lany	N 24. Owner's Name & Address.  if known Don A. Mozingo  1437 Virginia Dr.  Ellisville, MO 63011  25. Open to Yes !!	37. Condition Interior Exterior fair  38. Preservation Yes :
11. On National Yes II 12. Is II Y	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  Ves M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Underway? No 1 x  39. Endangered? Yes 1 x  By What? No 1 1  Abandoned
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Y	No   1   27. Other Surveys in Which Included	40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
12 English Description of Important Feature		

A corbeled brick cornice extends along both storefronts on the E facade. Below this the building has been altered by bricking up the display area and putting in 2 square single light windows and a central doorway in each bay. On the S facade the original fenestration remains, despite the fact that some windows have been boarded up. Both window and door openings are capped by segmentally arched headers. At the SW corner is a 1 story brick addition with a frame insert and single leaf entrance.

43. History and Significance These 2 buildings are the only brick structures intact and represent the era of prosperity in Hurdland. They were used for commercial purposes and originally had central entrances with flanking storefront windows. The building on the corner housed the Farmers Bank of Hurdland with Homer Black and L.C. Schenimann as partners. Just after the turn of the century when Hurdland was a thriving community and the banks

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

The building sits at the NW corner of Center and State Sts. and faces E toward the There are no outbuildings.

45 Sources of Information

1898, 1916 Atlas 1911 Sentinel

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 10/82

Other Mainels!

43. were strong, the citizens of this town numbered 400.





4. Present Name(s)

5. Other Namels

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

Ty-29	White Castle, Upshaw Residence	
Knox  3 Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	State Street House	0230
6 Specific Location  Lots 1 & 2, Blk. 24  Center & State Streets	16. Themalic Category  30  17 Date(s) or Period  c, 1900	28. No. of Stories 2 1 29. Basement? Yes II No IX 30. Foundation Material
7 City or Town If Rural, Township & Vicinity Hurdland 8. Site Plan with North Arrow	Oueen Anne/Eastlake 45 0/  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder	concrete & brick 30 45  31. Wall Construction frame (1) (1)  32. Roof Type & Malerial (1) irreg., asphalt shingle
	21. Original Use, if apparent Residence . DASI	33. No. of Bays Front 4 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment clapboard 35. Plan Shape irregular  36. Changes Addition :x (Explain Altered II
9 Cuardinates UTM Lat Wurdland	24. Owner's Name & Address. if known Fred Upshaw Hurdland, MO	37. Candition Interior Exterior good
15/559345/4444300  Site   1	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No ba  26. Local Contact Person or Organization	38. Preservation Yes :- Underway? No %  39. Endangered? Yes IX By What? No I:
11. On National Yes 11 Register? No by Eligible? No 11  13. Part of Estab. Yes 11 Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'!? No ki	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	vacant  40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

Irregular rooflines, Eastlake shingles & elaborate vergeboards highlight this residence. Windows are generally 1/1, rectangular, & trabeated with a scallop motif in the entablature. To the N is a chamfered bay with a unique roofline crowned by a cutwork finial. Above the wide single sash window of this bay is an exaggerated hoodmold (see photo detail). A hip roofed Eastlake porch wraps around the NW corner. On the S facade is a 1 story hip roofed addition.

43. History and Significance Representing the eclecticism available to carpenters when putting together a Queen Anne style residence, this house is both typical & different. It is an example of how details were applied to a residence which does not use the normal floor plan.

The house is significant as a turn of the century residence built in a once thriving, rural community.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house is located in the central part of the Hurdland community & faces E onto Center St.

45 Sources of Information 1898, 1916 Atlas

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Oale 49. Revision Date(s)









Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

1110101	/h / p/min	ent Name(s)			• -•-	
1 No	4. Flesc	int indinictal				
Ly-32	C	hurch of the Na	zarene			
2. County		r Name(s)				
Knox						
NEMO Regional Planning	Comm.					10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
6 Specific Location		16. Thematic Categor	Y		28. No. of Stories	1
					29. Basement?	Yes ! !
lot 10, Blk. 19		17 Date(s) or Period				No X.
Greeley Street		1882			30. Foundation M	
7 Cily or Town It Rural, Town	ship & Vicinity	18 Style or Design			molded conci	
Hurdland		Vernacular	_		31. Wall Construc	tion
8 Site Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engi	neer		frame	
					32. Roof Type &	
		20. Contractor or But	ider	1	gable, aspha	alt shingle
					33. No. of Bays Front	Side 4
		21. Original Use, if a	pparent		34. Wall Treatmen	
		Church			clapboard	•
						rectangular
		Church 23 Ownership		Public I !	36. Changes	Addition ::
		23 Ownership		Private M	(Explain	Altered 11
		24. Owner's Name &	Address,		in #42)	Moved i
			rch of the	Nazarene		
UTM		Hur	dland, MO		Interior	
9 Coordinates Hundle	ind				Exterior g	ood
Long 15/559520/4444400	)	25. Open to		Yes II	38. Preservation	Yes
10. Site 11	Structure 1 i	Public?		No IX	Underway?	No tx
Building ⋈	Object 11	26. Local Contact Pe	erson or Organia	ation	39. Endangered?	Yesil
II. On National Yes II 12 Is		NEMO Region	al Plannin	g Comm.	By What?	No ½
Register? No 😾 🖽	igible? No 11	27. Other Surveys in	Which included			
13 1 011 01 23143	istrict Yes !!				40. Visible from Public Road?	Yes 'X No I :
Hist. Dist.? No KI P	otent'l? No ko					
15. Name of Established District					41. Distance from Frontage on 1	

Pedimented headers cap the 1/1 rectangular, double hung 42. Further Description of Important Features windows. The central entrance on the front gable end has a double leaf doorway with a transom & a trabeated header. The doors have arched top panels. Above in the peak is a window with a louvered shutter & a triangular header. At the ridge of the roof is a small open belfry with a truncated hip roof.

Built in 1882 to serve as a Union Church, the ediface was constructed 43. History and Significance under the auspices of Samuel Surry, Lewis Buhl, Ambrose Black, Abe Haner, Dr. Crawford & others. It was used by the various congregations until c 1916.

In 1919 the church of the Nazarene formed a congregation in the area. Rev. Mason It continues to serve the religious needs of the community. was their 1st pastor.

- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing W toward Greeley Street & the public square, the building is at the SE corner of Greeley & Main Streets in the center part of Hurdland. There are no outbuildings.
- 45 Sources of Information Extension Files

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO

Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

No	4. Prese	ent Name(s)	0.	
County Knox		nsikle Property Name(s)	Porter.	
Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning	Comm. G	ibson Residence	74	j.
	Hurland	16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period  c 1880-95		28. No. of Stories 1½ 29. Basement? Yes IX Partial No!. 30. Foundation Material concrete block
City or Town If Rural, Towns  Lyon  Site Plan with North Arrow	ship & Vicinity	18. Style or Design G type 19. Architect or Engineer		31. Wall Construction  frame  32. Roof Type & Material Cross
		20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent Residence 22. Present Use Abandoned 23 Ownership  24. Owner's Name & Address,	Public I I Private KI	gable, ashpalt shingle  33. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 5  34. Wall Treatment clapboard  35. Plan Shape L  36. Changes Addition: (Explain Altered II in #42) Moved i
Coordinates UTM tai Long 15/561800/4442545		Hurdland, MO  25. Open to Public?	Yes II	237. Condition Interior deteriorated  Exterior deteriorated  28. Preservation Underway?  Yes :-  No X:
Ting and the same of the same	gible? No I I	26. Local Contact Person or Orga NEMO Regional Planni 27. Other Surveys in Which Include	nization	39. Endangered? Yes k!  8y What? No ! :  Abandoned
3 Part of Estab. Yes   14. Di Hist. Dist.? No KI Po 5. Name of Established District	strict Yes I I brent'l? No to			40. Visible from Yes X' No 11  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

- doorways have pediment headers. A 4/4 pattern is in most windows. Thos are smaller, rectangular in shape & have 6 lights, on the 1st story they are attenuated. The E facade of the ell has a There is a single leaf entrance in the ell on the W facade.
- 43. History and Significance William Holiday acquired this land in 1857 from the original owner, Peter S & Harriet Beers, who had recieved it in 1841. In 1860 the Holliday family include William - age 39, Eliza - age 39, Elizabeth - age 15, Henry, Analiza, Zebulon, & Martha -All family members were born in Ohio. Eliza (Louisa, born 1820) died in 1879. By 1880, William married Mary Jane ?, who had 2 daughters; Mary & Kate. The girls were
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house which faces N sits at the end of a long lane, The house yard is fenced & there is a well in the SE corner 3/4 mile E of County Road A. A large flat stone forms the front stoop. No outbuildings remain.
- 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Henry Lamb. Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records Property Abstract

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Com 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 9/82

- 42. central gable peak with doorway & an enclosed pent porch at the 1st floor. The house sits on log sills.
- 43. ages 18 & 16 & both were teaching school. In 1881 the Hollidays took out a loan on the property. It is unclear if this loan reflects the period of house construction of if the next owner built the house. William Holliday (b 1821) died in 1892.

In 1885, James P. Gibson & his wife, Elizabeth Jane Holliday, acquired the farm from his father-in-law. James (b 1841 in Ohio) married E.J. (b 1845) in 1869. They had I son, James W., born 1872. The Gibson's took out several loans in the mid to late 1880's which may reflect the building of this house. James W. Gibson married Maria "Jennie" in 1899 or 1900 & they continued the family farm. They had I child, Phyllis, b 1907. J.P. died in 1924 & Elizabeth in 1916. J.W. was deeded the farm in 1902 & remained the owner until at least 1930. J.W. died in 1945 & M. Jennie, b 1869, died in 1948.





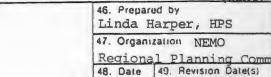


Ly-19	Roseberry Property	0221
. County 5. Ou	her Namo(s)	
Knox Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.		
Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stones 11/2
SW4 of NE4 of Section 13		29. Basement? Yes II No IX
T 62 N R 13 W History J.	17 Date(s) or Period	
Hundland	1875-85	30. Foundation Material
City or Town If Rural, Township & Vicinity	18. Style or Design	concrete block 65
Lyon	A+ Variation	31, Wall Construction
Sile Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	frame WU  32. Roof Type & Material
	20. Contractor or Builder	gable, asphalt shingle
N	James W. Roseberry	33. No. of Bays
	21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 3 Side 3
	Residence OLA	34. Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use	clapboard 2/
	Abandoned	35. Plan Shape rectangular
	23 Ownership Public I! Private 🗵	36. Changes Addition ix (Explain Altered ix Moved i
Coordinates UTM	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known W.S. Roseberry Hurdland, MO	37. Candition
Luny 15/559760/4447650	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No Ki	38. Preservation Yes : . Underway? No IX
O. Site 1: Structure 1:  Building IX Object 1:		39. Endangered? Yes IX
1. On National Yes 11 12. Is It Yes M		By What? No 11
Register? No 16 Eligible? No 1		abandoned
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Yes 14. Hist. District Yes 14. Potent'1? No ki	•	40. Visible from Yes ' Public Road? No 🗵
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
and the last of the second C and	This house is 2 bays deep & present large attic window. The windows are	e 4/4 & accendaced.
Shutter hinges remain intact. front (W) facade there are 2 en	The cornice is plain & rakes on the trances which are closely set. An These entrances have both Eastlake t addition which has a shiplap type	Eastlake type porch once interior doors & screens

From 1878 to 1883 James A. Roseberry bought several small tracts to form this acreage. James was the son of Nathan\* (1796, KY - 1898) & Nancy (1809, Va - 1880) Roseberry. 1850, the family is listed as having 7 children, all born in Missouri. (cont)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The road which once ran N to S along the W side of the property is now closed & the house is reached by following a lane through a pasture. It sits on the top of a hill & faces W. To its W is a gabled, board & batten frame shed with To the NE of the house is a vertical board shed a corrugated metal roof & a W entrance.

45 Sources of Information 1898, 1916 Atlas Property Abstract Census, Cemetery, Marriage Records



43. Mary E. in c 1869. They had 3 children: Letto (b 1870), Walter S. (1873) & Wilber (1875). It is believed that James built this residence about 1880. His son Walter Scott married Eva Jane Parrish in 1895. They had 2 children, 1 of which died as an infant. W.P. was born in 1897. Dates for this family: James (1844-1920), Mary E. (1846-1896), W.S. (1876-1947) & Eva Jane (1873-1967).

Its long association with the Roseberry family makes the property significant to the local history. Also it is important architecturally since it represents a vernacular house type built in this immediate vicinity.

\*Nathan was an early settler, living along Rock Creek in 1839. He voted in the 1st Knox County elections in 1845.

44. with a corrugated metal, gable roof. The farm is 1/2 mile W of the Long Branch Creek & the A.T.& SF railroad tracks.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No	4. Present Name(s)	
Ly-20	` ·	9
2. County	Purdin Property	
Knox	5. Other Namo(s)	- 9
NEMO Regional Planning Comm	Purdin Residence	0222
6 Specific Location	16. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 2 - 2 - 1
SW4 of SW4 of Section 12	17 Date(s) or Period	29. Basement? Yes I I No IX S
TOZN, KISW Hund		field stone
7 City or Town II Rural, Township & Lyon	I house	31. Wall Construction
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	12 Bool Type & Material Cross 6
	20. Contractor or Builder  L.C. Purdin	gable, asphalt shingle
N	Residence O/A	Front 3 Side 4
	22 Present Use Abandoned	clapboard 35. Plan Shape L
	23 Ownership Public 1 ! Private IX	36. Changes Addition ::  (Explain Allared I)  in M42) Moved I
9 Coordinates Hurdland	24. Owner's Name & Address. if known Stanley Purdin Hurdland, MO	in #42) Moved 1  37. Condition deteriorated  Exterior poor - deter.
Long 15/559030/4448090	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No IX	38. Preservation Yes :
Sullding ix Ot	yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes txl By What? No 1:
11. On National Yes I   12. Is II   Register? No ye   Eligible?	No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	abandoned
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1?	Yes I I	40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No !!
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features This I house has 4/4 attenuated & trabeated windows with shutters. The central front bay has an entrance at each level & an Eastlake porch with turned posts & spindle brackets & frieze. A large 2 story, gabled section extends to the rear giving the house an L shape. There is a 1st floor, single leaf entrance on the E facade. On the W side of the ell is an enclosed pent porch which connects the house to a gabled 1 room section to the NW. Interior millwork is plain.

43. History and Significance Isaac K. & Margaret Hays received the land grant, however it changed ownership a number of times until John & Amanda Siegmond bought it in 1868. In 1880 this family consisted of John - age 49 of Ohio, Amanda - age 31 of Indiana, 3 children - age 20 to 12 who were born in Missouri. This family sold the property in 1890 to John W. Purdin & Lafayette & Elizabeth Purdin, jointly. Five years later (1895) when John married Nora Scott

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings There is a fenced yard about the house which faces S. Other farm outbuildings are to the E. A vertical board gabled shed is to the NW.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Property Abstract. Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

43. he sold his share & Lafayette became the sole owner. The Purdin family, according to the 1900 census included: Lafayette (b 1846, Ohio), his wife - Elizabeth (b. 1849, England), & 7 children, all born in Missouri, Elsie (age 30), True, Mary, Minnie B., Anna, Everett, & Opal (age 11). The farm remained under L.C.'s name until at least 1930.

Significant as a typical I house built at the turn of the century & embellished with Eastlake detailing, the home remains in the Purdin family today. It has been vacant about 10 years.









Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 NO	sent Name(s)	a a
Ly-21 2. County	Mayer Residence Highu	my ( House
	Long Residence, Patterson Residence	ence 0223
NE's of SW's of Section 14 T 62 N, R 13 W	17 Date(s) or Period c 1900	29. No. of Stories 1 - [ - ] 29. Basement? Yes II   No IX 30. Foundation Material
7 City or Town II Rural, Township & Vicinity  Lyon 8. Site Plan with North Arrow		metal skirting of  31. Wall Construction frame WW  32. Roof Type & Material GB SD SD
	20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence  22 Present Use  Residence	gable, asphalt shingle 3  33. No. of Bays Front 4 Side 4  34. Wall Treatment clapboard
N	23 Ownership Public !! Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Frieda Mayer	35. Plan Shape irregular  36. Changes Addition :x (Explain Altered ix Moved i
9 Coordinates Lat Long 15/558065/4446860  10. Site 11 Structure 1:	Hurdland, MO  25. Open to Yes II Public? No M	Exterior good  38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No K
Building M Object 1 1  11. On National Yes 1   12. Is It Yes M Register? No be Eligible? No 11	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes II S By What? No M
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Yes 11 Hist. Dist.? No Ki Potent'i? No ki		40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No 11  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features At the NE corner of the irregularly shaped house is a pent porch with turned posts, fan brackets, spindle frieze, & a slat balastrade. This porch caps 2 single leaf entrances which have Eastlake doors & screens. Windows are generally 1/1, trabeated & shuttered. On the front facade is a wide single sash window with transom. An L-shaped pent addition runs along the rear facade & the N facade of a gabled ell. A small pent porch caps a doorway on the S facade.

43. History and Significance In 1858, Charles D. DeLassus was granted a large tract of land in Knox County, this section being a part of it. The property was sold by his son, August, in 1867 to John W.S. Carter. 2 Later owners included Theresa Clarkson and Reuben & Ruth Long (1893). In 1899 Lillie May (b 1871) & J. Morgan (b 1866) Long became the owners. They were married in c 1888 & had 5 children by 1900. It is unclear if the Long family built the house (cont

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house sits on a slight embankment in a fenced yard & faces E onto County Road J. To its NW & within the fenced area is a well, a celler & a board & batten, gabled shed with entrances to the E & N. A garage is further to the N.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Census, Cemetery, & Marriage Records Property Abstract

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 9/82

43. or if the next owner had it built.

In 1901 Samuel Patterson bought the farm. He had married Hattie M. Downing in 1891. They had 1 child, Isla J. born 1894. Samuel was the son of Granville & Jenica Patterson & was born in Missouri in 1869. Hattie was born in 1871.

Beginning in 1913 when the Pattersons sold their residence & farm to Homer Black, the property changed hands several times, belinging to Adie Philps & Jessie Foglesong. In 1848, Charles A. & Frieda Mayor purchased the farm. Charles dates are 1912-1976. Frieda continues to make this her residence.

The residence is important as a typical example of the Queen Anne type cottage.





4. Present Name(s)

5. Other Name(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 69

HISTORIC INVENTORY

No Ly-l	4. Present Name(s)	0202
Knox  location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Co	Schlepphurst Property  5. Other Name(s)  School # // Baker School (?)	
SE4 of NE4 of Section 5 T 62 N, R 12 W	16. Thematic Category  ///  17 Date(s) or Period  c 1880's	28. No. of Stories 1  29. Basement? Yes !! No IX  30. Foundation Material Brick 30  31. Wall Construction Frame WW.  32. Roof Type & Material 8  Gable, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays Front 1 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment clapboard  35. Plan Shape rectangular  36. Changes (Explain in #42)  37. Candition
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Long 15/563255/4451020	Edina, MO 63537  25. Open to Yes II	Exterior deteriorated  Exterior poor  38. Preservation Yes
10. Site I   S   Building iX   S   II. On National   Yes I       12. Is II     Register? No \( \)   Eligible	Object   26. Local Contact Person or Organization  Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes 1x 8y What? No 1:
13 Part of Estab. Yes II Hist. District Potent  15. Name of Established District	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes X Public Road? No 11  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

usual feature of this schoolhouse. Otherwise it is quite typical of the 1 room institutions throughout the county. It has a central entrance with transom in the gable end. The opposite end has no opening. Usually a platform & backboard are found in this area. There are 3 windows on each of the long sides. They are 2/2, rectangular in shape & trabeated. Several have shutters which have been closed.

13 History and Significance Charles & Henry Forbes owned land in the NE 1/4 of Section 5 in the 1860's & 70's. In 1868 they donated this acre to be used for a school to the Board of Education, Tp #11.c It continued to serve that purpose until the schools were consolidated in the 1950's & 60's. Since that time it has been used for storage.

It is typical of the 1 room schoolhouse & is one of the few buildings in the county (cont)

immediate N is a vertical board shed with corrugated metal, gabled roof. The school sits on the E side of County Road P & 1/4 mile S of the Railroad tracks.

1876, 1898, 1916 Atlases Property Abstract 46. Prepared by
Linda Harper; HPS

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

43. which sits on a brick foundation.





4. Present Name(s)

5. Other Mame(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Lewis Property Name(s) School 6. Thematic Category	0203
Name(s) . School	0203
	0203
6. Thematic Category	Out-
	28. No. of Stories 1
	29. Basement? Yes II
7 Date(s) or Period	No IX
C 1900	30. Foundation Material
8 Style or Design	Concrete blocks CB
Vernacular	31. Wall Construction
19. Architect or Engineer	Frame WU
	32. Roof Type & Material &
20. Contractor or Builder	Gable, wood shingle 33. No. of Bays
On Organization if apparent	Front   Side 6
	Car siding (Horiz)
	35. Plan Shape rectangular
23 Ownership Public   1	36. Changes Addition ::
Private M	(Explain Altered I Moved X
24. Owner's Name & Address,	
Gary Temra	137. Condition Interior deteriorated
Edina, MO 63537	Exterior poor
Y 11	38. Preservation Yes
Public? No bil	Underway? No K
26 Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes M
	By What? No I
	abandoned
	40. Visible from Yes X
	Public Road? No 11
	41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
	Vernacular  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent School  22 Present Use Abandoned 23 Ownership  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Gary Lewis Edina, MO 63537  25. Open to  Yes 11

There is a deteriorated wooden shed with a pent roof to its N. This outbuilding dates to a farm that original was here which was associated with the Sheridan family. 46. Prepared by 45 Sources of Information

1898 & 1916 Atlases

Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Dale(s) 48. Date 10/82



HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No Ly-3	resent Name(s)	
County	Doss Residence Other Name(s)	6204
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  Specific Lucation  NEW of Swb of Section 3	Johnson Residence, Witherow Place	28. No. of Stories 2 - 2 - / 29. Basement? Yes II No IX
T 62 N, R 12 W  Follow  7 City or Town  If Sural, Township & Vicini	17 Date(s) or Period  C 1860's, C 1900  Ty 18 Style or Design	30. Foundation Material Stone & Concrete 0 65
Lyon  M. Site Plan with North Arrow	Vernacular, C+	31. Wall Construction frame WU 32. Roof Type & Material GB G8
	20. Contractor or Builder  Dennis Witherow  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence OIA O#  22. Present Use  Residence	qable, asphalt shingle 33. No. of Bays Front 4 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment Composition siding 3  35. Plan Shape T
9 Coordinates UTM Colina	23 Ownership Public !! Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Gerald Doss Rt. 2 Edina, MO 63537	36. Changes (Explain in #42)  37. Condition Interior  Exterior qood
Lung 15/564790/4450440  Site     Structure	25. Open to Yes I I Public? No XI	38. Preservation Yes Underway? No 🗵  39. Endangered? Yes !!
1. On National Yes II 12. Is It Yes Register? No 😸 Eligible? No	. NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	By What? No 🗵
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Yes Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'l? No 15. Name of Established District		Public Road? No 11  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

The house was originally a 5 bay, central entrance The windows in this section are small, squarish & 2/2. The 1st story entrance now has a closed transom. A 1 story Eastlake porch now gives it protection & gives access to the 2nd story entrance above. Later a 2 story gabled room was added to the front of the house giving it the Queen Anne plan. On the front gable end is a wide 1st story window with paired 1/1 windows above. A 1st story door with transom leads onto the porch. A 1 story gabled It has a N entrance. room was also added to the rear.

43. History and Significance Edmond Witherow purchased this land from the original owner, Michael & Alice Heffering, in 1857. In 1860 the census list the Witherow family as Edmond - age 63, Hanorah (Dwyer) - age 58, Hannah (Anna) - age 19, Dennis - age 17, Edmond - age 15, & Henry - age 13. All members of the family were born in Ireland. Edmond, born 1798, died in 1863 In both 1870 & 1880, Dennis is listed as the head of the household which consisted of his

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The North Fork of the North Fabius River forms a wide valley 1/2 mile E of this house which sits on a bluff & faces W. Outbuildings are to the NE.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Gerald Doss Census, Cemetery Records Property Abstract

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date

43. mother, sister & 2 brothers. Hanorah, born 1793, died in 1886. At the turn of the century the household included the 4 unmarried siblings.\* By 1916 D.W. Johnson had become the owner of the farm. The 1930 records list it as the E.W. Johnson Estate. In 1941, Otho & Levough Doss & their 5 children acquired the farm from Horace Johnson. Mr. Doss did general farming. His son, Gerald married Evelyn Swann & has continued the farming operations. They have 4 children.

The house is significant as an early farm home. Its additions show the constant evolution of the sturcture as they were needed by this early Knox County family.

\*Witherow dates: Hanora (Hannah) 1838-1902

Dennis 1840-1916 Edmond 1848-1910 Henry 1850-1926





Δ
Present
Name(s)

Olner Namelsi

Ly 6	McMahon Residence	
Knox  Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	McCann, Residence	0207
SW4 of SW4 of Section 14	16. Thematic Category	29. No. of Stories 2—2 29. Basement? Yes kill No 1.
7 City or Town II Rural, Township & Vicinii Lyon	I House 07	30. Foundation Material  concrete 31. Wall Construction  frame WW
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer 20. Contractor or Builder	32. Roof Type & Material gable, asphalt shingle
	John McCann, Jr.  21. Original Use, il apparent  Residence  22 Present Use  Residence  23 Ownership  Public     Private M	33. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment Asbestos siding 67  35. Plan Shape L  36. Changes Addition: (Explain Altered IX)
9 Coordinates UTM	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Mary McMahon Rt. 1 Edina, MO 63537	in #42) Moved 1.  37. Condition Interior good
Long 15/567460/4446625	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No 🕅	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No ix
Building iX Object I  11. On National Yes I   12. Is II Yes I Register? No g Eligible? No I	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes II  By What? No IX
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Yes 1 Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1? No I	1	40. Visible from Yes 🛠 Public Road? No 🖂
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

Current siding obscures most architectural detailing; the 42. Further Description of Important Features returns of the gable ends are evident. Windows are attenuated & 4/4. The 1st story front entrance has a transom, awning, & concrete stoop. A 2 story rear ell retains its gallery type porches on the S facade. This is one of the rare examples where the porches are extant The 1st floor one has been enclosed. The original foundation was of stone & brick.

43. History and Significance Fielding H. & Nancy John (see Ly 5) sold their land, which they had recieved in 1851, in 1852 to John McCann. Both John & his wife, Nancy, were from Ireland. Their oldest daughters, Sarah & Anna, were born in Penn.; the 2 oldest sons, Owen (1841-1862) & Daniel, were born in Ohio; & their 5 youngest children, Elizabeth, Mary, Joseph, John & Agnes H., were born in Missouri. John, born 1802, died in 1882; Nancy, born in (cont)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Sitting on an embankment & facing E, the house has a well A number of outbuildings are to the W. at its SE corner.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Mr. McMahon Property Abstract Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Com 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 9/82

43. 1808, died in 1883. The farm went to Daniel who in 1885 deeded it to his brother, John. The 1900 census lists Daniel in his own household (as a bachelor) & John & his sister, Mary, in a household. Dates include: Daniel (1840-1917), John (1850-1909), & Mary (1846-1921).

By 1916, the farm belonged to Richard McMahon (1859-1919). In 1930 it is listed as belonging to his wife, Anna (1872-1947). Her son, Bernard (1906-1959) & his wife Mary, continued the family farm. Mary now works at the Edina School but continues to make this her home.









Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

Tx-5	resent Name(s)	
2. County Knox 5. C	Motter Property Diner Name(s)  Funk place	0206
6 Specific Lucation  NW <sup>1</sup> <sub>4</sub> of NE <sup>1</sup> <sub>4</sub> of Section 14 Ω	16. Thematic Category  030  17 Date(s) or Period	28. No. of Stories 2-2-1 29. Basement? Yes 11 No by
T 62 N, R 12 W  7 City or Town II Rural, Township & Vicini Lyon  8. Site Plan with North Arrow	I House/Federal 3/09  19. Architect or Engineer Other mot	30. Foundation Material brick 30 31. Wall Construction brick 4B 32. Roof Type & Material 6B
I I N	20. Contractor or Builder William H. Funk 21. Original Use, if apparent Residence OIA OH.	gable, asphalt shingle 6  13. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment common bond 30
	Abandoned 23 Ownership Public II Private IX 24. Owner's Name & Address,	35. Plan Shape L  36. Changes Addition 32 (Explain in #42) Moved 1
9 Coordinates Edina	il known Joe Motter Edina, MO	37. Condition Interior det./poor Exterior poor/fair
Lony 15/568180/4447765	25. Open to Yes I I Public? No IX	38. Preservation Yes :- Underway? No IX
Building ix Object  11. On National Yes I I 12. Is It Yes Register? No & Eligible? No	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes IX By What? No I i abandoned
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Yes Hist. Dist.? No Kil Potent'l? No	11	40. Visible from Yes ! X Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

A wide plain cornice extends around the b the gable ends where there are returns. Large brick chimneys set astride the ridge of the roof at each end (E & W) & are flanked at the attic level by small half fan lights. Other windows are rectangular; double hung & 6/6. Large blocky wooden lintels cap the windows & doors. The primary entrance has a multi-light transom & sidelights. a simple single leaf entrance. A 3 bay pent porch now extends across the front entrance A 2 story rear ell of brick echoes the motifs of the front block. There is (cont)

- Jessie John acquired this land in 1840; that same year, he was listed 43. History and Significance in the Lewis County Census along with a wife, Mary Ann, & 3 children under the age of 10. During the 1st term of the Knox County Court in 1845, Jessie was appointed County Clerk. He earned \$82.40 for his services as Clerk & \$.87 for services as recorder for abstracts He served as both County Clerk & Circuit Clerk from 1845 til 1853. of letters.
- The house faces S & sits 1/4 mile S of County Road P. 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings A trailer sits to the W of the house. Outbuildings are to the N & NE. located on Rabbit Ridge, 3/4 mile NW of Edina.
- 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916, 1930 Atlas Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records 1887 History Property Abstract

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Dale(s)

- 42. a small frame, pent roofed section to the E of the ell.
- 43. In 1842 the land was deeded to Ashford John & in 1845 to Fielding John. Fielding & his wife, Louisa, had 6 children. Mr. John was from Virginia. In 1846 he sold this acreage to William H. Funk for \$550.

A native of Virginia (b 1815) Mr. Funk is listed in the 1850 census as age 35, with a wife, Sarah (also of Virginia) & 4 children all born in Missouri: Taylor (8), Mary J. (7), John T. (3), & Delia Cass (1). By 1860 2 children were added: Sarah M. & Alice. Also at that time Mason Parmer (age 60, Virg.) was living in the household; he held a large amount of real estate but it is unclear his relationship to the family. By 1870 3 other children are listed: Kate, Florence, & Georgiana. (See Ly-14 for Funk family history.)

The farm became the property of John L. Funk & his wife, Nancy, but they later deeded it to his sister, Sarah M. in 1900.

The farm changed hands several times & by 1930 was the property of R.K. Gibbons. It later was owned by the Motter family who ran a poultry business.

The large home has been vacant about 15 years.













Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri HISTORIC INVENTORY

I No	4. Present Name(s)	Hour 0224
Ly-22	mi da paridamen	House 0224 Outbuilding 023
?. County	Shahan Residence 5. Other Name(s)	
Knox  location of Negatives  NEMO Regional Planning Cor	Clinton House Kelly Place, Surry Residence	
Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 2-1
NEt of NEt of Section 27 T 62 N, R 13 W	17 Date(s) or Period	29. Basemeni? Yes II No K.
Hund	land c 1900	stone 40
7 City or Town If Rural, Township & Lyon	I house 09	31. Wall Construction frame WW
d. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material G8 G8 qable, asphalt shingle
•	20. Contractor or Builder  Clint Surry  CB  21. Original Use, if apparent	33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 3
	Residence O/A	34. Wall Treatment
	Residence	35. Plan Shape T
	23 Ownership Public !! Private kd	36. Changes Addition: (Explain Aftered 32)
	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Robert Shahan	37. Condition
Coordinates UTM	Hurdland, MO	Interior good
Long 15 (557000 (AAAAAA)	25. Open to Yes 11	38. Preservation Yes : ·
15/55/080/4444440	Public? No N	Underway? No Xi
Building ki	Object 11 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II  By What? No Ki
1. On National Yes 11 12. Is II Register? No kg Eligible?	Yes NEMO Regional Planning Comm. No !! 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	
3 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'I'	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes X Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features Shutters once hung beside the attenuated, 1/1 & 4/4 windows which have trabeated headers. On the front facade there is a 1 story, polygonal bay, the front window of which, is the wide single sash type with leaded glass transom. A large 2 story, gabled ell projects to the rear to form a T plan. It has an enclosed pent porch on its W & a pent porch & room on its E. Completing the front facade is a 1 story pent porch which has turned posts. There is a central entrance at each level of this S facade.

This is a part of the large acreage granted to Charles D. DeLassus in 43. History and Significance 1858. It changed hands several times. In 1870 Wilson Kelley & his wife, Caroline, acquire the land from Philip B. Linville. The 1878 Atlas, however, indicates Kelley did not arrive until 1874. In 1880 the census lists the family as follows: Wilson - age 37 of Ohio, Caroline - age 25 of Canada, & 3 children, all born in Missouri, Roeta - age 4, John H. -

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings At the NW corner of this house, which sits on an embankment & faces S, is a cistern. A small house (?), now used as an outbuilding, is to the N. It has several 4/4 windows & a S entrance. Other farm outbuildings are to the N & NW.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Mr. & Mrs. Shahan Census, Cemetery Records Property Abstract

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Commi 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 8/82

Other Hamelsi

43. age 3, & William - age 1. They sold the farm to Samuel Surry (b 1828) in 1882, who later deeded it to his son Clinton. According to the 1880 census, Clinton (age 24, Ohio) was a merchant in Hurdland. He had married Matilda Henshall (age 22, Canada) in 1877 & had 1 daughter, Mabel - age 1. Around the turn of the century, the Surry's built their new house, one which was considered the showplace of the area. Clinton did general farming; his daughter was a talented musican. Following Clinton's death (1855-1936),\* the farm was sold at the Courthouse & purchased by Robert Shahan. He had taken Mildred Lockett as his wife in 1928 & to this union were born 9 children. Mr. Shahan does general farming.

The house to the rear was moved here by Mr. Surry.

This farm sits just W of what was known as New Hurdland. \*Matilda Surry 1857-1936 05 C. altered OK. Struis 1 Struc WILL plan RC





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

Ly-25	rst Baptist Church	
2 Cuditity	er Namo(s)	
6 Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1
Lots 13-16, Block 28 Knox Street	17 Date(s) or Period C 1900	No IX
7 City or Town It Rural, Township & Vicinity Hurdland	18. Style or Design Vernacular with Queen Anne affinities	Concrete block 31. Wall Construction Frame
8. Sile Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder	32. Roo! Type & Material gable, asphalt shingle
	21. Original Use, if apparent Church	33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment clapboard,
	22 Present Use Church 23 Ownership Public I I Private IX	asbestos siding 35. Plan Shape L  36. Changes Addition % (Explain Altered
9 Coordinates UTM	24. Owner's Name & Address. if known First Baptist Church Hurdland, MO	in #42) Moved 1.  37. Condition Interior good Exterior good
Long  Site 1: Structure 1;	25. Open to Yes IS Public? No 11	38. Preservation Yes :- Underway? No IX
Building M Object   1  11. On National Yes   12. Is II Yes M Eligible? No   1	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes II By What? No IX
Hist. Dist.? No Ki Potent'i? No kg		40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

At the SW corner with an entrance on its S facade & a small 1/1 window on its W facade. Above, at the bell level is a wide band filled with diamond & fishscale shingles. A belcast hipped roof caps the tower. In the center of the front facade is a 3 part window. The lower section is composed of 3, 1/1 rectangular windows; above is a triangular shaped transom. shape & the label which complements it is echoed over the 1/1 rectangular windows along At the NW corner is a projecting rectangular section with a gable roof the E & W facades.

Rev. John Rowe along with 24 members established a church at Rock Creek 43. History and Significance in 1857. As the community of Hurdland grew, members of the congregation began to settle nearer &/or in the town. The building was then disassembled & brought to Hurdland, where it was rebuilt even using some of the original foundation stones. In 1878 the church had been a part of the Mt. Salem Association composed of Mt. Salem, Rock Creek, Mt. Pleasant, (cont)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The church faces S & sits at the NE corner of Knox & It is in the south central part of Hurdland. Center Streets.

45 Sources of Information 1898, 1916 Atlas Extension Files 1911 Sentinel

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 10/82

- 42. Extending to the E is a new addition with 4 squarish windows & 2 entrances to the S & 2 windows to the E. This addition is sheathed with asbestos siding.
- 43. Mt. Zion, North River, Shiloh & Walkerville.

The current building was constructed in 1905, while G.C. Kell was paster. In 1911 it had 83 members. Recently the E wing has been added.









Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101

No Lv-30	esent Name(s)	
County		treet Barleting
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Hurdland Hardware Co. (?)	28. No. of Stories 1-/
Lot 12, Blk. 13 Main Street	17 Date(s) or Period	29. Basement? Yes I I
	c 1880's	brick, concrete 30
City or Town It Rural, Township & Vicinit Hurdland	Vernacular 6/	31. Wall Construction frame WU
Sile Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder	32. Roof Type & Material & B P gable, asphalt shingle
	21. Original Use, if apparent Commercial	33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment
	22. Present Use Residence	clapboard 2/ 35. Plan Shape rectangular
	23 Ownership Public I! Private 🗵	36. Changes Admition : X (Explain Affered IX in #42) Moved I
Coordinates UTM Hundland	24. Owner's Name & Address, it known Lon Gillespie Hurdland, MO	in #42) Moved i  37. Condition Interior  Exterior good
Luny 15/559465/4444480	25. Open to Yes I I Public? No M	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No IX
Site 1 Structure 1 Building by Object 1 On National Yes 1 12.1s II Yes 9	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II By What? No k

42. Further Description of Important Features A boomtown parapet extends across the front facade & obsures the gable roof. The large 4 light storefront windows remain intact despite the fact that the 2 top lights have been painted out. The central entrance has been altered & the transom closed. On the W facade is a pent roofed addition.

43. History and Significance It is thought that this building is a part of the larger structure which housed the Hurdland Hardware Co. Franklin E. Snow became the proprietor in 1902 & sold lumber, hardware, buggies & machines. He was the son of Amos & Margaret Snow who came to Missouri in 1845. He married Mary E. Taylor.

This style of building is typical of storefronts built before the turn of the century

The building sits close to the street on the north side of the square. It faces south onto Main Street. There are no outbuildings.

45 Sources of Information 1898, 1916 Atlas 1911 Sentinel

Part of Estab. Yes II

15. Name of Established District

Hist. Dist.?

No KI

14. District

Potent'1?

Yes II

No to

46. Prepared by
Linda Harper; HPS

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

10/82

5. Ullier Harnels)

Yes X

No II

Visible from

Public Road?

Distance from and

Frontage on Road



ALISTORIE MVENTORY



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC	INVENIO	HY
LICTORIC	INIVENITO	RV

1 No.	4. Pres	ent Name(s)		
Lv-31		· Contor Coity	uall	
2 Caunty		Hurdland Community Center & City	naii	
Knox	5. Othe	er Name(s)		
NEMO Regional Planning	Comm.	Main Street Building #2		
6 Specific Location		16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	29. Basement? Yes I I	
Lot 15, Blk. 13		17 Date(s) or Period	No IX	
Main Street		C.1880	30. Foundation Material	
7 City or Town II Aural, Townsh	io & Victoria	18 Style or Design		
	inp a vicinity	Vernacular 61	31. Wall Construction	
Hurdland		19. Architect or Engineer	Frame WU	
8. Sile Plan with North Arrow			32. Roof Type & Material ( B PA	
	N	20. Contractor or Builder	gable, corrug. metal50	
	A		33. No. of Bays	
		21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 2 Side 2	
		Commercial OSE	34, Wall Treatment	
		22 Present Use	clapboard 2/	
			35. Plan Shape rectangular	
		Abandoned 23 Ownership Public !!	36. Changes Addition &	
	I .	Private M	(Explain Altered M)	
		24. Owner's Name & Address,	in #42) Moved i .	
		il known City of Hurdland	37. Condition	
9 Coordinates UTM Fundland		Hurdland, MO	Interior	
			Exterior fair	
	ngt	25 Open to Yes II	38. Preservation Yes	
15/559490/4444480		25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No 🗵	Underway? No to	
10. Site l i	Structure I i		39. Endangered? Yes IX	
Ki gnibliu8	Object	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	By What? No I i	
11. On National Yes II 12. Is II	Yes 🕅	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	_1	
Register? No 😾 Elig	ible? No I I	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	vacant	
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. Dis			40. Visible Irom Yes 'X Public Road? No I I	
Hist. Dist.? No Ki Pot	ent'l? No ko			
15. Name of Established District			41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	
is. Itemin of Established States			1.000.00	

A metal awning caps the major storefront (W section) which is still intact. Its double leaf inset entrance is capped by a transom & flanked by large 4 light storefront windows. A kickplate is below. Both this main section which has a gable roof & the pent roofed, E section are fronted by squarish boomtown parapets. The front of the E section is punctuated by a single leaf entrance & 2/1 window. There is an entrance on the E facade & an addition to the N.

- 43 History and Supplicance The building has the typical Victorian storefront & was surveyed as a prime example of such a type. It is one of only a few buildings remaining on the square which represents are era when Hurdland was a thriving community. According to the 1898 Atlas the building may have been used as a livery.
- 44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings Typical of commercial architecture, this building sits close to the sidewalk & street. It faces S toward Main Street & the public square. There are no outbuildings.
- 45 Sources of Information 1898 Atlas

46. Prepared by
Linda Harper; HPS

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

10/82

Other Name(s)



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No	4. Presi	ent Name(s)		· No
Ly-7		Zimmerman Residence		°
? County Knox	5. Othe	r Namo(s)		
3 Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning	Comm.	Dorian A Residence	0308	
6 Specific Location		16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1½- 2- 2- 2- 29. Basement? Yes II	2. C
SW4 of NE4 of Section 1 T 62 N, R 12 W	.6	17 Date(s) or Period C 1878-80	30. Foundation Material stone & concrete 0 5	Courly
7 City or Town II Aural, Townst	nip & Vicinity	18. Style or Design A+ variation  2	31. Wall Construction	
8. Sile Plan with North Arrow	\ \ \	19. Architect or Engineer	frame ()))  32. Roof Type & Material CB GB gable, asphalt shingle	GB 13
	N	20. Contractor or Builder Charles Dorian 21. Original Use, if apparent	33. No. of Bays Front 6 Side 2	.4
		Residence · OIA 5 ·	34. Wall Treatment asbestos siding 35. Plan Shape L	Present Namels
		Residence  23 Ownership Public   ! Private M	36. Changes Addition X (Explain Moved 1	ame(s)
9 Coordinates Edina		24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Leon & Susan Zimmerman Rt. 1	37. Condition Interior Exterior good	
15/565080/4447400	Structure 1;	Edina, MO 63537  25. Open to Yes II Public? No IX	38. Preservation Yes : . Underway? No ®	
10. Site I   Building by	Object   1	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes+1 By What? No tx	
13 Part of Estab. Yes II 14. Dis	trict Yes i i	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No 1:1	
15. Name of Established District	•		41, Distance from and Frontage on Road	
			1 1 -indexe C tho tran-	5

42. Further Description of Important Features Trabeated headers cap the 4/4 attenuated windows & the soms over the paired front entrances. On the front facade are 3 small attic level windows A pent porch supported on turned posts protects the 2 entrances. On the rear is a  $1\frac{1}{2}$  stor ell with a 1 story L shaped addition to its S. A concrete stoop gives access to 2 rear entrances.

- 43. History and Significance Originally granted to Josephus & Sarah Claypool in 1852, the land was sold to David J. Williams in 1855 (see below for census data). In 1876 it became the property of Charles & Mary (Marie) Dorian. According to the 1880 census both Charles (age 40 & his wife (age 38) were born in Ireland. They were married in c 1864-65. Their 1st 6 children were born in Ohio (Edward - age 15, Mathew, John, Maggie, James & Charles - age 6
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house, which faces E, has outbuildings & 2 barns to The property is located 1/2 mile the W. A frame garage with a gable roof is to the N. S of the South Fork of the South Fabius River.
- 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas ' Interview with Mrs. Zimmerman

Property Abstract

Census, Marriage & Cemetery Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Daie(s) 48. Date

9/82

Other Name(s)

43. & the last two were born in Missouri (Mary - age 4 & Patrick - age 1). Charles' dates are 1818-1905; Mary's are 1840-1915. In 1916 the farm is listed as the C. Dorian Estate. In 1930 it was owned by James (1870-1938), Charles, & Patrick (1875-1953).

The Zimmerman family purchased the farm in 1976. They do general farming. Four daughters have been born to this Mennonite family.

This vernacular style house is important due to its long association with the Dorian family.

1850 Census - Claypool
Josephus - age 31, KY
Sarah E. - age 31, VA
Rachael A. - age 8, MO
Corneluis - age 6, MO
Corneluis - age 68, VA
1860 Add.:
Mason - age 9
Josephus - age 6
Sarah - age 3
Emarela - age 7/12

1860 Census - Williams
David J. - age 44, VA
Mary - age 44, VA
Robert - age 19, VA
Emily - age 17, VA
William H. - age 16, VA
John T. - age 14, VA
Nathan J. - age 12, VA
Nancy - age 9, VA
Sarah - age 8, VA
David - age 3, VA





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

No Ly-8	4. Present Name(s)		. NO.
2 County Knox 3 Location of Negatives	Goodwin Property  5. Other Name(s)  Pleasant Valley School	0209	
NEMO Regional Planning Common Swa of Nwa of Section 26 T 62 N, R 12 W	16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period	28. No. of Stories 1 29. Basement? Yes !! No x.	2. Courty
7 Cily ur Town II Aural, Township & Lyon 8. Sile Plan with North Arrow	C 1920 Vicinity 18 Style or Design Vernacular  19. Architect or Engineer	30. Foundation Material molded concrete block 31. Wall Construction frame 32. Roof Type & Material 47 63	
<b>E</b>	20. Contractor or Builder Dock  21. Original Use, if apparent School OSA	hip, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays Front 4 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment	A Prese
	N 22 Present Use Abandoned 23 Ownership Public !! Private M	clapboard  35. Plan Shape square  36. Changes Addition:: (Explain Alfered 1) in #42) Moved 1	Present Name(s)
9 Coordinates UTM	24. Owner's Name & Address.  if known Kenneth Goodwin  Rt. 1  Edina, MO 63537	37. Condition Interior poor Exterior fair	
15/567150/4444150 10. Site:   Struc	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No M	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No K:  39. Endangered? Yes K!	
Building M Ot  11. On National Yes I I 12. Is II Register? No & Eligible?	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm. No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	By What? No !!	
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Hist. Dist.? No Ki Potent'l?	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes 🛠 Public Road? No 🕕	
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	

throughout Knox County. On its S facade is a gabled dormer with a circle window. The primary entrance has a transom. Windows on this front facade are 1/1 & squarish in shape. The small square windows to the E & W have a single pane of glass. On the rear (N) the windows are attenuated, 1/1 & grouped. The western most bay is a single leaf entrance & large tran som. All openings have trabeated headers. The roof has been severely damaged at the NW corner.

The school is a fine example of the later style of architecture used 43. History and Significance for education buildings in the county. The property was owned from 1873 to 1901 by William & Margaret House. It was during this time that a school was originally placed on this site (it appears here on both the 1876 & the 1898 Atlases), however there is no mention of a school or an acre set aside for educational purposes during that time.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings A well is at the NW corner of the school which faces S. There are no outbuildings.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Property Abstract

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 9/82





Present Namel

4. Present Name(s) No. Ly 10 Webb Property 2. County 5. Other Name(s) Stephen, House Location of Negatives Sharp Residence Mt. Vernon Stock Farm, NEMO Regional Planning Comm 28. No. of Stories 16. Theinalic Category Specific Location Yes II 29. Basement? NE's of NW's of Section 34 No IX 17 Dale(s) or Period T 62 N, R 12 W 30. Foundation Material 65 1900-1910 molded concrete block 18 Style or Design If Rural, Township & Vicinity City or Town 31. Wall Construction Vernacular (C+ & B) WILL frame 19. Architect or Engineer Sile Plan with North Arrow 32. Roof Type & Material B gable, asphalt shingle 20. Contractor or Builder pnolo 33. No. of Bays Moody P. Sharp Side Front 21. Original Use, if apparent 34. Wall Treatment Residence clapboard & 22 Present Use 35. Plan Shape rectangular Vacant Addition :: 36. Changes Public I I 23 Ownership Altered M Private XI (Explain Moved I in #42) 24. Owner's Name & Address, 37. Candilion il known Paul Webb fair Edina, MO 9 Coordinates fair Exterior Yes II Preservation Yes . 25. Open to 15/565910/4443255 Underway? No be Public? Structure 1 i Site 11 10. Yes M Object 11 39. Endangered? 26. Local Contact Person or Organization Building M Noll By What? Yes 🕸 NEMO Regional Planning Comm 12. Is II 11. On National Yes II Vacant No II Eligible? Register? 27. Other Surveys in Which included Yes X Yes II 40. Visible from 14. District 13 Part of Estab. Yes ! ! Public Road? No II Potent'1? No to Hist. Dist.? No KI 41. Distance from and 15. Name of Established District Frontage on Road

The house represents the coming of the bungaloid style and 42. Further Description of Important Features the variations which were built as it mixed with the lingering Queen Anne motifs. The large expanse of gable roof & its eave pattern represent the new; the irregular plan, window shape & header style, & decorative polygonal bay echoe the old. Windows are 1/1, attenuated, & have pedimented headers. Those in the attic level are paired. trances to the NE have rectangular transoms. The small window in the central bay is leade Columns which support the long front porch are of the doric type. There is an enclosed,

John Kiggins (1818-1895) was the original owner of this land in 1846. 43. History and Significance Born in Kentucky to Thomas & Elizabeth Kiggins, he married Mrs. Elizabeth Beck (1814-1894) also of Kentucky in 1849 & they had at least 5 children. It stayed in this family, belong ing to Thomas K. & William C. Kiggins at various times (see Ly 11), until it passed throug litigation to Stephen Sharp in 1881 or 82. Mr. Sharp had married Elizabeth Snelling (cont

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing N, the house has outbuildings to the E. is 1/4 mile NE of Rock Creek.

45 Sources of Information 1898, 1916 Atlas Property Abstract Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records 1887 History

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date

9/82

- 42. integral porch at the SW corner. Millwork is of the Eastlake variety.
- 43. in 1856. (See Ly 13).

In 1886, Stephen deeded this land to his son, Moody Page Sharp (1864-1949). Four years later (1890) M.P. married Mary E. Taylor (1861-1950). A son was born in 1895 & named Wilbur.

The 1916 Atlas indicates Mr. Sharp's acreage was known as the Mt. Vernon Stock Farm. He is listed as the owner in 1930.

Under the current owner the house has been used as rental property.

This house is significant because it shows the transaction between Queen Anne & the Bungaloid style.

\*Stephen (1833-1923) & Elizabeth (1839-1923).





Present Name(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No	4. Present Name(s)	
Ly 11 2. County Knox 3 tocation of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm	Cloyd Property  5. Other Name(s)  (C)  (Kiggin, Place, Smith Residence, Cloy	
6 Specific Location  SW <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of SW <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of Section 27  T 62 N, R 12 W  Colona  7 City or Town II Rural, Township & V  Lyon  8. Site Plan with North Arrow	16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period  -1848-55 S  Figure 18. Style or Design  I house  19. Architect or Engineer	28. No. of Stories 2—/ 29. Basement? Yes by No 1.  30. Foundation Material brick & stone 30 40  31. Wall Construction LB WW. brick — commonbond
	20. Contractor or Builder William C. Kiggin 21. Original Use, if apparent Residence OFF  22 Present Use  Vacant 23 Ownership  Public !! Private M	32. Roof Type & Material OS OF gable, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays Front 4 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment Stucco 0 2 1  35. Plan Shape T  36. Changes Addition X: Aftered K
9 Coordinates  Lut  Long  15/565845/4443585	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known G.T. Cloyd Rt 1 Edina, MO  25. Open to Yes II Public? No M	in #42)  37. Condition Interior fair Exterior good  38. Preservation Underway?  No IX
Building 🖾 Ob	yes M No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes Ki By What? No I;
ricgister.	Yes II No kg	40. Visible from Yes X Public Road? No 11  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

Second story windows retain their 6/6 patterning; those on 42. Further Description of Important Features the 1st story have been altered to 2/2. All are squarish in shape with blocky wood lintels These headers are also found over the 2 front entrances. There are no openings on the gable ends where there are large brick chimneys. Mantels on the 1st floor are no longer intact. The gable ends are graced by returns & there is a boxed eave. On the W facades a cellar entrance. A new gable roofed, frame addition projects to the rear. Originally a 1 or 12 story ell was to the N. The ghost appears on the back wall where the brick is exposed.

- 43. History and Significance Thomas Kiggins received this land grant (the SW & NW of the SW) in 1840. That year he & his wife, Elizabeth, & 5 children were included in the Lewis County census. Thomas (1791-1870) was a native of Virgina; his wife, Elizabeth (1799-1887) was from Kentucky. In the 1840 elections, both Thomas & a son, John, were recorded as voters. Two years later, the land was deeded to another son, William C. (b 1820 in Kentucky).
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings A long lane leads N from the county road to the house which faces S. Outbuildings are to the E.
- 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Mr. E. Funk Property Abstract Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Dale 9/82

43. \*William married Lucinda Fox (b 1827) in 1847 & to this union at least 8 children were born. They included: John T., William R., David, Lucinda, Elizabeth H., Mary, Charlton, & Lewis. It is believed that William C. built this fine home about the time of his marriage or shortly thereafter. (In 1847-48, both John & William C. run a dramshop (bar) in Edina.) From 1856-60 William C. served as county assessor. Lucinda died in 1866. A number of loans were taken out by Kiggins in the 1870's. Willism C. died in 1888 leaving the farm to be tied up in numerous litigations.

At the turn of the century it become the property of Lewis Smith & later the home of Oliver & Anna Towsend. In 1907 Matthew F. & Emma Cloyd acquired the farm & fine brick residence. The 1910 census lists the family as: M.F. - age 51, Emma J. - age 49, Arthur C. - age 17, Howard R. - age 15, & Martha F. - age 9. All family members were from Illinois. Arthur C. married Mary Mabel Taylor in 1922. Their son, G.T., continues to own the farm today, however the house is now vacant.

It is significant for both its historical association with the Kiggins family & because it is one of the few brick homes in the county.

\*W.C. Kiggins would acquire the NE & SE of the SW in 1851 & 52.







Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

No.	4. Prese	ent Name(s)	
Ly 12 County Knox Location of Negatives	5. Othe	bb Residence  r Namo(s)  Page House T. James	0213
NEMO Regional Plann	ning Comm. Sn	elling Residence, Hedgecock Resid	ence
Specific Location  NE <sup>1</sup> <sub>4</sub> of NW <sup>1</sup> <sub>4</sub> of Secti		16. Thematic Category  30  17. Date(s) or Period	29. Basement? Yes IX No I.
T 62 N, R 12 W	Huraland	c 1865-75	30. Foundation Material field stone
Lyo	ownship & Vicinity	Italianate	31. Wall Construction brick
. Site Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  Page Snelling	32. Roof Type & Material AD hip, asphalt shingle
	<u> </u>	Page Snelling  21. Original Use, if apparent Residence . O/A  22. Present Use	Front 4 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment common bond 5
	N N	Residence/Rental  23 Ownership Public !! Private M	35. Plan Shape squarish  36. Changes Addition : : (Explain Altered M
Coordinates UTM	A evina	24. Owner's Name & Address. il known Paul Webb Edina, MO	in #42) Maved 1.  37. Condition Interior good Exterior good
15/564660/444		25. Open to Yes 1 i Public? No tyl	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No to
). Site I I Building ⊠ I. On National Yes I I Register? No ₩	Object   1  2. Is   Yes   12  Eligible? No   1	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes II By What? No to
	4. District Yes i i		40. Visible from Yes 🕱 Public Road? No 🖂
5. Name of Established Distri			41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

original octagonal posts & unique brackets. It affords protection to the paired which have wide entablatures & pilasters. One entrance is enclosed. The rear facade is There are no eave brackets & windows are rectangular 6/6 & have smaller extremely plain.

Thomas G. & Mary Taylor were deeded this land in 1840. That year they 43. History and Significance In 1847 the acreage went to were listed in the Lewis County census along with 2 children. Page Snelling (see IN 13).

Page & his young wife, Lucy, & 1 child were also listed in the 1840 census. were both born in Kentucky; their daughter in Missouri. Page (1817-1900) served as Justice

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Raised on an embankment & facing N, the house is accented Outbuildings are to the S & a by its location as it sits on a sharp turn in the road. large barn is across the road to the W.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Mr. E. Funk Cemetery, Census, Marriage Records Property Abstract 1887 History

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 9/82

- 42. headers. There are 2 lst story entrances & a l story brick, gable roofed ell. At the SW corner is a small pent enclosed porch.
- 43. of the Peace in this area in the 1840's & 50's. Their only child, Elizabeth, would later marry Stephen Sharp. Page & Lucy were prominent members of Knox County & large holders of real estate. Lucy, born 1816, died in 1893. Following her death, Page lived in the household of his grandchildren who were continuing the family farm. His granddaughter, Thetta T. (Etta) a daughter of Stephen & Elizabeth Snelling Sharp had married James M. Hedgecock in 1895. James M. (b 1869 in Iowa) was listed as head of household, but they were living in the large family home. Also in this household was James' brother, Jacob Hedgecock (b 1871). By 1910, J.M. & Etta were living in Hurdland & J.M. was listed as a retail merchant, selling grain & feed. They had no children, but 2 boarders: Flossie E. McLaughlin (age 21) & Lem Schermann (age 30 & assistant cashier at the bank). Thetta Sharp Hedgecock, b 1863, died in 1931. Two years later (1933) J.M. Hedgecock married Flossie E. McLaughlin. J.M. passed away in 1958. It is unclear when the Hedgecock's sold the large brick house, but it has been well maintained & in recent years has been used as rental property.

The house is extremely important architecturally since it is 1 of the few brick houses in Knox County & of only a handful of Italianate style homes built in NE Missouri. It is also important due to its historical associations with the Snelling family, a prominent family in Knox County.











Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No	4. Present Name(s)	
Ly 13 2. County Knox	5. Other Name(s)	
NEMO Regional Planning Co	Sharp, Residence	0214
NE 4 of NW4 of Section 33 T 62 N, R 12 W	nd c 1870-75	28. No. of Stories 1 -/ 29. Basement? Yes M No !
7 City or Town II Rural, Township Lyon 8. Site Plan with North Arrow	H type  19. Architect or Engineer	31. Wall Construction Brick  32. Roof Type & Material AP 68
		hip, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays Front 4 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment commonbond 35. Plan Shape squarish Public I! Private M (Explain in #42)  37. Candillon Interior
9 Coordinates Lat Edina Long 15/564350/4442940	Edina, MO	Yes II 38. Preservation Yes II No M Underway? No K
10. Site I I Building KI  11. On National Yes I I 12. Is It Register? No se Eligible	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning No 11  700 No 11  No 1	M Su What? NO!
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 Hist. District No KI Potent	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes X' Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District		Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features Originally the house was 2 story & a smaller version of Ly 12. It was later cut down to a 1 story residence but retained its paired, attenuated 4/4 windows with wooden lintels. The porch over the paired front entrances also retains octagonal posts. There are reinforcing rods through the structure. They have S shaped exterior end motifs. To the rear is a gabled, frame ell.

Thomas G. & Mary Taylor were deeded this land in 1840. 43. History and Significance That year they were listed in the Lewis County census along with 2 children. In 1847 the acreage went to Page Snelling. The & his young wife, Lucy, & 1 child were also listed in the 1840 census. By 1850, the family is listed as Page - age 31, Lucy - age 32 (both of Kentucky) & Elizabeth age 10 (Ly-12). Also in the 1850 census are 2 other Snelling families: (cont

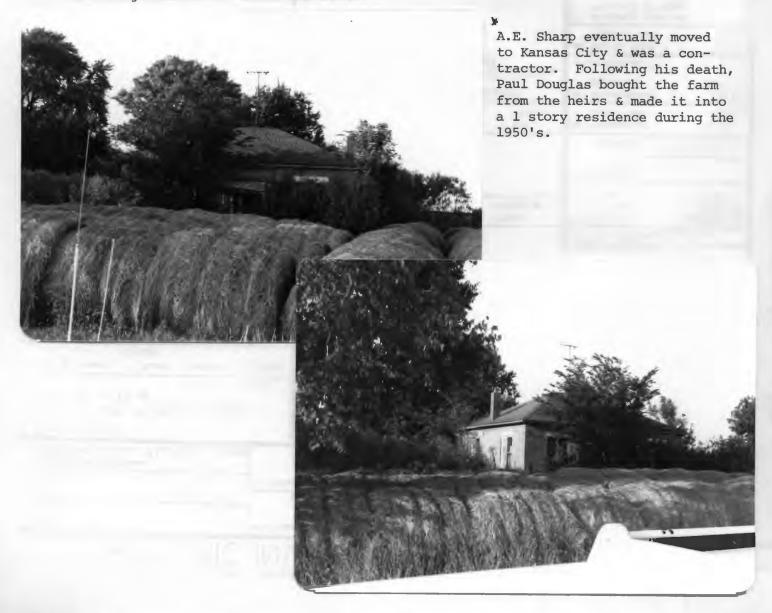
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house sits 1/4 mile SW of Ly-12 and faces south. Deteriorating frame outbuildings are to the N.

45 Sources of Information 1976, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Mr. E. Funk Property Abstract Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 9/82

5. Olher Name(s)

43. Benj & Rachel (age 63 & 58 of Virginia) & their 4 children, & Bernard & Levina (age 42 & 28 of Kentucky) & their 3 children (one of which is named Page). In 1856, Page's daughter, Elizabeth, became Mrs. Stephen Sharp. By 1860 the census indicated this young family as: Stephen (1833-1923) - age 26 of Indiana, Elizabeth (1839-1923)-age 20 of Missouri, & a daughter, Lucy M., age 3 of Missouri. By 1870, 2 other children were born to this union: Teresa Thetta (Etta) & Page M. (or MP). The family continued to grow & by 1880 2 more children has been born: Pearl & Audra. It is thought that Stephen built this home to duplicate his wife's parents home (Ly 12). The land remained under Page Snelling's ownership until c 1896, when it was deeded to Stephen Sharp. Stephen & Elizabeth continued to make this their home until they moved into Hurdland about 1910. The 1916 Atlas indicates their son A.E. became the owner and he continued the family farm.\* He married Daisy Botts in 1900. Audra (Audrey), b 1876, died in 1951; Daisy, also b 1876, died in 1976.

Despite the severe alteration of this structure, it is important for its ties with the Snelling/Sharp families. It also illustrates the commonness of building traditions within the area.







Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No. Ly-14		ent Name(s)	
2. County Knox 3 Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Pla	5. Othe	ll Property  r Name(s)  hool	0215
6 Specific Location NE of SW of Sec T 62 N, R 12 W  7 Cally or Town Lyo 8. Sale Plan with North Arro	ITM  A42160  Structure I: Object II  14. District Yes II Potent I? No by	16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period  c 1900  18. Style or Design  Vernacular  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent  School  22. Present Use  Garage  23. Ownership  Public I!  Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known  B.T. Hall  Edina, MO 63537  25. Open to  Public?  No M  26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	28. No. of Stories 1  29. Basement?  Yes II No K  30. Foundation Material concrete block  31. Wall Construction frame  32. Roof Type & Material gable, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays Front Side  34. Wall Treatment clapboard  35. Plan Shape rectangular  36. Changes (Explain in #42)  37. Condition Interior Interior Exterior  38. Preservation Underway?  No K  39. Endangered? By What?  40. Visible from Public Road?  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
Hist. Dist.? No KI  15. Name of Established Di	Potent'1? No ko		Publ 41. Dista Fron

Three attenuated wind 6 attenuated 4/4 windows on the S are grouped. On the E facade is the original, centrally located, single leaf entrance & transom. To its S, a larger garage door has been added. Inside the wooden floor & the blackboard in the W end remain intact.

This building is typical of 1 of 3 styles built around the turn of the 43. History and Significance century & used as schools.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The building faces E & is now part of a farm complex. It sits NW of the house.

45 Sources of Information 1898 & 1916 Atlas 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Dale(s) 9/82

5. Other Name(s)



Ly-15	Present Name(s)  Surel Buss  Funk Homestead Farm	Barn 6217
Knox  Location of Negatives  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Sign. Derson Funk, S	amuel 0216
6 Specific Location  NW of SE of Section 28  T 62 N, R 12 W  Fundlan  7 City or Town II Rural, Township & Vice  Lyon  8 Site Plan with North Arrow		28. No. of Stories 2  29. Basement? Yes XI rear partial  30. Foundation Material stone 40  31. Wall Construction brick & frame  32. Roof Type & Material Construction
N .	20. Contractor or Builder  Samuel Funk  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence OFA  22 Present Use  Abandoned  23 Ownership Public     Private	gable, wood shingle  33. No. of Bays Front 5  34. Wall Treatment common bond 30  35. Plan Shape L  36. Changes (Explain  Addition X: Affared R)
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Edina.	24. Owner's Name & Address. if known Raymond Funk Rt. 1 Edina, MO	37. Candillon det./poor
11. On National Yes II 12. Is II. Y	25. Open to Public? No ball 26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	38. Preservation Yes :- Underway? No &  39. Endangered? Yes M By What? No ! :
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Y	es i i	40. Visible from Yes!' Public Road? No IX  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
openings & the squarish 2/2	The house has centrally located for the second of the seco	ers. A 3 bay front porch

2 story, gabled ell. Windows in this later section repe Details of the interior, A 1 story screened porch is to the S of the ell. beated headers. (cont)

Samuel Funk (1803-1864) was one of 13 children born to John & Eunice 43. History and Significance Ann Taylor\* Funk of West Virginia, including: George Washington (b 1813), William Harrison (b 1815), Joseph (b 1831), & Thomas Wesley 1833-1917). All these sons were eventually lured to Missouri because of the cheap land prices. T.W., who was a conductor on the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, was the last to arrive in 1859. Other children include John,

The house sits 3/4 mile S of Highway 6 and faces E toward 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Rock Creek. It is now located in an open pasture. Outbuildings are to the SW. frame barn is to the SE.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas 1887 History Interview with E. Funk Census, Cemetery, Marriage Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 9/82

- 42. front block include a central hall with walnut staircase. The stair, interior doors & some millwork are hand grained. Walnut presses are built in on the sides of the large 1st floor fireplaces & mantels. Millwork has a bull's eye pattern. There are smaller mock mantels upstairs. Most plank flooring remains intact. Along the W wall of the ell is a stair with cutwork balustrade at the 2nd floor.
- 43. Jacob, Jonathan, Sarah, Malinda, Elizabeth, & Eunice Ann.

Samuel married Christinia Stample, also a native of Virginia & after the birth of their 2nd child they immigrated to Hancock County, Illinois where they lived only about 1 year & then settled in Knox County, Missouri in 1839. In May of 1840 they were granted all of the SE quarter of this section from the land office at Boonville. During the following years he would accumulate large sections of land totaling about 1,060 acres. They did general farming & soon built this large brick residence to accommodate their growing family. Their 9 children were Sarah, John, Mary Jane, Thomas, Ann, Caroline Ellen, Susan M., Samuel D., & Christinia M.\*\* It is thought that the kiln which fired the brick for this house, & possibly the Cloyd house, was located just SW of the Funk home.

In 1869, the farm was deeded to John (1839-1903) & Lydia Miller (b 1845) Funk. They transferred the deed to Samuel D. Funk who then continued the family farm in 1876. He had married Eva Tobin & they expanded the house with a large frame addition to the rear & attached Eastlake affinities to the house (fishscale shingles, vergeboards & decorative doors). It is suspected that the new addition may have replaced the older, possibly log, section to the rear. Eva, born 1866, died in 1911. Their son, Samuel Gale, born 1896, stayed on continuing the farming operations & caring for his father. In 1918, Samuel Gale married Beulah Baker (b 1900). Samuel D. passed away in 1928 & was buried in the large family plot at Rock Creek cemetery. Beulah bore 3 sons, Samuel Eugene, Carl Ed, & Raymond E. They continued to live here until 1958. A son, Raymond, & his wife lived here until c 1970. It has been vacant since. Following Samuel's death in 1975 & Beulah's in 1978, the acreage was divided & the section with the residence went to Raymond Funk.

Remaining in the Funk family for over 140 years, this property is historically significant as one of the 3 remaining Funk homes & as one of the few pre Civil War brick residences in the County. It is also architecturally important for its detailing; i.e., segmentally arched windows; & its fine interior wood graining.

\*Eunice A. Taylor Funk was one of the 1st licensed women doctors - she apprenticed under her father.

Lg.15 KN AS 002 261

43. \*\*The nine children married:
 Sarah to William Parrish
 John W. to Lydia Miller
 Janie to Ed S. Roseberry
 Thomas to Betty Campbell
 Ann to Martin Humphrey
 Ellen to Samuel Grant
 Susie to Lloyd Lantz
 Samuel Jr. to Eva Tobin
 Christina M. to Henry Lang

























HISTORIC INVENTOR

No	4. Present Name(s)			
Ly-16	Barnes Residence .			
County	C Orner Manager			
Knox	5. Other Name(s) George, Librae.	- 3		
NEMO Regional Planning Comm	Funk Fennessey	0218		
Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 2 -/		
SE14 of NE14 of Section 29	036	29. Basement? Yes M No 1.		
T 62 N, R 12 W	17 Date(s) or Period			
Hendland	c 1860's	30. Foundation Material		
City or Town If Aural, Township & V	icinity 18. Style or Design 09	Brick 30		
Lyon	I house, Federal-Greek Revival	31. Wall Construction		
Sile Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	Frame UV		
. Site that the same and the sa		32. Roof Type & Material GB		
	20. Contractor or Builder	qable, asphalt shingle		
	George W. Funk	33. No. of Bays Front Side		
	21. Original Use, if apparent	5 3		
N	RESIDENCIAL	34. Wall Treatment Shiplap		
	22. Present Use			
	Residential	33. 7 10.1 5110.50		
	23 Ownership Public I !	36. Changes Addition & Altered to		
	Private 1x1	(Explain Altered B)		
	24. Owner's Name & Address.			
	il known Richard Barnes	37. Condition		
Coordinates UTM	Rt. 1			
Lui Edina.	Edina			
15/563595/4444245	25. Open to Yes II	38. Preservation Yes : No X		
O. Site I I Struct	ure l i			
Building M Ob	ject 1   26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes 11 By What? No IX		
1, 011 140114	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	ay what:		
Register? No 😾 Eligible?	No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included			
	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No 1 1		
Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'l?	NO M			
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road		

A wide plain cornice for attenuated windows are 4/4. Both windows & doors on the front facade have pedimented headers complemented by a grecian ear motif. The central 1st story entrance has a multi-light transom & sidelights. The 2nd story entrance has only sidelights. The 1 bay porch no longer remains. A small later 1 story gabled ell projects to the N. On its W facade is an entrance & a squarish 6/6 window. A pent room is to its E facade. Interior woodwork is The central hall contains a stair with spindle balustrade, carved newel, & beaded

43. History and Significance Originally granted to George Washington Funk in 1847 this farm remained in that family until 1908. Born 1813 in Preston County, Virginia as 1 of 13 children born to John & Eunice Taylor Funk. John was a farmer & died in 1845. G.W. married Grace Foreman in 1835. By her; 12 children were born. In 1845 the young family moved to Missouri & eventually settled upon this farm. The 1850 census lists their children as Sarah J. - age

Facing S onto Highway 6 & is located 6 miles W of Edina. 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings It sits on an embankment with outbuildings to its NW & W. A mobile home sits SW of the The farm is 1/4 mile N of Rock Creek.

## 45 Sources of Information

1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with E. Funk, R. Barnes Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records, 1887 History Property Abstract

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Planning Com 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Oale 9/82

- 42. wainscotting. There are several walnut planked, beaded doors. In the W room there are double walnut presses. The house appears to have been originally heated by stoves.
- 43. 13, Sophronia T. age 10, Ganer E. age 9, Garrison A. age 8 & ? A. age 1. The 3 children born during the 1850's were Purena, Foreman, & Brillia. Grace, born 1814, died in 1863. Nancy Fox Smith, daughter of John Fox & widow of Rueben Smith by whom she had 3 children became the 2nd Mrs. Funk in 1864. To this union she had 2 children: Jacob (1865) & George (1868). The 1887 history comments about Mr. Funk as such: "He now owns 240 acres, well improved & under a good state of cultivation. He resides in a large house, and has good outbuildings, making a very valuable piece of property, which is the result of his labor & good management." Oral history indicates the Funk's lived in a dugout their 1st years, however it may have been the basement rooms of this house. This is probably not the case, since most families lived in log homes & this basement, though useable, seems to have been heated by stoves indicating a later date. Another story indicates the house may have been a stopping point along the Canton stage line. Nancy, born 1822, died in 1899, followed by her husband in 1908. The farm then went to Jacob Funk (1865-1942) who had married Mary Lizza (Maymie) Atkinson (1870-1969).

In 1908 it was sold to John William Fennessey (1855-1938) who had married Anna E. Worley (1865-1913) in 1889. Oral history says that 1 of their 3 children invented the zipper in the West room of the house. The boot zipper made of Prince Albert cans was reportedly patented in St. Louis. The Fennessey's lost the farm during the depression & it was owned by an Insurance Company. Under their ownership it was rental property (the Greg family lived here).

Virgil & Mary Elizabeth Shuman Barnes acquired the farm in 1938-39. They enclosed the porch to the E in 1965-7, otherwise few changes have been made to the house. The Barnes ran a dairy farm from 1938-54. Following Mary's death in 1980 & Virgil being in a nursing home, their son Richard & his 2nd wife Phylis Tippet have made this their home & have begun the dairy business again.

This house is significant both architecturally & historically. It is a fine example of the classic I house with Greek Revival detailing & it remains a link with one of the early, prominent Knox County families, the Funks (see Ly 5 & 15).











Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No 4.	Present Name(s)			
Ly-17	Whitaker Property			
2 County	Whitaker Property  Other Name(s)			
Knox	Other Name(s)			
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Rock Creek School	0219		
6 Specific Lucation	16. Thernatic Category	28. No. of Stones 1		
· ·	100	29. Basement? Yes ! I		
NEW of SWW of Section 29 T 62 N, R 12 W	17 Date(s) or Period			
Hudlan	c 1890's	30. Foundation Material		
7 City or Town II Rural, Township & Vic	mity 18. Style or Design	cut stone 40		
Lyon	Vernacular	31. Wall Construction		
8. Sile Plan, with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	frame WU		
		32. Roof Type & Material 8		
	20. Contractor or Builder	gable, asphalt shingle		
k.		33. No. of Bays Front 1 Side 7  34. Wall Treatment		
	21. Original Use, if apparent			
	School OSA			
N	22 Present Use	clapboard 2/		
	Abandoned/hay storage	35. Plan Shape rectangular		
	23 Ownership Public !!	36. Changes Addition :		
	Private ⊠	(Explain Allered K) in #42) Moved i		
	24. Owner's Name & Address,			
	i known Bill Whitaker	37. Condition Interior poor		
9 Coordinates UTM	Rt. 1			
Lie Edina.	Edina, MO 63537			
15/562950/4444065	25. Open to Yes II Public? No M	38. Preservation Yes :		
10. Site I i Structur	eli			
Building M Object	20. Cocai Comaci i cicom or organica	39. Endangered? Yes M By What? No I;		
13. Off ivality is	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	_1		
Hugister: 110 M	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	abandoned		
Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'I? N	s   1	40. Visible from Yes 🕱 Public Road? No 🖂		
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road		

42. Further Description of Important Features The central entrance in the front facade is a single leaf It leads into a long narrow vestibule. The 7 windows on the door with a 3 light transom. W facade are grouped. Currently they are boarded up. On the rear facade (S) there is a window, door, window pattern, however there are some alterations in this area.

- 43. History and Significance Granted to David W. Major in 1840, this land became the property of William Fox & his wife, Mary A., in 1867. The next year they deeded 1 acre to the School Board, Township #lr. This transaction was again noted in 1883, when following William's death (1878 or 80), Mary sold the land to Edward S. Roseberry "with knowledge of 1 acre This land continued to be the site of the local schoolhouse to be used for education". (cont
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings A well is at the NE corner of the building which faces N There are no outbuildings. toward Highway 6.
- 45 Sources of Information 1878, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with R. Barnes, E. Funk Property Abstract

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Dale(s) 48. Date

9/82

43. until c 1953-54, when the area schools consolidated & students went to Hurdland for their education. Since that time it has been used for storage, and has increasingly deteriorated.

It is suspected that this is the 2nd building used as a schoolhouse on this site. Both the building & the site are significant to the early education history of the area

& the county.









Ly-18	Evertson Residence House	6220
Knox  location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.		
NW4 of NE4 of Section 18 T 62 N, R 12 W		28. No. of Stories  11
7 City or Town If Aural, Township & Vic Lyon 8. Site Plan with North Arrow	18 Style or Design  A+ /	31. Wall Construction  frame WW  32. Roof Type & Material GB SD GB  gable, asphalt shingle 63
IN IN	Charles M. Evertson  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence  22 Present Use  Residence	33. No. of Bays Front 4 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment Masonite siding  35. Plan Shape rectangular
9 Coordinates UTM Hudland	23 Ownership Public II Private IX  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known J.A. Evertson Rt. 1 Hurdland, MO	in #42) Moved i  37. Condition Interior Exterior good
10. Site 1   Structure Building Ki Obje	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No IX  101 1 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No IX
Register? No 😾 Eligible?	NEMO Regional Planning Comm. No !! 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No 11  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

The wide siding obscures most of the architectural detailing 42. Further Description of Important Features Windows are attenuated & 4/4. There are 2 entrances on the front facade & an entrance to both the N & S of the pent section which extends across the rear facade. Projecting to the W is a 2 room, 1 story, gabled ell which includes an integral screened porch to the S.

43. History and Significance Between 1856, when the land was originally granted, & 1879, the farm belonged to David Irwin. Born c 1822 in Ohio he had married Rose Ann (b 1829, Penn) in c 1850. By 1860 they had 5 children: John - age 8, Mary Ellen, Sarah J. Harriet Ann, & Florence J. - age 3 months. By 1870 4 children had been added: Emma Mabel, Elizabeth C., Rosahnah & Teresa M. Also in the household was Arthur Henry, age 80 of Ireland (Possibly

There are several deteriorated wooden outbuildings to 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings the S of the house which sits back from the road & faces E.

45 Sources of Information 1898, 1916 Atlas Property Abstract Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date

9/82

43. Rose Ann's father). Three more children were born to this union: Peter, James & Joseph. David died in 1893, Rose in 1885.

From 1879 to 1889 the property belonged to Cornelius & Sarah Dana. It is wondered if Sarah is Sarah J. daughter of David Irwin.

Charles M. Evertson acquired the property in 1889. He took Mary A. as his bride in 1879. Charles, born 1859, was from Illinois; Mary, born 1860, was from Virginia. To this union were born 3 children: John (1882), Bessie May (1885) & Varnette (1889). In 1900, Charles' sister, Mirum (1846, IL-1923) was also living in the household. Charles died in 1926, Mary A. in 1948. John continued the family farm. Born 1882, he died in 1976.

The house is important as a prime example of the A+ type.





Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

JTT	100 01	ILI 2 CI	LIGSCI	49010	1119	0.	۰
		001	INV		TO	$\mathbf{D}\mathbf{V}$	
	CT		INIV	-1/1	1 ( )	HY	
			II V V				

11101011	INVENTORY	
No LY-24	4. Present Name(s)  McCarty Residence	0226"
Knox  Location of Negatives  NEMO Regional Planning C		orley, Joh C. House
NE of SW of Section 2 T 62 N, R 13 W  City or Town II Rural, Township Lyon  Site Plan with North Arrow	16. Thematic Category 30 100  17 Date(s) or Period 1876 and c 1890	28. No. of Stories 2½  29. Basement? Yes M No I.  30. Foundation Material 65 molded concrete block  31. Wall Construction frame WU
N Hwy 6	20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent Residence · 058 OFA  22 Present Use Residence 23 Ownership Pu	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Coordinates UTM Lung 15/559490/4444020		37. Candition Interior Exterior good  Yes 11 No bd Underway? No 66
Building M  1. On National Yes II 12. Is II Register? No se Eligibl  3. Part of Estab. Yes II 14. Distric	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning No   1   27. Other Surveys in Which Included	M By What? No DG M
elaborate belcast tower lo		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road  ive vergeboards fill the small motifs are echoed on an e. Beneath this tower is a 2

This property has changed hands several times. It appears to have 43 History and Significance belonged to John C. Worley around the turn of the century. He was from Indiana, his wife Mary was from Ireland & they had 7 children - 4 born in Illinois & 3 in Missouri.

This house was moved from Novelty where it was the main building of Oak Lawn College. Professor Doyle had constructed a very ornate building which included frescos and

44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings This large house sits on the S side of Highway 6 & faces N. It is just outside the southern boundary of Hurdland. A commercial property is associated with it to its W.

45 Sources of Information 1898 & 1916 Atlas 21st Annual Catalog of Oaklawn College - 1896-97 1887 History

46. Prepared by Linda Harper HPS Margaret Keller, HPC 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 8/82 49 Revision Date(s) 4/84

- 42. bay unit. It has turned posts. On the 2nd story the spindle brackets & frieze remain intact.
- draperies as part of its decor, held back with massive tasseled cords. The west wall had a mural of a man with a chair and the Book & Lamp of Knowledge. After first teaching from the upstairs of the public school Professor Doyle saw the need for larger quarters & so built the college in 1876 on ten acres on the east side of Novelty. Three buildings comprised the school: the main college building and two dormitories. Mottos, paneling & graining graced the main building in addition to the previously mentioned frescos according to the 1887 History. This building had nine rooms and a full length porch along the front, both upstairs & down. By 1887 eighty-six young people had graduated from Oak Lawn. A fire demolished the men's dormitory in 1886 and in 1887 the teaching was taken over by Professor Charles Cornelius. In 1899 the school went out of existence because the First District State Normal School in Kirksville offered a better curriculum. In c, 1900 the main building was moved to Hurdland & converted to a private residence.

Information from the Twenty-first Annual Catalogue lists the school as a Shorthand and Commercial Institute and a Normal Training School. It calls itself the most moral & intellectual community in the state that has "not a saloon nor gaming house within twelve miles of it". Tuition was \$25.00 for the school year of about thirty-six weeks and this covered the college's offer of the Collegiate, Normal, Commercial, and Shorthand courses. Board was \$2.00 per week at a private home or at the college's boarding house. Known as the cheapest as well as the best school in the West it featured a "Normal Department" which was "a necessity to the modern teacher . . . students will be taught the best, latest, & most approved methodes of instruction & discipline." Faculty included W.N. Doyle, Ph.D.; Edgar H. Whiteny, Ph.D.; W.M. Ritter, B.Ph.D.; S.E. Botsford, M.S.; A.C. Hunsaker; Rev. H.M. Myers; J.A. M'Williams, M.D.; A. Arnett, M.D.: H.T. Botts, IL.B.: Miss A. Grubb; J.D. Lyon; Professor John R. Howey; and Mrs. S.J. Taylor in 1896.

# \* CALENDAR \*

First Term begins Sept. 8, '96. Second Term begins Nov. 30, '96. Third Term begins March 3, '97.

Your Term begins the day you enter, and you may enter any day and select your studies.

We invite you to come and let us welcome you.



OAKLAWN COLLEGE, NOVELTY, MISSOURI,

Free building sites to patrons of the College.
Free tuition in Shorthand and Typewriting.
Free Physical Culture in Model Department.
Board and Tuition for twelve weeks \$33.00.
\$10,000 to loan students to pay board and tuition at Oaklawn.
Board and Tuition for school year, including lodging, light and fuel, only \$99.00.



## OAKLAWN CHAPEL.

The above cut represents the interior of Oaklawn College Hall, with the students in attendance at the time the photograph was taken. The old students will recognize this group as containing many of Oaklawn's bravest and best students, whose lives have done credit to themselves and the College. The school was much larger the past school year, and old students and other friends of the school give assurance that there will be an increased attendance the ensuing year.

Young Friend, find out all you can about Oaklawn College. Inquire; make free to ask such questions as you may desire; we shall be glad to answer you by letter or in person. It will be a pleasure to us to converse with you, or to write to you on the subject. A great many young people are too timid, or are over considerate. We ask you to investigate the merits of Oaklawn. Visit us and see for yourself.

BOTH SEXES ATTEND OAKLAWN COLLEGE. A mixed school is by far the best for both sexes, where, as in our school, they are kept under proper restraining influences. It is where boys and girls are separated from each other that their passions are most aroused. God designed boys and girls to be born in the same family, reared in the some household, to be gathered around the same fireside, taught in the same school, and to enjoy together the blessings of society, and the comforting influences of religion.

The sexes have a refining and ennobling influence upon each other. The co-education of the sexes is now regarded by distinguished educators as a prime necessity to their secial, moral and intellectual development. Young people need this polite intercourse in the class room, in the dining room, in the parlor, in the study hall, in passing and repassing, to give to their action manly tone and feminine delicacy, the grace of social etiquette. Oaklawn College points with pride to her record of nineteen years of the co-education of the sexes. Our methods of regulating their associations have proved eminently satisfactory. We invite parents and guardians to examine this feature of Oaklawn College before deciding to send elsewhere.

Do not hesitate to start to school at Oaklawn College. You will be welcomed by the students, by the faculty, and by the citizens. Our teachers will extend to you every kindness. Our students will show you every consideration. You will find all of us your friends. Everything will be done to make you feel perfectly contented and at home. Do not dread to start. Many others as large and as old as yourself are no farther advanced than you are. If you are not advanced, the more need of your coming. If you do not come, you will never cease to regret it. Students are always sorry that they did not start to Oaklawn sooner. Decide to come and make arrangements to enter the first day.

PRIVATE INSTRUCTION is given to students who are backward in their studies, and those who do not thoroughly understand the subjects discussed in class recitation. Our teachers assist our students evenings and mornings while preparing their lessons. This is the most useful assistance the student can receive. There is no extra charge for this private help. Oaklawn has long practiced this method

with the most satisfactory results. Our school is not overcrowded, like some others; we will not receive more students than we can properly instruct. We give our students assistance when they need it. This is of inestimable value to the student. Do not think you cannot learn at Oaklawn because you have failed at other schools. Try Oaklawn, and you will find its methods of peculiar value to you.

-19--

OAKLAWN IS BETTER THAN THE STATE NORMALS AND MANY PRI-VATE NORMALS. The State Normals require you to take a regular course, whether you wish to attend one term or four years. They require you to pledge your intention to teach in the state. You may not wish to pursue a regular course, and if you attend for only a term or two, it is folly for you to do so. We offer you at Oaklawn elective studies. You can pursue such branches as you wish; take the studies that you need. Life is too short, and your means are often too limited to attempt to take a long and tedious course, consisting largely of impractical learning. If you want to qualify yourselves to teach, we offer you at Oaklawn a thoroughly practical teachers' course-one that will qualify you to pass a good examination. Besides the State Normals, as well as many private Normals, are overcrowded. They cannot give their students proper attention; nor do the State Normals pretend to give their students private help and instruction. The classes often reach as high as 70 or 100. No teacher can do justice to so many. Students often go from day to day without being called upon to recite. They grow listless and careless. Many private normals are in equally as bad a position. They advertise private help, but they do not give it. They advertise cheap rates but they keep out of view much of the expense till the students find that they are called upon to pay it. This is not the case at Oaklawn. Every student takes an active part in each recitation. Their knowledge of every subject discussed is thoroughly tested. If they do not understand it thoroughly, it is explained until they do understand it. Students cannot but learn at Oaklawn. Then Oaklawn is better than those weak schools whose attendance is too small to arouse an interest. Oaklawn is the happy mean. The attendance is large enough to inspire enthusiasm, and maintain an interest without over-crowding.

WE LOAN STUDENTS MONEY to attend Oaklawn College. If you want to attend school, come to us and we will help you if you need help. Do not stay away from school because you have not the money to pay for your board and tuition. We do not recommend people to go into debt, but if you have to borrow the money to obtain an education, you will find it a paying investment. Your education will help you to make money to repay us. We have helped thousands of young people, and we are proud of it, and they are better for it.

Oaklawn College is designed to furnish facilities for a thorough literary and practical business education, under the best Christian influences, and at rates so reasonable as to be within the reach of the poor as well as the rich. We do thorough work and impart instruction that fits and qualifies students for stern realities of life.

Oaklawn College is the cheapest as well as the best school in the West.

Boarding and lodging, everything furnished, \$2.00 per week. Tuition for school year only \$25.00, if paid in advance.

### Normal Department.

Normal training is a necessity to the modern teacher. The law justly requires the teacher to know how as well as what to teach. In this department students will be taught the best, latest and most approved methods of instruction and discipline, and in every way fitted and qualified to teach successfully. No teacher should be permitted to teach till he has received proper Normal training. It is as necessary to the teacher in his profession as medical training is to the physician in his.

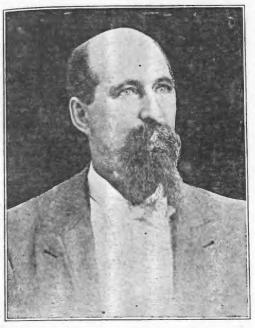
Teachers, Oaklawn College will give you, both by precept and example, sound instruction in this high art. You will be well repaid for attending Oaklawn College, in becoming acquainted with our superior methods of instruction and discipline. These methods have been thoroughly tested, and they are all that has been claimed for them.

.We have two courses of study in this department. The Teachers' Course, which includes all the branches required for a first grade certificate, and a Normal Course, containing all the branches required for a State certificate, valid for life.

Remember, you can select your studies in our school, and thereby save much time and expense by pursuing new branches of study, or those in which you desire to attain greater proficiency.

### The Collegiate Department.

The Collegiate Course is made to embrace four years, study. Those completing this course satisfactorily will receive the degree Bachelor of Science; and such as complete the Post Graduate Course, which will require two years more, will receive the degree, Master of Science. The Post Graduate Course may be pursued outside of the college.



W. N. DUYLE, A. M., PH. D., PRESIDENT.

W. N. DOYLE, the Presdent of Oaklawn College. is the founder of the institution, and was its president and proprietor for the first ten years of its existence. He has had three diplomas and one state certificate conferred upon him, and is now a member of the bar at Springfield, Mo. He has served as President of a college in Nebraska, and of one other in this state, besides having been principal of several city schools in his early experience as a teacher.

For further information as to his record as an educator we refer the reader to the leading educators of Missouri, Nebraska and Kansas, to the thousands of his former

patrons, and to the army of successful business and professional men and women who have graduated under his instruction. Of the volumes of gratuitous commendations which he has received during his professional carreer, he calls attention to a few published on this and another page; but the best evidence is the school itself. The work is thorough and practical, and bears the examination of searching criticism. Oaklawn can not be properly appreciated until its advantages are enjoyed.

Attention is respectfully called to the following testimonials:

J. Balwin, former President of the North Missouri Normal, but now of the University of Texas, says: "W. N. Doyle is a man of sterling worth, and a tried and successful teacher, and it will be fortunate for the community that secures his services. He has the untiring energy to make any enterprise a success."

We take pleasure in recommending Prof. W. N. Doyle as a gentleman and a scholar of marked ability. He is a teacher of long experience, and has been eminently successful.

D. A. ROUNTER, Ex-State Senator.

Prof. W. N. Doyle is well and favorably known throughout the State of Missouri as a teacher and scholar of superior ability, and is recognized as one of our leading educators.

P. B. Linville, Pres. Bank of Edina.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

No	4. Present Name(s)		
Ly-4	Davidson Property		
County	5. Other Namo(s) State Route 15	Harris	
Knox	J. Other Hamator C/da		
NEMO Regional Planning Com	m. Fleming Residence, Whalen Resid	ence 6205	
Specific Lucation	16. Themalic Category	28. No. of Stories 1-1-1	
NEL of NEL of Section 3	16	29. Basement? Yes IX No ! .	
T 62 N, R 12 W		30. Foundation Material	
	Ling C1865-75	Brick 30	
City or Town II Aural, Township & Lyon	Vernacular	31. Wall Construction	
Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	Brick LB 32. Roof Type & Material GB GB	
	20; Contractor or Builder	Gable, asphalt shingle	
		33. No. of Bays	
	N Patrick Fleming ?  21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 5 Side 1	
	Residence OA	34. Wall Treatment	
	22 Present Use	Common bond	
		35. Plan Shape rectangular	
	Abandoned 23 Ownership Public I	rectangurar	
	23 Ownership Public I	X (Explain Altered IX)	
	24. Owner's Name & Address,	in #42) Moved 1.	
	if known Allen D. Davidson	37. Condition	
11714	, Rt. 3	Interior deteriorated	
Coordinates Lut	Edina, MO 63537	Exterior poor	
-coll, MC	25. Open to Yes I	1 38. Preservation Yes . ·	
15/566900/4451780	cture 1 : Public? No !	M Underway? No M	
	bject 11 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes M	
	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Com	By What? No ! i	
Register? No se Eligible?	No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	abandoned	
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No 11	
Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'l?	No to		
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	
2. Further Description of Important Feat	THES IS CHE ONLY HOUSE IN THE	unty which displays an early	
brick English basement & a	dressed stone watertable. It is a s	imple 2 room plan with end	
chimneys. It does not appo	ear to have had a central hall, but the	here have been numerous	
alterations made to the hor	use. The removal of the exterior sid	ing reveals the brick con-	
	y arched headers over the doorway trans		

brick English basement & a dressed stone watertable. It is a simple 2 room plan with end chimneys. It does not appear to have had a central hall, but there have been numerous alterations made to the house. The removal of the exterior siding reveals the brick construction & the segmentally arched headers over the doorway transoms & attenuated 2/2 windows. The current pent front porch has collapsed, however ghosts on this facade indicate an earlier 3 bay Italinate porch. To the rear is a pent roofed brick section with a

43. History and Significance This property changed hands a number of times. It was originally granted to Lewis Fox in 1841, a family which was included in the 1840 Lewis County Census. Mr. Fox was from Ohio. CAndrew Chilson, a prominent Knox County citizen owned this land in the 1860's. He, too, appears in the 1840 Lewis County Census & in 1843 & 45 served as Justice The 1860 census list he & his wife, Nancy, both of Kentucky, and 6 of the Peace.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing E the house sits on a lane 1/4 mile SW of State Road 15. It sits in a field with a garage & barn to its SW. The farm is 1/4 mile NE of the North Fork of the South Fabius River Valley.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Property Abstract Census, Cemetery, Marriage Records 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Commi 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 9/82

- 42. frame section at its SW corner. This brick section is an addition & there appears to have been an earlier gabled ell projecting to the rear (W).
- children all born in Missouri. An older daughter had been born in Indiana. It 43. is unclear if "Squire" Chilson lived on this farm & built the original brick section. Between 1868-70 it belonged to James Noland & Michael Connell, jointly. The 1870 census lists these 2 families as neighbors. Both men & their wives were from Ireland. It is interesting to follow the route of these families: Michael Connell - age 46, Julia - age 44, Thomas - age 16 of England, Mary - age 14 of New Jersey, & 6 children ages 12-2 of Illinois. James Noland - age 50, Ann - age 43, 3 children - ages 20-16 of Mass., 5 children - ages 15-4 of Illinois & an infant - age months of Missouri. In 1871 another Irish immigrant bought this land, Patrick Fleming. It is thought that probably it was the Fleming family that built the house. In 1880 Patrick is listed as age 51. His wife, Mary, is an Irish immigrant & age 38. Their children include: Anna - age 20 of Minnesota, Eliza - age 12 of Iowa, & 4 Missouri born children, Julia - age 8, Mary - age 5, James - age 3 & Minnie - 2 months. Three children born in the 1880's died in infancy: Alice 1885-89, Mary 1884-84, & Patrick 1887-88. family is not included in the 1900 census, however, Patrick was still alive.

John Whalen, born in Wisconsin of Irish decent, married Annie Flemming in 1882 & between 1898 & 1916 acquired this farm. The 1900 census shows 5 children born to this union: John, Mary, Abrose, Annie & Lizzie. In 1930, the farm is listed as the John Whalen Estate. Recently the house has been vacant.

This brick structure is extremely important due to the scarcity of brick homes within the county. It exhibits splendid architectural detailing.

Fleming Dates: Patrick 1829-1908

Mary 1841-1888

Whalen Dates: John 1857-1925

Nancy (Ann) L. 1860-1956











Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No Ly 9	wilber F. House		. NO
2 County Knox 5. Ot	Hall Place	6210	
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.			_
6 Specific Lucation SW14 of SW14 of Section 35	16. Thematic Calegory  17. Date(s) or Period	28. No. of Stones 2 -2-/ 29. Basement? Yes M No 1.	2. Courty
T 62 N, R 12 W . IS	c 1885	30. Foundation Material brick 30	ΥI
2 City or Town If Aural, Township & Vicinity  Lyon  8. Site Plan with North Arrow	I house 09	31. Wall Construction frame WW	6B
	20. Contractor or Builder W.F. Hall 21. Original Use, if apparent Residence OIA	32. Roof Type & Material GB GB gable, wood shingle  33. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 7	22
IN	22. Present Use Abandoned	clapboard O/ 35. Plan Shape L	Present Namels
	23 Ownership Public I ! Private ₺  24. Owner's Name & Address,	36. Changes (Explain in #42)  Addition :: Altered     Moved	16(5)
9 Coordinates Columb	ii known E.C. Hall Edina, MO	37. Condition Interior Poor	
Luny 15/567400/4441750  10. Site   1 Structure	25. Open to Yes ! ! Public? No K!	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No X	
Building XI Object I  11. On National Yes II 12. Is II Yes XI Register? No ke Eligible? No I	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes M By What? No III abandoned	
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Yes 1 Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1? No ki	7	40. Visible from Yes !太 Public Road? No ! !	
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	
of the front (S) facade & caps	n elaborate Eastlake porch extends the entrance & its transom. There , attenuated, & shuttered. A 2 sto n to its N & a pent porch along the	e is a single leaf en- ory ell projecting to the	3

43 History and Supreficance All of the SW 4 of this section was granted to Joseph Hannah in 1840. From Bourbon County, Kentucky, Joseph had taken Mary Sparks as his bride. In 1830 they immigrated to Missouri, settling near Palmyra & being one of the earliest settlers in NE Missouri. At the time Joseph entered this land he was living in either Marion or Joseph died in 1847. (cont Shortly after 1843 they moved to Knox County. Monroe County.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Located on a winding lane, the house sits in a clearing & faces S. A small trailer is to its N.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Property Abstract Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records 1887 History

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Dale(s) 48. Dale 9/82

43. The 1850 census shows the family as such: William - age 22, the mother - Mary - age 48, John H. - age 21, Sarah - age 18, Joseph M. - age 16, Mary F. - age 15, David T. - age 14, Emely W. - age 11, Jackson S. - age 7.

In 1873, Wilbur F. Hall began to acquire acreage from the Hannah heirs. He was deeded the last part as late as 1909. W.F. Hall (1837-1923) was from W. Virginia, as was his wife, Priscilla (1838), & his 1st daughter (Mary). They had arrived in Missouri between 1862 & 1864. The 1870 census list 2 children born in Missouri: Eugenus C. (1864) & Zerilda (Sary L. Laura) (1869). Another child, Frank, was born in 1876. Following W.F.'s death, Frank continued the farming operations.

It remains in the Hall family today & is significant for its long association with both the Hannah & Hall families. The house represents the use of Queen Anne & Eastlake motifs to embellish the I house form of architecture.









Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri

HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No	4. Present Name(s)		
Ly-27	McCarty's Antiques		
2 County	5. Other Namo(s)		
NEMO Regional Planning Com	State Street Se	ner Name(s) State Street Building 0228	
6 Specific Location	16. Theinatic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 1-1-/ 29. Basement? Yes 11	
Lot 5 & 6, Blk 23, T 63 N,	R 12 W 17 Daylet of Period	No IX	
State Street Sec. 25	c 1905	30. Foundation Material concrete 65	
7 City or Town II Aural, Township & Hurdland	Vicinity 18 Style of Design Vernacular	31. Wall Construction CB	
B Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	molded concrete block	
	20. Contractor of Builder	32. Roof Type & Mulerial GSFR gable, asphalt shingle.	
		33. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 2	
	Commercial: 02E	34. Wall Treatment ashlar 965	
	22 Present Use	35. Plan Shape rectangular	
	Commercial/Antique Shop 23 Ownership Public !!	36. Changes Addition 35	
	Private M	(Explain Altered ⊠ in #42) Moved :	
	N 24. Owner's Name & Address, If known Ivan McCarty	37. Candition	
y Cunidinates Builland	Hurdland, MO	Exterior good	
15/559410/4444300	25. Open to Yes III Public? No M	Mag: 1100011011011	
111	olect     26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II	
11 On National Yes II 12, is II Register? No ke Eligible?	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	8y What? No IX	
13 Pari of Estab. Yes 1 1 14. District Hist. Dist.? No XI Potent'17	Yes ! !	40. Visible from Yes X Public Road? No 11	
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	

42. Further Description of Important Features The front facade has a stepped boomtown front with a gable roof behind. Fenestration on the front facade includes large storefront windows with transoms, a single leaf entrance, & a garage type door (as the W bay). On the E facade are 2 paired windows. A pent addition is on the W facade. A frame residence butts up to the building in the rear.

Hurdland had a fairly long period of prosperity Ly 28, 29, & 30 repre-43 History and Significance sent buildings from its early period. This structure is from the later period & shows the use of modern technology on building materials. It continues to use the "boomtown" front parapet, but is now built of molded concrete block. Storefront windows indicate its later date.

The building faces N onto the public square. 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings central part of the community.

45 Sources of Information 1898 & 1916 Atlas

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49 Aevision Dale(s) 48. Dale 10/82



# INDEX

- 1. Description of Myrtle Township
- 2. Bibliography
- 3. Maps & Keys
- 4. Forms M1-15
- 5. Description of Knox City
- 6. Forms M16-27

### MYRTLE TOWNSHIP

Myrtle Township lies along the east side of Knox County on the Lewis County line in T 62 N, R 10 W and includes Sections 1-36 which are located in the Knox City & Deer Ridge quadrants. Probably the earliest settler in Myrtle was Robert McReynolds in 1834 in the northwest corner. By 1836 many large groups of families had come into the Myrtle, Colony, Fabius & Jeddo areas and during the next year there was an equal if not greater entrance of settlers. The township covers an area of 36 square miles which is traversed by Bridge Creek, Little Bridge Creek, Wolf Branch, Troublesome Creek, Hawkins Branch, & Reddish Branch. All of these rather minor waterways basically flow in a diagonal direction to the southeast. Bridge Creek flows from the northwest corner to the east boundary of the township just above Forest Springs. Little Bridge Creek crosses the middle of Myrtle township from the west side to its meeting with first Wolf Branch & then Bridge Creek a short way upstream of Forest Spring. The other three creeks barely enter the area: Troublesome Creek travels through just inside the southwest corner, Hawkins Branch goes out of Myrtle diagonally from close by Knox City, & Reddish Branch only passes through Sections 23 & 24 of Myrtle as it heads into Lewis County. Tree covered areas abound along the creeks, especially Bridge Creek. The topography is hilly except for notable flat areas in the southwest corner and in the terrain on either side of Bridge Creek. Five main arteries for transportation are positioned in Myrtle township. State highway 6 cuts through Myrtle Township diagonally from about mid-point on the west boundary in a southeasterly direction until it exits out of Section 36. County highway V runs north-south through the middle of Myrtle becoming highway E south of Knox City, while county highway AA comes into the township near the top of the western border & continues east until in intersects V in the middle of Myrtle. On the other side of V the county road HH begins just above Knox City & travels east out of this township. The Chicago, Burlington, Quincy Railroad follows the route of highway 6.

Two rural communities exist in Myrtle Township, Knox City and Forest Springs. Forest Springs "the noted medicinal waters in the northeastern part of Knox County", was probably "discovered" about 1835 (according to the 1887 History of Lewis, Clark, Knox, & Scotland Counties) by Dr. Polonzo Conditt. The land was entered by W. T. Norris in 1838 & was then known as Sulphur Springs. In April of 1882 it was laid out by William Johnson & an attempt was made to establish a health resort. During the years 1880-1900 the town did grow to the proportions that it supported a hotel, two general stores, a drug store, a livery stable & several residences. Generally around a hundred people traveled to the resort per week during those years. The are had several rises & declines up to 1967 when the present owner, Charles Bartz, began the present reconstruction. For more information see M-5. Knox City was surveyed & laid out in 1872 as "Knox" by Charles S. Wade, his wife, & C.M. Pomroy. It is located in the south central area of Myrtle Township at the intersection of state highway 6 & county road V. See M-16.

The Northeast Missouri region is primarily an agricultural area; the largest section of the regional economy is agriculture with the service industry the second greatest followed by manufacturing. For Knox County, Myrtle Township, corn & soybeans are the major cash crop while livestock is the greatest agricultural income producer. In the past, rural businesses for Myrtle Township have numbered very few. By 1876 a blacksmith shop was established in Section 27, in 1898 a brick kiln operated in Section 9, & in 1916 a saw mill did business in Section 14. The only other businesses, in Myrtle Township's past history were those in Forest Spring (including a saw mill & a grist mill) and those in Knox City (among which numbered three dry goods merchants, two hardware stores, two drug stores, three restaurants, a footwear merchant, a harness maker, two livery stables, a hide dealer, two blacksmith shops, a meat market, two stock traders, an undertaking establishment, one millinery/dressmaking store, and the offices of four physicians). One stock farm can be documented in the 1916 Atlas; the J.W. Meriwether Stock Farm ofSection 13. A number of other named farms were present in the same Atlas (such as Prosperity Farm, Twin Hill Farm, Summit View Farm, Bonnie Dell Farm, Pleasant Ridge Farm, Edgewood Farm,

Cedar Grove Farm, etc.) but were not specifically designated as stock farms. Their presence, though, seems to indicate a number of prosperous & proud family farms.

Five rural schools had been constructed so as to appear in the 1876 Atlas; all of those are non-existent today. Three more schools promoted the educational services of Myrtle Township by 1898. One of these structures remains today as Island School, M-12. Only one additional school appeared by 1916: this has been razed. Two rural churches promoted the religious & social mores for Myrtle Township: Twin Church (Pleasant Ridge Baptist) appears in the 1876 Atlas as does the Catholic Church which was located just across the road. There presently is a church on the site of Pleasant Ridge Church although it only dates to circa 1920. The Catholic church has been razed (see M-3). Two cemeteries are situated here and one is found north of Knox City.

The historic architectural trends inventoried for Myrtle Township include mainly the vernacular style followed by the I house, the C+ style, & one example each of the A house, the Triple Gable house, the Z house, & the B house. The predominate wall construction was frame with clapboarding. M-19 has frame & cast metal wall construction with pressed metal covering while M-22 & M-25 are frame with stucco covering. Deviations from the standard frame construction with clapboarding are not common. Two other examples are M-3 of concrete block construction with stucco & M-5, a log structure of indeterminate date (possibly the 1840's). Two brick commercial buildings (including M-20 from 1890) are contained in the inventory also. Concrete (molded concrete blocks) was by far the most common foundation material in the Myrtle Township inventory, stone foundations were less than half as common. Probably the log structure (M-5) sets the earliest time boundary for this span of historic architecture. An example from about 1860 is M-16 thought to be the oldest structure in Knox City. M-9 & M-10 are from the years between 1865-1875 & are both I houses. M-1 dates about 1880-1890, M-2 is a trun-of-thecentury example, & M-14 (1930) extends the latest into the historic architectural boundaries of Myrtle Township.

#### MAJOR BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOURCES

- Edina Sentinal Souvenir Issue April 1911, Edina
- Farm-O-Scope/Shop-O-Scope of Knox County, Missouri Scotland County Library, Memphis (1930 Atlas)
- History of Lewis, Clark, Knox & Scotland Counties, Missouri Originally printed 1887, reprinted 1972 Stevens Publishing Co., Astoria, IL (1887 History)
- History of Northeast Missouri 3 volumes Edited Walter Williams Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago/NY 1913
- Illustrated Historical Atlas of Knox County, Missouri Edward Brothers of Missouri Philadelphia, PA 1876 (1876 Atlas)
- Knox County Abstract Records
  Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Census Records (1840-1910) Knox County Library, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Extension Division Church Records Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Historical Society Archival Files Cemetery & Marriage Records, Slave Schedules, etc. Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Personal Extensive Interviews with: L. Edward, C. Hayes, T. Eyman, F. Ewalt
- Platbook of Knox County, Missouri Northwest Publishing Co., Philadelphia PA 1898 (1898 Atlas)
- Standard Atlas of Knox County, Missouri George A. Ogle & Co., Chicago, 1916 (1916 Atlas)
- (Due to lack of space on the inventory forms, these sources are referred to by the abbreviations which follow them in parenthesis.)

### KNOX CITY

The completion of the Quincy, Missouri, & Pacific Railroad line in 1872 virtually created the town of Knox City. It was the first station on the line upon entering Knox County & traveling to the west. "The beautiful little village of Knox City ... affords a magnificent view in every direction. Surrounding it are wide, level fields, dotted with farm-houses and lined with hedges. Away in the north the woods that border Bridge Creek are visible, and near at hand the clean white town gives a pleasing effect to the landscape ... The houses are neat, with well kept surroundings, and the general appearance is thrifty and prosperous." is the description of Knox City in the 1887 History. After being laid out in 1872, additions were made in 1881 by Nimrod Barnes & in 1882 by Frederick Layman. The town was first known as Myrtle, then as Knox, and finally as Knox City. It did have a newspaper for a time, the Knox County "Independent", which later was published out of Edina. Knox City was incorporated & numbered around 500 inhabitants in 1887. Since the turn of the century, Knox City's population has varied. Between 1900 & 1940 the growth was an average 3.3% per ten year time span with a population of 419 in 1940, but between 1940 & 1970 an average population loss of 12.4% per decade was recorded. Knox City differed from the county & region, in that their population continually declined from 1900 to 1970, while Knox City's decline did not start until WW II & after. The 1980 census showed Knox City's population to be 280.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

No No	esent Name(s)	
M-17	McKenzie Residence	
. County		
Knox	ther Name(s) Edina Sheet	t france
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Coura Suc	
Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1
Lot 2 & 3, Blk. 6 Edina Stru	d	29. Basement? Yes III
NW of SE of Section 28	17 Date(s) or Period	
T 62 N, R 10 W	1870	30. Foundation Material
City or Town If Rural, Township & Vicini	y 18 Style or Design	? 0/
Knox City	Z type	31. Wall Construction
Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	frame WU
Jile I leit with		32. Roof Type & Material GB
	20. Contractor or Builder Porch	gable, asphalt shingle
		33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side
	21. Original Use, if apparent	3
	Residence OA	34. Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use	masonite siding
	Residence	35. Plan Shape 1
	23 Ownership Public !!	36. Changes Addition ::  (Explain Altered K)
		in #42) Moved i
N	24. Owner's Name & Address.	37. Candition
	il known C.F. McKenzie	Interior
Coordinates UTM	Knox City, MO	Exterior good
Lui Knox City		
Long 15/584345/4443880	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No M	38. Preservation Yes :
O. Site I I Structure		39. Endangered? Yes II
Building 🖾 Object	20. 60601 00111201	By What? No 🔀
1. On National Yes II 12. Is II Yes		
Register? No 14 Eligible? No		40. Visible from Yes 1%
3 Part of Estab. Yes 1 14. District Yes Hist Dist? No KI Potent'1? No		9 Public Road? No 11
11131. 0131.1		41. Distance from and
5. Name of Established District		Frontage on Road

The house may be one of the oldest in the community. It is a typical 43. History and Significance Z type residence & a good example of this style as built in Knox City & Knox County.

The railroad tracks run NW to SE immediately to the N of 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings the house which faces N onto Edina Street. No outbuildings remain.

45 Sources of Information 1898 Atlas Interview with T. Eyman & C. Hayes 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Dale(s) 11/82





11/82

5. Other Name(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

No	4. Present Name(s)	0254
M-22	Hayes Residence	
?. County	5. Other Name(s)	Tred House name
Knox Location of Negatives	All Laving Posiderne	
NEMO Regional Planning Cor	Wie Thingsto Category	28. No. of Stories 2 -2-/
Specific Location Hawkin	A STUD!	29. Basement? Yes IX
Lot   , Blk. 11, Section	17 Date(s) or Period	No I .
T 62 N, R 10 W	1880's	cement 65
City or Town If Rural, Township &	& Vicinity . 18 Style or Design	31. Wall Construction
Knox City	T house 19. Architect or Engineer	frame WW
. Site Plan with North Arrow	13. Alcintect of Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material XIP H
N	20. Contractor or Builder	hip, asphalt shingle
	Lewis (?)	33. No. of Bays  Front 3 Side 3
	# 21. Oliginal Cool	34. Wall Treatment
	Residence OFF FU.	stucco 6/ 2/
	Residence	35. Plan Shape irregular
	23 Ownership Public !!	36. Changes Addition :X
	Private M	(Explain Altered IX in #42) Moved IX
	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Bill Hayes	37. Condition
11714	Box 144	Interior good
Coordinates Knak City	Knox City, MO	Exterior good
Long 15/584520/4443975	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No M	38. Preservation Yes Underway?
O. Site I i Str	Object 1 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes
	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No k
	NEW REGIONAL FLAMMING COMMI.	
1. On National Yes II 12.15 II Register? No kg Eligible:	? No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	
Register? No 😾 Eligible: 3 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes X Public Road? No 11
Register? No x Eligible:  3 Part of Estab. Yes I 1 Hist. Dist.? No XI Potent'I		Public Road? No I
Register? No & Eligible: 3 Part of Estab. Yes 11 Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'I	Yes II	Public Road? No I
Register? No & Eligible:  3 Part of Estab. Yes I 1 Hist. Dist.? No XI Potent'I  5. Name of Established District  2. Further Description of Important Fea	atures di rea covers this I house whi	Public Road? No I  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road  ch originally had Italin
Register? No x Eligible:  Part of Estab. Yes 11 Hist. Dist.? No X  Name of Established District  2. Further Description of Important Feather Description of Important	Stucco now covers this I house whi he later bungaloid type porch & the alter house a much later appearance. The recontrance with sidelights hint of the oldery hip roofed ell with a newer 1 story fibeen altered from a central hall plan to neath the 1st floor windows are panelled.	Public Road? No 1  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road  ch originally had Italian red hip roof with its wittengular 2/2 windows with red house beneath. Project rame section at its SW onow have 1 large room kickplates, surrounds a (cont)
Register? No # Eligible:  3 Part of Estab. Yes   14. District Hist. Dist.? No # Potent's  5. Name of Established District  2. Further Description of Important Feadetails. It, along with the overhanging eave, give the pedimented headers & the ening to the rear is a 2 storcorner. The interior has have the a stair to the E. Ber	Stucco now covers this I house whi he later bungaloid type porch & the alter house a much later appearance. The recontrance with sidelights hint of the oldery hip roofed ell with a newer 1 story for the later appearance is the sidelights hint of the oldery hip roofed ell with a newer 1 story for the later and from a central hall plan to	Public Road? No 1  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road  ch originally had Italian red hip roof with its wittengular 2/2 windows with the red house beneath. Project rame section at its SW on now have 1 large room kickplates, surrounds a (cont)
Register? No # Eligible:  3 Part of Estab. Yes 11 Hist. Dist.? No Ki  5. Name of Established District  2. Further Description of Important Feadetails. It, along with thoverhanging eave, give the pedimented headers & the ering to the rear is a 2 story corner. The interior has have the a stair to the E. Ber 3. History and Significance  W.F. Carrest State of Significance W.F. Carrest State of Significance W.F. Carrest State of Significance W.F. Carrest State of Significance W.F. Carrest State of Significance W.F. Carrest State of Significance W.F. Carrest State of Significance W.F. Carrest State of Significance	Stucco now covers this I house whi he later bungaloid type porch & the alter house a much later appearance. The recontrance with sidelights hint of the oldery hip roofed ell with a newer 1 story fibeen altered from a central hall plan to neath the 1st floor windows are panelled ater, a Knox City merchant, operated a central hall plan to neath the story floor windows are panelled ater, a Knox City merchant, operated a central hall plan to neath the story floor windows are panelled ater, a Knox City merchant, operated a central hall plan to neath the story floor windows are panelled ater, a Knox City merchant, operated a central hall plan to neath the story floor windows are panelled ater, a Knox City merchant, operated a central hall plan to neath the story floor windows are panelled ater, a Knox City merchant, operated a central hall plan to neath the story floor windows are panelled ater, a Knox City merchant, operated a central hall plan to neath the story floor windows are panelled ater, a Knox City merchant, operated a central hall plan to neath the story floor windows are panelled ater, a Knox City merchant, operated a central hall plan to neath the story floor windows are panelled ater, a Knox City merchant, operated a central hall plan to neath the story floor windows are panelled ater.	Public Road? No 1  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road  ch originally had Italian red hip roof with its wistangular 2/2 windows with red house beneath. Project frame section at its SW on now have 1 large room kickplates, surrounds a (cont)  general store & owned this
Register? No # Eligible:  Part of Estab. Yes !!	Stucco now covers this I house which he later bungaloid type porch & the alter house a much later appearance. The recontrance with sidelights hint of the older hip roofed ell with a newer 1 story fibeen altered from a central hall plan to neath the 1st floor windows are panelled ater, a Knox City merchant, operated a contract of D. Lowis owned the house.	Public Road? No least the property of the proof with its wind and proof with its wind the proof with its swind proof with its swind proof with the proof with its with the proof with the proof with its with the proof wit
Register? No x Eligible:  Part of Estab. Yes 11 Hist. Dist.? No X  S. Name of Established District  2. Further Description of Important Feather and Secription of Important Fe	Stucco now covers this I house whi he later bungaloid type porch & the alter house a much later appearance. The recontrance with sidelights hint of the oldery hip roofed ell with a newer 1 story fibeen altered from a central hall plan to neath the 1st floor windows are panelled ater, a Knox City merchant, operated a central hall plan to neath the story floor windows are panelled ater, a Knox City merchant, operated a central hall plan to neath the story floor windows are panelled ater, a Knox City merchant, operated a central hall plan to neath the story floor windows are panelled ater, a Knox City merchant, operated a central hall plan to neath the story floor windows are panelled ater, a Knox City merchant, operated a central hall plan to neath the story floor windows are panelled ater, a Knox City merchant, operated a central hall plan to neath the story floor windows are panelled ater, a Knox City merchant, operated a central hall plan to neath the story floor windows are panelled ater, a Knox City merchant, operated a central hall plan to neath the story floor windows are panelled ater, a Knox City merchant, operated a central hall plan to neath the story floor windows are panelled ater, a Knox City merchant, operated a central hall plan to neath the story floor windows are panelled ater.	Public Road? No 1  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road  ch originally had Italian and hip roof with its with a red hip roof with its with a red hip roof w
Register? No x Eligible:  Part of Estab. Yes 11 Hist. Dist.? No X  Name of Established District  2. Further Description of Important Feather Description of Important	Stucco now covers this I house which he later bungaloid type porch & the alter house a much later appearance. The recontrance with sidelights hint of the older hip roofed ell with a newer 1 story fibeen altered from a central hall plan to neath the 1st floor windows are panelled ater, a Knox City merchant, operated a commerchant, C.D. Lewis owned the house.	Public Road? No 1  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road  ch originally had Italian and the red hip roof with its with a red hip roof with its with angular 2/2 windows with a red house beneath. Project and section at its SW on now have I large room a kickplates, surrounds a (cont)  general store & owned this applying the stucco sur (cont)
Register? No # Eligible:  3 Part of Estab. Yes !! Hist. District  5. Name of Established District  2. Further Description of Important Feather Potent's  3. History and Significance W.F. Cathouse.  A grocery & dry goods updated the house by removing face.  4. Description of Environment and Outline History and Outline Potent's  14. District Pot	Stucco now covers this I house which he later bungaloid type porch & the alter house a much later appearance. The recontrance with sidelights hint of the older the proofed ell with a newer 1 story fibeen altered from a central hall plan to neath the 1st floor windows are panelled eater, a Knox City merchant, operated a commerchant, C.D. Lewis owned the house.	Public Road?  11. Distance from and Frontage on Road  Ch originally had Italian and hip roof with its with angular 2/2 windows with a large room at its SW on now have 1 large room a kickplates, surrounds a (cont)  General store & owned this applying the stucco sur (cont)  SW corner of Hawkins &
Register? No x Eligible:  Part of Estab. Yes 11 Hist. Dist.? No x 14. District  Name of Established District  2. Further Description of Important Feadletails. It, along with the overhanging eave, give the pedimented headers & the error to the rear is a 2 storcorner. The interior has have and Significance W.F. Cannot be a grocery & dry goods updated the house by removing face.  4. Description of Environment and Outling Main Streets, in the centry gable roofed garage.	Stucco now covers this I house which he later bungaloid type porch & the alter house a much later appearance. The recontrance with sidelights hint of the older hip roofed ell with a newer l story fibeen altered from a central hall plan to neath the 1st floor windows are panelled ater, a Knox City merchant, operated a commerchant, C.D. Lewis owned the house. The ing the Italinate porch & E bay window is the individuals.	Public Road?  11. Distance from and Frontage on Road  Ch originally had Italian and hip roof with its with angular 2/2 windows with a large room at its SW on now have 1 large room a kickplates, surrounds a (cont)  General store & owned this applying the stucco surrounds angular with angular windows with applying the stucco surrounds.  SW corner of Hawkins &
Register? No x Eligible:  Part of Estab. Yes 11 Hist. Dist.? No x Potent's  Name of Established District  Potent's  It, along with the overhanging eave, give the pedimented headers & the ering to the rear is a 2 store corner. The interior has have a stair to the E. Ber I. History and Significance W.F. Cabouse.  A grocery & dry goods updated the house by removing face.  A Description of Environment and Outling Streets, in the centry gable roofed garage.  Sources of Information	Stucco now covers this I house which he later bungaloid type porch & the alter house a much later appearance. The recontrance with sidelights hint of the olderly hip roofed ell with a newer 1 story for been altered from a central hall plan to neath the 1st floor windows are panelled ater, a Knox City merchant, operated a community of the Italinate porch & E bay window for the community. To the S of the community. To the S of the community.	Public Road?  11. Distance from and Frontage on Road  Ch originally had Italian and hip roof with its wittengular 2/2 windows with angular 2/2 windows with a house 1 large room a kickplates, surrounds a (cont)  General store & owned this applying the stucco sur (cont)  SW corner of Hawkins & the house is a frame,
Register? No x Eligible:  3 Part of Estab. Yes 11 Hist. Dist.? No x 14. District  5. Name of Established District  2. Further Description of Important Feadetails. It, along with the overhanging eave, give the pedimented headers & the ening to the rear is a 2 storcorner. The interior has have a stair to the E. Ber 3. History and Significance W.F. Cahouse.  A grocery & dry goods updated the house by removing face.  4. Description of Environment and Outline Main Streets, in the centre	Stucco now covers this I house which he later bungaloid type porch & the alter house a much later appearance. The recontrance with sidelights hint of the olderly hip roofed ell with a newer 1 story for been altered from a central hall plan to neath the 1st floor windows are panelled ater, a Knox City merchant, operated a community of the Italinate porch & E bay window for the community. To the S of the community. To the S of the community.	Public Road?  11. Distance from and Frontage on Road  Ch originally had Italian and hip roof with its wintended and the red hip roof with its SW on ow have 1 large room is kickplates, surrounds and (cont) general store & owned this applying the stucco sur (cont)  SW corner of Hawkins & the house is a frame,

- 42. molded. The upstairs have random width plank floors.
- 43. Earl Herzog, a lumber yard owner, built the new addition during his ownership.

Bill & Carol Hayes rented the house a couple of years before the purchased it from Mrs. Herzog in 1967. Mr. Hayes is an auctioneer.









4. Present Name(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

No.	4. Prese	nt Name(s)		
M-23		Knox City Methodist Church		
County				
Knox	5. Other	5. Other Name(s)		
NEMO Regional Plan	nning Comm.			
Specific Lucation		16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1	
Lot 12 , Blk 12,	Section 28	17 Date(s) or Period	29. Basement? Yes IX No 1.	
T 62 N, R 10 W	awkins Street	1889-90	30. Foundation Material	
City or Town II Rural, Knox City	Township & Vicinity	18. Siyle or Design Vernicular	molded concrete block 31. Wait Construction	
Site Plan with North Arroy	W	19. Architect or Engineer	frame 12. Roof Type & Material Cross	
		20. Contractor or Builder	gable, asphalt shingl	
		21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 3 Side 4	
		Church	34. Wall Treatment	
	7	22 Present Use Church	claphoard 35. Plan Shape irregular	
		23 Ownership Public I I Private Kl	36. Changes Addition : · (Explain Altered )	
Coordinates U1	N	24. Owner's Name & Address.  if known Knox City Methodist  Church  Knox City, MO	in #42) Moved i  37. Condition Interior Exterior good	
Long 15/584560/44	143975 Structure 1	25. Open to Yes ⊠ Public? No i i	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No Ki	
Site     Building Ki On National   Yes     Register?   No Me	Object I I  12. Is II Yes 🕅 Eligible? No I I	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm- 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes 19 By What? No X	
Part of Estab. Yes I I Hist. Dist.? No KI	14. District Yes I I Potent'l? No kg	:	40. Visible from Yes X Public Road? No I	
. Name of Established Dis	trict		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	

The extremely attenuated windows are accented by header & label hoodmolds. The 5/6 light pattern in the double hung sash are filled with colored glass. In each gable end is a circular windows at the attic level. At the NW corner is a 2 storied entrance tower with louvered shutters at the belfry level. On its N facade is a hip roofed vestibule with a pent cap over a double leaf entrance with side lights. At the SW corner is a pent section. On this S facade is a wide polygonal bay.

- 43. History and Significance Organized in 1867, the Methodists joined with the Baptists, Presbyterians & Christians to form a Union Church (see M-25). In 1889, the congregations separated & under the Reverend Menry Crampton, the Methodists erected this building. The church build part of a council parish with Knox City, Bee Ridge, Edina & Mt. Carmel. In 1965 stained glass windows were added. ing has been in continuous use.
- Facing N at the SE corner of Hawkins & Main Streets, the 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings church has no outbuildings. It is located in the central part of Knox City.
- 45 Sources of Information Extension Files

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 11/82



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

· No	4. Pres	ent Name(s)		
1 No	1	1		Z
M-15	-To	tt Residence		.0
2. County		er Name(s)		
Knox	-		(	
NEMO Regional Planning Co	nun.	Killen, William R., H	0246	
6 Specific Location		16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories	
SE4 of SW4 of Section 4			29. Basement? Yes II	Courty
T 62 N, R 10 W	14	17 Date(s) or Period	No K,	2
	Dres	c 1900	30. Foundation Material 65	~
	-	18 Style or Design	molded concrete block	
	o Vicinity	TG 69	31. Wall Construction	
Myrtle  Myrtle		19. Architect or Engineer	frame WU	
8. Site Plan with North Allow		13. Alcinios di Enginesi	32. Roof Type & Material B CB	
2		20. Contractor or Builder	and the second s	3
^		William R. Killen DR	33. No. of Bays	4
		21. Original Use, if apparent	Front Side	7
		Residence OHA CB	34. Wall Treatment	res
		22 Present Use	clapboard 2/	Present Name(s
			35. Plan Shape T	2
		Residence		33
		23 Ownership Public I		9
			in #42) Moved :	=
	N	24. Owner's Name & Address. if known Harold Jett	37. Candition	
	111		Interior	
9 Coordinates UTM		Knox City, MO	Exterior fair	
Lat				
Luny 15/583510/4449795		25. Open to Yes I		
10. Site I I SI	ructure li	Public? No t		
Building IX	Object	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes 11	
11. On National Yes II 12. Is II	Yes 🕅	NEMO Regional Planning Comr	m. By What? No lx	
Register? No 14 Eligible	? No 11	27. Other Surveys in Which Included		
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District	Yes II		40. Visible from Yes 🛠	
Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'	1? No 🔯		Public Road? No 11	
15. Name of Established District			41. Distance from and	
			Frontage on Road	

42. Further Description of Important Features Three gable wall dorners accent the primary (W) facade. central bay at each level is a single leaf entrance. A pent porch with turned posts caps the entrance bay. Windows are 1/1 with shutters. To the rear is a 1 story gabled ell with 4/4 attenuated windows. On the S facade of the main block, there is a wide single sash window with transom at the 1st floor level.

43. History and Supericance The farm belonged to Nicholas Broyles, James Smith & John A. Smith in the Jonathan L. Frye sold this property, which he acquired in 1868, to William R. Killer in 1875. William R. Killen, born 1844 in Delaware, married Eliza J. Hubble (b 1848 in Virginia) in 1868 in Knox County. They had at least 3 children: Clara, Lula & Margarat. At the turn of the century, Killen is still listed as the property owner. W.R. died in (cont)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house faces W & sits on a ridge above (S) Bridge To its NE are a well, a cellar, & a frame outbuilding which has a gable roof & 4/4 To the N is a trailer & a barn. pedimented windows. It has a W entrapee,

45 Sources of Information 1898, 1916 Atlas Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records Property Abstract

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Dale(s)

10/82

5. Other Name(s)

43. 1925, followed by his wife in 1934.

The 1916 Atlas indicates the farm had changed hands & belonged to John Roush (1872-1960). Addie Allensworth (1879-1952) had become his bride in 1897.









1 NO	ent Name(s)		e de la companya de l
Knox 5. Other	Thomas H. Mariwether S. Meriwether S.	tock Farm other	
6 Specific Location  NW1 of SE1 of Section 13 May HH  T 62 N, R 10 W  Myrtle  8. Site Plan with North Arrow	16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period  c 1880  18. Style or Design I house  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  Meriweather  21. Original Use, if apparent Residence  22. Present Use  Vacant  23. Ownership  Public II Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Arthur W. Florea LaBelle Manor	29. No. of Stories 2 - 1 - 1 29. Basement? Yes to No!.  Partial No!.  30. Foundation Material  Skirting? 51  31. Wall Construction  Frame WW.  32. Roof Type & Material B OB  Gable, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays  Front 3 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment  Clapboard 51  35. Plan Shape rectangular  36. Changes (Explain in #42) Addition & Altered 1  in #42)  37. Condition Interior	
Lany 15/589100/4447350  10. Site 1: Structure 1: Object 1:  Building M Object 1:  11. On National Yes 1: 12. Is 1! Yes M Eligible? No 1:  13. Part of Estab. Yes 1: 14. District Yes 1: Potent'!? No M  15. Name of Established District	IaBelle, MO  25. Open to Yes II Public? No M  26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	Exterior fair  38. Preservation Yes Inductively? No ker  39. Endangered? Yes Kerney No I in the servation in th	

42. Further Description of Important Features Brick chimneys with corbelled caps sit ast A plain cornice rakes on these ends. A later gable the roof at the N & S gable ends. roofed porch affords protection to the paired front entrances. Windows are attenuated, trabeated, & 4/4. The 1 story rear ell has a large pent addition on its S. has a cellar entrance.

- 43. History and Significance Samuel D. Meriweather\* & his wife, Jane, acquired the 1st land grant on this acreage in 1852. The 1850 census shows Samuel, then age 21 of Indiana, as living at home with his mother, Eliza (of Kentucky), & 3 brothers; Thomas, George, & Joseph D.; ages 18, 16, & 14 respectively. In 1853 John Stephens & wife, Margaret M., acquired the This couple along with their 5 children were listed as living on an adjacent acreage.
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house sits on the S side of a graveled road, but To its NW is a well & a board & batten, gabled barn.
- 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916, 1930 Atlas Census, Cemetery, Marriage Records 1887 History

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date

8/82

43. farm in 1850. The next owner (1856-59) was Henry & Eliza Ann Buford, also listed in the neighborhood in 1850. In 1859 Thomas H. Meriwether became the new owner. The 1860 census lists him as age 32 of Indiana, single, & a farmer. Shortly thereafter he married Henrietta (b 1838 in Missouri). They had 2 children: Joseph W. (b 1863) & Henry B. (b 1865). In 1872 Thomas H. Meriweather served on the Knox County Board of Supervisors from Myrtle Township. In 1878 he took out a loan which may indicate a period of early construction on this residence. His son Joseph W. attended college at LaGrange, Missouri. J.W. taught school in both Lewis & Knox County. He married Maggie L. Hinkson c 1883 & they had 1 child named Myrtle in honor of the Township (by 1887). In 1886 Joseph W. & Maggie became the owners of this farm & took out several loans, any of which could have contributed to the building of the farmhouse, (1886=\$1,400, 1893=\$1,000, & 1900=\$1,600). As late as 1916, the acreage was known as the Meriwether Stock Farm, and c 1930 it was listed as being owned by J.W. Meriwether. It is unclear when the farm changed hands but it has been owned a number of years by Arthur Florea.

\*Samuel was the son of James Meriwether (1805, Virg. - 1889) who married Elizabeth McMurry (1809, Kent - 1882) in 1828. The family came to Knox County in 1848. There were 10 children. In 1870, James & Elizabeth were listed as living in Benton Township.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No M-9 2. County	Wolter, Residence House 0240 Smotherus Sum.	
Knox  1 Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm	5. Other Namo(s)	/ letcher
NE of NW Section 27 Hay H	c 1865-75	28. No. of Stories 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
7 City or Town II Rural, Township & Myrtle 8. Site Plan with North Arrow	2/3rds I house /9  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder Frederick Wolters	31. Wall Construction  frame  32. Roof Type & Material  gable, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays
3	21. Original Use, if apparent Residence OIA  22 Present Use Residence 23 Ownership  Public I ! Private Ki  24. Owner's Name & Address.	Front 3 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment clapboard 35. Plan Shape L  36. Changes (Explain in #42) Addition X: Moved 1.
Coordinates UTM	if known R.F. Wolter Knox City, MO  25. Coen 19  Yes 11	37. Condition Interior  Exterior good  38. Preservation Yes : .
0. Site I   Struct Building KI   Ob	Public? No XI  iect   26. Local Contact Person or Organization  Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Underway? No SS  39. Endangered? Yes II By What? No SS
nagister: 110 gc	Yes II No kg	40. Visible from Yes X Public Road? No 11  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

- Paired brackets accent the wide eaves which end in on the gable ends. A brick chimney sits astride the ridge of the gable roof to the W. The headers above the 4/4 attenuated windows & the single leaf entrance at each level are pedimented. A 1 bay pent roofed porch affords protection to the primary entrance & its transom. Projecting to the rear to form an L shape is a 12 story gabled room. is a pent addition with a gabled addition to its S. On the W of the ell is a pent section which has early 6/6 windows to its N & W. Across its S facade is a pent addition which
- 43. History and Significance Caleb D. Baldwin received all of section 27 in 1836, but sold this The Frederick Laymans bought it in 1864, quarter to John & Johanna McMillen in 1857. however they only held it one year. This household is listed as follows in the 1860 census: F. Layman - age 26, Blacksmith; Margaret, his wife, age 23, & 1 child, Caroline age (cont) 5 months.
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing N toward County Road HH, the house is 21/2 miles W of the Knox/Lewis County line & 3/4 mile N of Knox City. Farm outbuildings are to the S with a metal barn to the W. There are 2 wells; 1 to the E & 1 to the SW. At the SW corner of It has a N entrance (cont) the residence is a brick, 12 story, gable roofed outbuilding.
- 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916, 1930 Atlas Census, Cemetery & Marriage REcords Property Abstract

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Oate 49. Revision Date(s)

10/82

- 42. forms a porch. This rear ell & its W room probable predate the front block.
- census as a farmer & carpenter & it was probably he who built the house.

  Frederick (1834-1923) was born in Brunswick. It is unclear who his 1st wife was but he married Justine Christina (1846, Prussia-1917) in c 1868. There were at least 2 children by the 1st marriage: Edward born 1858 in Iowa & Matilda born 1860 in Missouri. Justine in fact may have been married previously since a child born in 1865 carried the name of Albert Stark. The 1900 census indicates there were 11 children; those named in the 1880 & 1900 cansus other than the 3 previously listed are: Cornelia, Charles, Frederick, Joshua, Hearson, Carson, Elsa, Frank & Thomas. In 1900 a widowed neice, Lydia Stewart (age 23), & her child, Mildred (age 1) were living with the Wolter family. By c 1930, Frank Wolter is listed as the property owner.

The house is significant as a prime example of a 2/3rds I house, as an early structure & its evolution, & as the residence of an early family who settled & stayed in this area.

44. & 4/4 windows, both of which are crowned by rowlock, segmentally arched headers. This building has a chimney, was probably used as a summer kitchen or smokehouse, & dates to c 1865-70.







Present Name(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC IN	/EINIUNI	
M-10 2 County Knox 5. Other	Graham Property  Name(s)  Wray Residence	ray, James C., Horise
6 Specific Location  SE <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of SW <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of Section 22  T 62 N, R 10 W  County or Town II Rural, Township & Vicinity Myrtle  8. Site Plan with North Arrow  N  County Road HH  9 Coordinates  UTM	16. Thematic Calegory  17 Date(s) or Period  c 1868-75  18 Style or Design  I house  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  oshua Wray  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence  22 Present Use  Residence  23 Ownership  Public!!  Private IX  24. Owner's Name & Address,  if known  Dorothy Graham  Knox City, MO	28. No. of Stories  29. Basement?  Yes the Not.  30. Foundation Material  Stone  31. Wall Construction  Frame  32. Roof Type & Material & Ge Se
15/585130/4444970  10. Site II Structure II Object II  11. On National Yes II 12. Is II Yes 80 Eligible? No II  13. Part of Estab. Yes II 14. District Yes II Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'I? No ky  15. Name of Established District	25. Open to Public? Yes II No IX  26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	38. Preservation Yes No IX  39. Endangered? Yes II By What? No IX  40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No II  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features The pedimented, attenuated windows with a 4/4 pattern. The central entrance at both stories is accented by the classical detailing of a narrow transom & sidelights. Over this bay is a 1 story porch with square posts, decorative brackets & a spindle balustrade at the 2nd story. An entrance to the W has a small gable cap set on knee braces. Windows at the 2nd story are shuttered. eave on the front facade is set off by brackets. Brick chimneys straddle the roof ridge to the E & W. A 2 story ell projects to the N. On its N facade is a cellar entrance...

All of Section 22 was originally granted to Isreal Crane in 1836, how-43. History and Significance ever Mr. Crane does not appear in the 1840 or 50 census. In 1862 he sold the land to Jacob & Elizabeth Thomas, who were listed in the 1860 census as follows: Jacob - age 39 of Ohio, Elizabeth - age 33 of Penn., & 3 children. Mr. Thomas' real estate value was Two years later he sold it to Joshua Wray (Ray) of Adams quite large, listed at \$38,300.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing S onto County Road HH, the house sits 1/2 mile Farm outbuildings are to the W. To the immediate N is a frame; gable NE of Knox City. roofed garage.

45 Sources of Information 1877, 1898, 1916 Atlas Cemetery, Census & Marriage Records Property Abstract

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 9/82

- 42. To its E is an enclosed pent porch.
- 43. County, IL. As of 1870 the "Ray" household consisted of Joshua age 45 of Penn. (farmer), Catherine age 35 of Penn., & 5 children all born in Illinois: James C. age 15, Lindley age 12, William P. age 11, Marry Ollie age 6 & Martha Annie age 2. Due to Martha's age, it is suspected that the family did not move to Knox County until c 1868. The 1880 census indicates another daughter Allie, born c 1877. According to the 1900 the couple who were married in 1850 had 7 children, but it is unclear who the 7th child was or when he/she was born. Following Joshua's death (1821-1901) the heirs sold their shares in 1902 & 03 to James Calvin Wray, the oldest son. Catherine, born 1832, died in 1917. The 1916 & 1930 atlases lists the farm as belonging to J.C. (1855-1948).

The house is a significant property both architecturally since it indicates the continued use of the classical I house following the Civil War, & historically, due to its long association with the Wray family.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No	4. Pres	ent Name(s)	r comp
M-4		D. James Droporty	
?. County	-	Bondarant Property	
Knox	5. Othe	er Namo(s)	. 9
NEMO Regional Planni	ng Comm.	Bondarant Residence	0235
Specific Location .	•	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 2-/-/
SE's of SE's of Section	12		29. Basement? Yes II
	LOY V	17 Date(s) or Period	
T 62 N, R 10 W	Enop City	c 1890's 2	30. Foundation Material
7 City or Town II Rural, Tow	inship & Vicinity	18. Style or Design	3 01
Myrtle		C+	31. Wall Construction
Sile Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer	frame N
11			32. Roof Type & Material 40 GB
		20. Contractor or Builder	hip, asphalt shingle
1 7 - 3		J.M. Bondarant, Jr.	33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 3
	1	21. Original Use, if apparent	3
		Residence O.A	34. Wall Treatment
	N.	22. Present Use	clapboard
	I N	Abandoned	35. Plan Shape irregular
11: 十一		23 Ownership Public !!	36. Changes Addition X:
		Private 🛛	(Explain Altered I I in #42) Moved I.
		24. Owner's Name & Address,	
	•	il known W.P. Bondarant	37. Candition Interior
Coordinates UTM	u .	Knox City, MO	Colo
Lat Deer K	2 dep	·	CATOLIO.
Luny 15/589420/44484	450	25. Open to Yes 11	38. Preservation Yes
O. Site ! 1	Structure 1;	Public? No 🕅	Gilder in Cyl
Building M	Object 11	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes No 1:
11. On National Yes II 12.	Is II . Yes M	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	
	Eligible? No I I	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	abandoned
3 Pari of Estab. Yes ! 1 14.	District Yes I I		40. Visible from Yes X
Hist. Dist.? No KI	Potent'l? No kg		7.00110110101
15. Name of Established District			41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
			Tiomage on Hous

A jigsaw motif decorates the entablatures over the 2/2, 42. Further Description of Important Features rectangular shaped, double hung windows. This is complemented by dentils in the eaves. The front porch, which is supported on doric columns, affords protection to 2 lst story entrances. rectangular shaped, double hung windows. This is complemented by dentils in the eaves. On the N facade is a bay window. A l story gabled ell with pent rooms to its N & S project to the rear.

- 43. History and Supreficance Originally granted to Charles & Sarah Turpen in 1839, it belonged to John & Asenth Kenney in 1852. They sold it the same year to John M. Bondurant. (It should be noted that Mr. Bondurant had purchased land in the NE corner of this section as early as 1848.) In 1850 this household consisted of John - age 35, his wife Eliza - age 32, & a son William H. - age 7, all of Kentucky; and 2 children, Mary E. - age 5 & Robert -age 3,
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Sitting within a fenced yard on an embankment the house To its S is a well & a hip roofed, frame outbuilding. A concrete cellar looks to the W. & a gabled, board & batten barn are to the N. Across the road to the W is a garage.
- 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Property Abstract Cemetery, Census, & Marriage Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Dale(s) 48. Date

8/82

43. both of Indiana. The family is not listed in the 1860 census. This may indicate the fact that the family was living across the line in Lewis County (the family cemetery is in Lewis County). By 1870, J.M. had sold the land to his son Robert A. (age 22, Ind.) & his wife, Rosa J. (age 19, MO). They had 1 son, Bush, who was less than a year old. The 1876 Atlas lists the farm & a residence as belonging to John M., however it is unclear if this is J.M., Sr. or a son born in 1855. The son married Ella? (b 1857) in c 1877 & it was probable his new home. John M., Sr., born 1815 died in 1883, followed by Eliza (1817) in 1895. Listed as the son's, J.M., in 1898, the farm house reflects an 1890's style of architecture. In 1900, the census lists 3 children in their household: Vevie, W.P. & Zella. It was W.P. who continued the family farm; he is listed as owner on the 1916 & 1930 Atlases.

Still in the family, the home & farm represent an important link in Knox County history.



## Forest Springs once thriving, has had several resurrections

According to newspaper accounts and historical papers, the town of Forest Springs began in pre-civil war times after its discovery by Dr. Polonzo Conduit in 1837.

Called Sulfur Springs or Mineral Springs at different times, the area soon had modest development. Among the early dwellers was Dr. Conduit, whose dentist son later practiced in the vicinity as well.

The town was not officially laid out until 1882 by William Johnson, and attempts were made to give "the character of a health resort." Supporting the newspaper reports of renewed interest in the springs are marks still remaining on some rock formations in the vicinity - bearing dates in the 1880's.

from the Aside signatures, an article in The Edina Sentinel from 1945 reported that Dr. Conduit's name and the date 1837 were still visible.

From the 1880's through 1900 the town grew and prospered eventually boasting two general stores, a hotel, a drug store, a livery stable, a number of dwellings and two main streets called Spring and Johnson.

Through those years visitors were numbered in the 100's through the week and as many a 10,000 persons were said to attend Fourth of July Celebrations and other special observances.

Then in the early 1900's the town reportedly lost its post office and decay followed. By 1931 the town was essentially deserted according to an Edina Sentinel article.

In 1946 some interest in the place again surfaced as Fred Wolter, Knox City, purchased the land and began his hobby activity of setting up benches, picnic tables and other conveniences in an effort to rekindle the spirit of Forest Springs. He also welled in the major spring so a pump could be attached.

Wolter's efforts seemed to pay off for awhile as a number of people again became interested in not only the place, but the water. Reports from the newspaper show that many came to the spring on a regular basis to obtain water.

Advertisements from the early days of the springs began to



The best known spring at Forest Springs is shown above near the rock where one of the early discoverers of the spring carved his name in 1837. Once thought the have curative powers, perhaps the waters are the reason for Forest Springs' resurrection from obscurity several times in the past.

faded from the news and from people's minds.

Then in about 1967 a Quincy man, Charles Bartz, bid \$200 for a 20-acre site contiguous to and containing some of the former town of Forest Springs.

The Bartz's cleared away some decaying buildings and put up a cabin for weekends. Then came a saloon measuring 80 x 18 feet, with a red front. The saloon did not allow the sale of liquor according to a 1972 article, but did have room for card playing and other sport.

Bartz - like Wolter - said his interest in and work on Forest Springs was a hobby. Other people began settling in the small area cleared by Bartz and the circled, one road town began to grow slowly.

To add to the flavor of the

reconstructed town. Bartz purchased an old fire truck and began displaying several antique items - from farm equipment to a cannon.

Although not returned to its previous granduer, Forest Springs is alive at least in spirit and perhaps it's the water which has rejuvenated the little town so many times. Maybe there are curative powers in the springs.

EDINA SENTINEL, Edina, Missouri, Wednesday, April 22, 1981,

water. Reports from the newspaper show that many came to the spring on a regular basis to obtain water.

Advertisements from the early days of the springs began to resurface during the mid and later 1940's — "Forest Springs, Knox County, Missouri! These springs are five miles northeast of Knox City and six miles northwest of LaBelle, on the Q.M.P. Railroad, Conveyance from either place at any time to the Springs.

"These Springs are in a dense forest—cool shady groves and beautiful scenery on all sides; romantic resorts, permanent seats and other accommodations, for picnics, excursion parties and other public meetings. Plenty of lifegiving water, wood and camping grounds, for man and beat; post office, hotel, restaurant, feed stables and stores. Lots laid off and for sale.

"Analysis of the water; sodium chloride, 0.17; sodium sulphate, 0.08; sodium bicarbonate, 0.27; iron, 0.06; alumina, 0.02; silica, 0.31. Prof. J.F. Martin, chemist,"

"These waters are unsurpassed for scrofula," dispepsia, sore eyes, indigestion, kidney complaints, mental and physical debilities, and many other diseases."

The interest in Forest Springs lasted at least from 1946 through 1948 when articles appeared in the newspaper concerning Wolter's hobby dream of reviving the town. But the final mention given in 1948 referred to Wolter's indecision over the prospect of building a resort hotel or' in some other way pushing for a commercialized resort.

Once again the springs area













4. Present Name(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

No M-5	4. Present Name(s)	rox		
County	Bantz Property  5. Other Name(s)			
Knox Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning				
Specific Location	16. Theinatic Category	28. No. of Stories		
NW4 of SE4 of Section 1	2	29. Basement? Yes !!		
T 62 N, R 10 W Hwy	V 17 Date(s) or Period  Know Cute 1837 - Spring discovered	30. Foundation Material		
City or Town If Rural, Towns Myrtle	Vernacular	31. Wall Construction		
. Site Plan with North Arrow grite o		32. Roof Type & Material		
old hotel was here	20. Contractor or Builder	33. No. of Bays		
	21. Original Use, if apparent Spring Resort Area	Front Side		
	22 Present Use Spring Resort Area	35. Plan Shape		
	23 Ownership	Public I! 36. Changes Addition X Private M (Explain Altered M		
	24. Owner's Name & Address. if known Charlie & Joanne	in #42) Moved X  e Bantz 37, Condition Interior		
Coordinates UTM-	Knox City, MO	Extends fair		
Luny 15/588875/4448620		Yes XI 38. Preservation Yes XI No I Underway? No I		
0. Site M Building Ki	Object 11 26. Local Contact Person or Organiz.	NO P		
	pible? No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	q Comm.		
	strict ? Yes M tent'1? No	40. Visible from Yes ' Public Road? No b		
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road		

42. Further Description of Important Features This site, the community of Forest Springs, includes one log structure on the north side of the area which is of indeterminate date. The one story building follows a square plan, has one bay on each side, & uses dovetail notching. moved to its present location from near Colony (see M-5a). Clustered in the center of Forest Springs are several other buildings with "boom town" fronts. These are of fairly recent construction (M-5b).

See attached newspaper article. At Forest Springs' heyday, about 300 43. History and Significance people lived here & there were two stage coaches daily from Knox City & LaBelle.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

The Forest Spring area is in the NE part of the township & sits on a bluff above (S) Bridge Creek. The (spring) well is to the W of the building sites.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898 Atlas Interview with Mrs. Bantz Edina Sentinel 4/22/81

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO

Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

No. M-6	-	aman Bridge Name	0234	
Knox	5. Otne	r Name(s)		
Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Pl	anning Comm.			
Specific Location	. •	16. Theinalic Calegory	28. No. of Stories	
SW of NE of Sect	ion 1		8 20. Decement	10
T 62 N, R 10 W	Twy V	17 Date(s) or Period		-
1 02 14, 11 10 11	Colony	c 1900	30. Foundation Material	
City or Town II Rura	I, Township & Vicinity	18. Style or Design	concrete	
	tle	Pratt	31. Wall Construction	
Site Plan with North Ari		19. Architect or Engineer	metal	
. Site i fait with the	N		32. Roof Type & Material	
	1	20. Contractor or Builder		
1 1			33. No. of Bays Front Side	
		21. Original Use, il apparent		
		Road Bridge 16 A	34. Wall Treatment	
		22 Present Use		
		Road Bridge	35. Plan Shape	
		23 Ownership Public M	36. Changes Addition	
	•	Private ! !	(Explain Allero	ed i
		24. Owner's Name & Address,	11.172	
		il known Knox County Court	37. Condition	
9 Coordinates UTM tut Dec Ridge)		Knox County Courthouse	Interior	
		Edina, MO	Exterior good	
Long 15/588880/		25. Open to Yes M	30. 116661161161	es
). Site I i	Structure Ki	Public? No 11	Underway?	No K
Building i I	Object 11	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	and a second	es 🛛
1. On National Yes II	12. Is II Yes 🕅	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What?	Noli
Register? No 😾	Eligible? No 11	27. Other Surveys in Which Included		
Part of Estab. Yes II	14. District Yes II			es X
Hist. Dist.? No KI	Potent'l? No kg		Public Road?	Noll
15. Name of Established District			41. Distance from and	
			Frontage on Road	

This Pratt type bridge has diagonal bracing between its 42. Further Description of Important Features The trussing continues overhead to form a "through" type bridge. Its wooden, single lane deck has plank running boards.

- See Colony 8 for H. Seamon History. This bridge is a typical example of 43. History and Significance a great many bridges built in rural NE Missouri. It is endangered due to the increased width & weight of current farm machinery.
- It runs N to S spanning the Fabius River, and is located 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings in the extreme NE corner of the township.
- 46. Prepared by 45 Sources of Information Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 DIC INIVENITORY

70	sent Name(s)	
Knox  Location of Negatives	eeger Property  Mer Name(s)  William, Nouse	0238
NEMO Regional Planning Comm. S Specific Location	eeger, Residence	28. No. of Stories 1 -/
SW4 of SW4 of Section 11 T 62 N, R 10 W	17 Date(s) or Period c 1892-93	29. Basement? Yes X No 1 .
City or Town If Aural, Township & Vicinity Myrtle	C, Queen Anne 45/07	Stone 40 31. Wall Construction
Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	Frame WW. 32. Roof Type & Material Cross
G	20. Contractor or Builder William Seger  21. Original Use, if apparent	Gable, Asphalt Shingle
	Residence O/A C/3 · 22 Present Use Abandoned	34. Wall Treatment Clapboard 2  35. Plan Shape TS
	23 Ownership Public I I Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address,	36. Changes Addition : :  (Explain Allered )  in #42) Moved :
Coordinates UTM	il known A.J. Seeger  Knox City, MO	37. Candition Interior Deteriorated Exterior Poor
Luny 15/586290/4448145  Site 11 Structure 11	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No 🕅	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No K:
On National Yes II 12. Is It Yes M	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes Ki By What? No I i abandoned
Part of Estab. Yes II 14. District Yes II Hist. Dist.? No Ki Potent'i? No ki	27. Other Surveys in Which includes	40. Visible from Yes ® Public Road? No 11
Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

This canopy is of the Eastlake type with The doors have Eastlake screens. Windows are 1/1 & trabeated. There is a hip roofed, rectangular bay window on the S. It has a paired window. At the SE corner is a pent room. On the E facade is a cellar entrance.

The land was entered in 1841 by William McMurry, but changed hands 43. History and Significance several times until 1893 when William Seegar bought it for \$1,800 1 7 7 from William C.

& Lucinda Johnson. William was the son of August (1836, Hanover-1902) Seeger. It is unclear who was his mother or when she died. However, in 1879 August married Rosey Fox (1858, IL -1943). (cont)

The house faces W & sits on a hill. To its N is a well 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings & a vertical board, gabled roof. To the N of the house, 1/4 mile, is Bridge Creek.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Cemetery, Census & Marriage Records Abstract Info

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 8/82

43. In 1880 the household included 7 children: Edward & William, both age 13; John, age 9; Frank, age 7; Minda & Elizabeth, both age 5; & George, age 2 months. William, born 1867, married Cornelia (Kate, Cathy) Wolter in 1892. It is suspected that they began housekeeping here in their new cottage. The 1900 census list 1 child, Arthur J. Seeger, born 1896. William died in 1918, followed by Cornelia (b 1870) in 1931.

Despite its somewhat deteriorated condition, the house is a good example of the 1 story Queen Anne Cottage.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENTOR

1 No	4. Prese	ent Name(s)	
M-11	Mil	ller Property	
Knox	5. Othe	Name(s)	44
NEMO Regional Planning (	Comm. Day	vis Residence, Pratt Property	00,10
6 Specific Location		16. Thernalic Category	28. No. of Stories 1
SE's of SE's of Section 9		17 Date(s) or Period	29. Basement? Yes II No IX
1 02 N, R 10 W	x City	c 1880	30. Foundation Material concrete block
7 Cily or Town If Rural, Township Myrtle	& Vicinity	18 Style of Design  Vernacular  O	31. Wall Construction frame WU.
8. Sile Plan with North Arrow	OUNTY ROAD	19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material (© gable, asphalt shingle)
N	·	W. Pratt  21. Original Use, if apparent	33. No. of Bays Front 2 Side 2
(((		Residence OLD OH 22. Present Use	34. Wall Treatment Clapboard 2/ 35. Plan Shape I
		Abandoned 23 Ownership Public 1! Private 🗵	35. Plan Shape L  36. Changes Addition ::  (Explain Altered 1)  in #42) Moved 1
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Knoy City		24. Owner's Name & Address, il known Porter Miller Knox City, MO	37. Condition Interior Exterior poor
15/584655/4448360	Structure Li	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No M	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No K.
10. Site   1 Building   M  11. On National   Yes   1   12. Is   1 Register?   No	Object I I	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes M By What? No 1; abandoned
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. Distri Hist. Dist.? No Ki Poter			40. Visible from Yes 🛠 Public Road? No 🖂
15. Name of Established District			41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
center of the W facade.  over this section. Proj	A brick ecting to an entra	s vernacular residence has a sing chimney sits astride the gable root the E is a gabled ell with a pendince into each section. Windows abow in the N wall which is 6/6. The	oof which runs N to S nt porch across its N are generally rectangular,

42. Further Description of Important Features This vernacular residence has a single leaf entrance in the center of the W facade. A brick chimney sits astride the gable roof which runs N to S over this section. Projecting to the E is a gabled ell with a pent porch across its N facade. This porch caps an entrance into each section. Windows are generally rectangular, double hung & 4/4, except a window in the N wall which is 6/6. The house sits on a hewn log sill. Clapboarding is attached with square nails.

43. History and Significance William Grummond acquired all of Section 9 in 1842. In 1857 this quarter sold from Josiah M. Grumman to Warner (Warren) Pratt. Pratt is listed in the 1860 census as follows: Warren Pratt, age 45 of NY & listed as a gentleman; his wife, Elizabeth age 32 of Kentucky; & 1 son, Warren, age 4 of Missouri. Pratt also listed an extremely In 1870 Pratt (cont) high wealth: \$20,000 in real estate & \$15,000 in personal property.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings County Road V runs N to S just E of the house which sits on an embankment & appears to face N. To its W are a well & a cellar. A frame barn sat to the S.

45 Sources of Information 1898, 1916, 1930 Atlas Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records Property Abstract

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Dale(s) 10/82

43. was listed as a lawyer living in Edina. The fact that he did not sell the property until 1880, probably indicates that this was used as rental property. In 1880, the Pratts sold it to James W. & Mary E. Lewis. That year the census lists the Lewis household as James, age 25 of Missouri; his wife, Mary, age 29 of Indiana; & 3 children, William age 5, Bertha age 3, & John age 1, all of Missouri.

The property changed hands several more times. It belonged to Virgil & Susan Pults from 1885 to 1891, and to Mary Schneder in the early 1890's, Carl T. Davis is listed as the owner on the 1898, 1916 & 1930 Atlases.

Typical of early vernacular architecture, this house is significant for the part it played as a simple farm residence.







Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No.	4. Present Name(s)	
M-12		0243
2. County	Edwards Property	0273
Knox	5. Other Namo(s)	-
location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Com		
Specific Location	16. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 1
NW of SW of Section 2		29. Basement? Yes 11 8
1 62 N, R 10 W Colon	c 1880	30. Foundation Material
7 City or Town II Rural, Township &	Vicinity 18. Style or Design	Concrete 65
Myrtle	V	Frame Wu_
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer 1005 feat	32. Roof Type & Material Gable
	20. Contractor or Builder	Wood Sh. & corrug meta
		13. No. of Bays
	21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 1 Side 3
	School 05A	34. Wall Treatment
N	22 Present Use	clapboard
	Abandoned	35. Plan Shape rectangular
	23 Ownership Public !!	36. Changes Addition :: Attered   1)
	Private M	(Explain Altered I) in #42) Moved X
	24. Owner's Name & Address,	
	il known Lloyd Edwards	37. Condition
9 Coordinates UTM	Knox City, MO	Exterior deteriorated
Lui Den Ridge		
15/586630/4450700	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No M	38. Preservation Yes :
10. Site ! I Stru	icture I i	
Building M C	Object 11 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes kill No I i
11. On National Yes II 12. Is II	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	_1 6
Register? No 😾 Etigible?	No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	Neglect
Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1?	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes X Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

- 42. Further Description of Important Features Clapboarding was attached over the vertical sheathing & wooden frame. On the S facade is a central entrance; the transom has been closed. There are 3 windows on both the E & W facades. They are double hung & 4/4. Interior millwork is plain, except for the beaded wainscotting. The hip roofed cap which once covered the belfry now lays precariously on the side of the gable roof.
- 43. History and Supplicance The school appears for the 1st time on the 1898 Atlas. In tracing the abstract the property changed hands several times up to 1897 but no mention is made of a school. Local hfstory indicates a Mr. Yeager donated land for a school & a church. Mr Edward's mother, Martha Phillips, attended classes in this building in c 1898-99. Later it was known as having one of the largest classrooms at one time - approximately 65 (cont
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The building has been moved approximately 1/3 mile NW of its original location. It now faces S & sits in an open field. In its present context it is a part of the outbuildings assoicated with the Edwards farm.
- 45 Sources of Information 1898 Atlas Interview with Mr. Edwards Abstract Info

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Com 48. Oate 49. Revision Date(s) 10/82

43. students. By 1935, when Lloyd Edwards, the current owner, taught school here there were about 20 students. When the schools were consolidated the students went to Colony & the building was sold & moved.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 NO	ent Name(s)	
M-13	Ewalt Property	0244
Knox 5. Other	Namo(s)	Edwards Residence
NE of SE of Section 11 T 62 N, R 10 W  T 62 N, R 10 W	16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period  c 1880's  18. Style or Dougn  Vernacular  19. Architect or Engineer	28. No. of Stories 1  29. Basement? Yes IX No 1.  30. Foundation Material 65  molded concrete block  31. Wall Construction frame Did  32. Roof Type & Material 16 SD
N J. Cuordinates UTM	20. Contractor or Builder  William Weaver 21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence  22 Present Use  Abandoned  23 Ownership  Public II Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Fred Ewalt Knox City, MO	gable, wood shingle \$  33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment clapboard  35. Plan Shape I  36. Changes Addition :X (Explain in #42) Altered  37. Condition Interior
Luny 15/587580/444880  0. Site     Structure	25. Open to Yes II Public? No IX	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No IX
Building IX Object 1.1  1. On National Yes II 12. Is II Yes M Register? No se Eligible? No II	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes IX By What? No I:
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Yes 11 Hist. Dist.? No Ki Potent'1? No ki		40. Visible from Yes!X Public Road? No!!  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

Where the clapboarding has been removed the heavy timber 42. Further Description of Important Features construction is evident. The house has simple lines & its original rectangular windows had a 4/4 double hung sash. A porch on the W facade once gave access to the 2 single leaf entrances at the SW corner. Across the E facade is a pent addition. A cellar entrance is to the S.

43. History and Significance William Weaver is presumed to be the builder of this house. the farm in 1898 & it was he who applied the name Bonnie Dell to it. He did both general farming & raised stock. .

By 1916 John Edward Ewalt had acquired this property. He was the son of John & Sarah "Sue" Lockhart. J.E. married Nannie Bixler & they had 3 girls - Ruth, Christine, & Bessie

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings A road once ran N to S to the W of this house - it has The house which faces W sits on a high embankment on the S side of since been abandoned. No outbuildings remain. Bridge Creek.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with F. Ewalt

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

8/82

43. & 2 boys; Fred & John E, Jr. John E. (d. 1954) & Sue lived here til their deaths.

Their daughter, Ruth, married Ben Edwards & they lived here about 1 year, 1955-56. The last family to live here was Bryson & Evaline Ewalt, a grandson of John Edward. It has been vacant about 20 years.

the second secon





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No.	4. Presen	( Name(s)	
M-14	FX	walt Residence	
7. Caunty	5. Other		
Knox  location of Negatives  NEMO Regional Plannin		ver Residence	0245
Specific Location		6. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stones 1-/
E <sup>1</sup> 2 of NE <sup>1</sup> 4 of Section T 62 N, R 10 W	Huy V Knox City	17 Date(s) or Period Lt date 1901, 1930's	29. Basement? Yes X No L.
Myrtle	nship & Vicinity	8. Siyle or Design A with bungaloid affinities 49	molded concrete block  31. Wall Construction
B. Sile Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material GB GB
		J.E. Dyer  21. Original Use, if apparent	gable, asphalt shingle 33. No. of Bays Front 4 Side 3
	† . L	Residence OfA  22 Present Use	34. Wall Treatment clapboard
1		Residence	35. Plan Shape irregular
	-	23 Ownership Public   ! Private 🕅	36. Changes Addition № Allared № Moved :
9 Coordinates UTM		24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Fred Ewalt Knox City, MO	37. Condition Interior good  Exterior good
15/587515/444938		25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No IX	38. Preservation Yes :- Underway? No IX
Building M	Object	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes II  By What? No Ix
3 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. I	ligible? No I I District Yes I I Potent'l? No to	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No 1 !
Hist. Dist.? No XI   F	•		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

The paired front entrances & the windows in the have trabeated headers. Windows are 1/1 & those on the front facade are large & squarish. Across this facade is a pent porch with open rafter ends, battered columns & brick piers. Some windows in the rear addition have multi pane top sashes over a single light bottom At the SE corner is a gabled addition.

- Benjamin F. Dyer, b 1830, & his brother, Jacob E., b 1835, both natives 43. History and Significance of Virginia, moved with their parents & were raised in Illinois. Their father was a precher. In 1851, Benjamin F. married Mrs. Margaret Gordon of IL & the moved to Missouri living in Lewis & Scotland Counties. From 1855-59, they were at Alexandria, possibly B.F Benjamin F. bought land in this In 1860 Knox County became their home. was a merchant.
- Facing W, the house sits on an embankment & has a hollow 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings tile, gable roofed workshop to its S. Other outbuildings are to the E. Bridge Creek is 1/4 mile to the S.
- 45 Sources of Information 1916 Atlas Interview with F. Ewalt Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records Abstract Info.

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO

Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

8/82

43. section in 1865 & by 1887 he had 9 children & "400 acres & was known as one of the most substantial & enterprising citizens of the county".

In 1870, Jacob E. Dyer acquired this acreage & by 1879 had most of the NE quarter. Jacob's family included Sarah C., his wife & a native of Missouri, & 6 children; Daniel, Jessie B., Jacob E., John T., George M., & Thomas. The property became known as the Dyer Pioneer Farm.

In 1901 Jacob deeded this section on the E side of the road to his son, George (b 1858, IL), & his bride, Elizabeth, and built them a "weaning" house. George & Elizabeth left their parents & began housekeeping here.

About 1912 Jobey Stevenson lived here. In 1914-15 S.E. Ewalt bought the house & farm & deeded it to his son, Fred. Fred & Nellie Ewalt lived here. Fred was a carpenter & rebuilt the house making additions & alterations in the 1930's. He continues to make this his home.





Linda Harper, HPS

Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

47. Organization NEMO

11/82

1898 Atlas

1911 Sentinel

HIO	UNIC IIV	VENTORY	
1 No.	4. Pres	ent Name(s)	
M-19		Krueger Property, Post Office	2-6
2. County	5 Oth	er Name(s)	
Knox	3. 0		0250
NEMO Regional Pl	anning Comm.	Citizens Bank of Knox City / Can	ne ods
		16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 2
No lot 8, Blk. 10	· Main		29. Basement? Yes to
NE of SE of Secti	on 28	17 Date(s) or Period	No I .
T 62 N, R 10 W		c 1903	30. Foundation Material 40 65
	al, Township & Vicinity	18. Style or Design	stone & concrete
Knox City	at, township a viewy	Vernacular 67	31. Wall Construction
. Site Plan with North Ar	IOW	19. Architect or Engineer STAIN ME	frame & cast metal
. SHE FIGH WITH THOMAS		50	32. Roof Type & Material
		20. Contractor or Builder	Pent Ft 8
			33. No. of Bays Front Side
		21. Original Use, if apparent	2 6
		Bank DID OFH	Drossed metal 50 2/
_		22 Present Use	Pressed metal 50 31
		Post Office	36. Changes Addition ::
		23 Ownership Public !! Private IX	(Explain Altered DE)
		24. Owner's Name & Address,	in #42) Moved i
		il known Jerry & Shirley Kruege	r 137. Condition
		Edina, MO	Interior
Lat	UTM Knox City		Exterior good
Long 15/584275/4	1443975	25. Open to Yes IX	38. Preservation Yes . ·
0. Site I i	Structure 1 i	Public? No I I	Underway? No IX
Building M	Object	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes !!  By What? No IX
11. On National Yes II	12. Is 11 Yes 🕸	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	ay what:
Register? No 😾	Eligible? No I I	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	Van International Control of the Con
3 Part of Estab. Yes II	14. District Yes II		40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No 1 1
Hist. Dist.? No KI			41. Distance from and
15. Name of Established (	District	1	Frontage on Road
	•		
10. Course Description of	Important Features	A	Hillians S corner finials
	A A	projecting cornice with block mod (N) facade is sheathed with pres	god & cast metal with
accent this struc	cture. The front	closed, 2nd story windows. They	sit on a heavy continu-
engaged columns	rlanking the, nov	story has decorative cast column	s delineating the bays
ous belt or base	course. The Ist	one retains its original detailir	ng: the W one has been
which form 2 stor	refronts. The E	the E & W have been boarded over	& some alterations have
taken place on the	scory writidows to	Facade.	
caken prace on the			
43. History and Significan	ce This structure	e once housed the Citizens Bank of	Knox City. Organized in
1903 with a capit	tal stock of \$10	,000, it was owned by F.W. Myers &	A.L. Pettit, who served
as cashier.	<b>c</b> .		
The building	g is an extremely	y good example of the use of cast	& pressed metal & the
best example of	this type of cons	struction & embellishment in Knox	City.
44. Description of Environ			
		Facing N & sitting on the SE con	rner or main & McCoy Sts.
the house faces	N onto Main. The	ere are no outbuildings. It cont	Inues to serve as a key
building in the	central part of	the Knox City business area. Bui	laings to its E have been
Durrang III one	_	_	
razed. 45 Sources of Information			46. Prepared by



Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49 Revision Date(s)

10/82

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

No	4. Pres	and Name(s) American Legion Post, Saltzma	an Property, Lewistown
M-20			
County	5. Othe	r Name(s)	Marin Front Beulden #1
Location of Negatives		Strulder	Main Fred Building \$1
NEMO Regional Pla	unning Comm.		The second secon
Specific Location	nain	16. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stories (2) (2)
Lot 11-16, Blk.	3		29. Basement? Yes XI No ! .
NE of SE of Sect	ion 28	17 Date(s) or Period	30. Foundation Material 40 65
T 62 N, R 10 W		c 1890's	
	, Township & Vicinity	10 1.4	Stone & concrete  31. Wall Construction
Knox City		vernacutat	Brick UD
Site Plan with North Arro	ow.	19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material
		20. Contractor or Builder	Pent. F4. 0/
			33. No. of Bays
		21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 3 Side 5
		Commercial DOE Lotho	34. Wall Treatment
		22 Present Use	common bond 30
		Commercial	35. Plan Shape Rc 1 al
		23 Ownership Publi- Privat	
		24. Owner's Name & Address, American	Mayort .
		if known Legion Post, Melvir	
		Saltzman, Lewistown State	
001711111111111	ITM Know Coo	Etc., Knox City, Missouri	Exterior <u>fair</u>
Long 15/584380/44	144015		38. Preservation Yes : ·
Site 1 1	Structure 1;		oll Underway? No K
Building ₩	Object	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes M
On National Yes II	12. Is II Yes ⊠	NEMO Regional Planning Co	omm.
Register? No 😾	Eligible? No I I	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	some vacancies
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Yes 11 Hist. Orst.? No KI Potent'1? No kg			40. Visible from Yes 🛠 Public Road? No 🖂
5. Name of Established Di	strict		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
A wide band of co have been boarded most building is	rn with large wi 2 windows with s orbelled & sawto d up & a wood sh a squat 2 stori	is group of commercial building an inset entrancementally arched headers on toth courses highlight the coringle canopy is over the stores. It repeats the corbelled large transom area has been	nce. The 3 tall 2 story he primary facades of each. nice area. Many openings efront to the W. The eastern cornice which now extends
3. History and Significance	u giamificant s	s fine examples of commercial	architecture as it was built
in Northonat Mia	couri in the lat	e 1800's, these buildings sta	ind as only part of what was
once a thriving	community. Thro	ough the years they have house	ed a variety of businesses.
The westernmost	building was the	Home Bank of Knox City for I	lany years.
They now se	rve a variety of	functions including a bank &	a meeting hall.
Description of Environm	nent and Outbuildings	This expanse of brick building	ngs form a major part of the
Jarmherm C 1- 1-	cated in the cor	tral part of Knox City. They	are at the NW corner of Wade
& Main Streets &	extend W down	Main. They face S.	
Sources of Information			46. Prepared by
1898 Atlas			Linda Harper, HPS
Interview with C	Haves & T. Ev	nan	47. Organization NEMO
THEFT ATEM MTCH C	. Luyes a Le Ly		

1911 Sentenil



Present Name(s)

M-21	Present Name(s) . Huffs Insurance	
Knox  Location of Negatives  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Other Name(s)  [Lewis Mercantile] rame	0253
Lot 8, Blk. 11 Main  NE of SE of Section 28  T 62 N, R 10 W  Calver Town II Burat, Township & Vicin	16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period  1895–1905	28. No. of Stories 2 29. Basement?  Yes Monor 1 30. Foundation Material 65 Stone & Concrete
City or Town II Rural, Township & Vicin Knox City  Sile Plan with North Arrow	Vernacular  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder	31. Wall Construction  Brick  32. Roof Type & Material  Pent
	21. Criginal Use, if apparent  Commercial  22 Present Use  Commercial  23 Ownership  Public I!  Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address,	33. No. of Bays Front 2 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment Common bond 35. Plan Shape rectangula 36. Changes (Explain in #42)  Addition: Alfared K Moved i
Coordinates UTM Cuty	if known C.L. Huffman Knox City, MO	37. Condition Interior Exterior good
15/584415/4443970  10. Site 1 Structure  Building M Object		38. Preservation Yes in Underway? No B
Register? No 😸 Eligible? No	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	8y What? No by 40. Visible from Yes 9 Public Road? No i
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

have been closed. These large windows have been reduced in size metal beams which serve as lintels remain intact. Windows in the 2nd story are 1/1 & have corbelled brick labels as headers. Those on the W are paired. This corbel motif is echoed in the elaborate cornice. This area also has several courses of sawtooth work. The sawtooth pattern extends down the edges of the chamfered bay. A single entrance is to the W.

43. History and Significance The building once housed the C.D. Lewis mercantile store & grocery. It is a fine example of turn of the century commercial architecture.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

Located in the central business district the building faces N toward Main Street. It is on the SE corner of Main & Wade Streets & 1 block N of the railroad tracks.

45 Sources of Information 1898 Atlas Interview with T. Eyman, C. Hayes 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 11/82



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

No I	Present Name(s)	
M-24 County	Eyman Residence	
Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Olner Name(s)  Floryd Nouse  Clauson Residence	0255
Specific Lucation  Lot 1 & 2, Blk. 12 Mann  NE of SE of Section 28  T 62 N, R 10 W  City or Town II Bural, Township & Vice	16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period  c 1875-85	28. No. of Stories 2 2 / 29. Basement? Yes II No X.  30. Foundation Material Stone 40
Knox City Sile Plan with North Arraw	Vernacular w/ Ital. affinities  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder	31. Wall Construction Frame WV  32. Roof Type & Material Cross gable, asphalt shingle.
	F. Clauson 21. Original Use, if apparent Policy Residence OP POOB BA  22 Present Use Residence	33. No. of Bays Front 4 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment clapboard 35. Plan Shape T
Coordinates List City	23 Ownership  Public !! Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Thelma Eyman Knox City, MO	36. Changes Addition :: (Explain Altered IX Moved I.  37. Condition Interior good
15/584665/4443980 Site 11 Structur		38. Preservation Yes I Underway? No IX
. Of italiana ita	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes II By What? No IX
	is I I	40. Visible from Yes!X Public Road? No II

42. Further Description of Important Features Trabeated headers cap the 1/1 & 2/2 windows, some of which are paired. The roof line is accented by a wide plain cornice which rakes on the gable ends & deep returns. At the NE corner is an elaborate Italianate porch with square posts, a denticulated cornice, brackets, & a spindle balustrade at the 2nd story. The 2nd story piers have turned finials. This porch with simpler detailing is repeated at the SE corner and caps 2 single leaf entrances with transoms. The primary entrance has a wide transom over the double leaf doors. Projecting to the W is a 1 story gabled ell with an (cont)

- 43. History and Significance The present owner is the granddaughter of Floyd & Talitha Clauson, who came to Missouri in 1855 & was a farmer. They had 3 children: Chancy F., Annie, & Laura. Chancey F. married Charity Elizabeth Ellison in 1876. She was the daughter of Smith & Mariah Ellison who moved to Missouri in 1860 after living in Iowa a short time. C.F. & Elizabeth retained a farm 5 miles S of Knox City. Five children were born to this union:
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Newark Street runs N to S along the E of the house. At the SW corner of the house is a frame, board & batten, house faces N onto Main Street. gable roofed shed.
- 45 Sources of Information

1898 Atlas Interview with T. Eyman

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(5)

11/82

- 42. enclosed pent porch to its S. The interior has a walnut stairway & molded millwork.
- 43. Grace, Floyd, Thelma, Georgia & Guy. It was Floyd Clauson who had the lumber for the house sawn at Canton & brought by team to build this house. Following his death C.F. & Elizabeth retired from the farm c 1907 & moved into this home. They lived here until their deaths: C.F. 1848-1924, Elizabeth 1852-1918. Their daughter, Thelma, married Waldoof L. Eyman in 1919 & together they raised 3 children in this house: Walter Clauson, Elizabeth Ann, & William "Bill". W.L. Eyman farmed & ran the Conoco Oil Station in town.

The house is significant as a pure example of a fine vernacular home with Italinate details & historically for its long association with the Clauson-Eyman family.







Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

1 No 4.	Present Name(s)	
M-18	Hertzog-Ingram Property	The state of the s
2. County	Other Mamalel	
Knox 3 Location of Negatives	mccon Street to	Building 0249
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.		
6 Specific Lucation	16. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 2-/
St lot 8, Blk. 10 McCoy Stre	030 050	29. Basement? Yes KI No I.
NE of SE of Section 28	17 Date(s) or Period	
T 62 N, R 10 W	1880's	30. Foundation Material
7 City or Town If Rural, Township & Vic	nity 18 Style or Design	Stone 40 31. Wall Construction
Knox City	Vernacular	Frame 611
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material GB PA
N	20. Contractor or Builder	gable, Asphalt shingle
	20. Comments of Santa	33. No. of Bays
	21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 3 Side 4
	Commercial 62E	34. Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use	clapboard 2/
	Commercial	35. Plan Shape rectangular
	23 Ownership Public !!	36. Changes Addition :X
		in #42) Moved 1.
	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Hertzog-Ingram Lumber	37. Condition
•	Co.	Interior poor
9 Coordinates Lat  Knot Cety	Knox City, MO	Exterior poor
Long 15 (50/275 /////3950	25. Open to Yes II	38. Preservation Yes
15/564275/4445550	Public? No IX	Underway? No IX
10. Site I Structu  Building M Obje		39. Endangered? Yes X
11. On National Yes II   12. Is II Yes	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No 11
	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	Vacant
13 Fall Of Estab. Test	S ! !	40. Visible from Yes X'
Hist. Dist.? No Ki Potent'l? N	0 kg	
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
•		
		1 lean saidh
42. Further Description of Important Features		d story windows with
heavily molded, arched hood	molds accent the primary facade. The	ese openings as well as
the second second second residence	ndows have 2/2 double nund sasiles.	THE W THEATE HAD a
1 1 1 - F ontwoman	however the wooden Stalf 15 now your	e. The front (")
-t bag a glightly in	set double leat entrance with harrow	Cransom.
storefront windows are now !	oarded over. To the S is a pent roo	red frame addressor.
43. History and Significance This early	commercial building is indicative o	f those built during the
coming of the railroads & ma	y be one of the first extant commerc	ial buildings in Knox
City.		

45 Sources of Information

1898 Atlas Interview with T. Eyman & Mr. Hertzog

just N of the railroad tracks & faces W onto McCoy Street.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

There are no outbuildings.

Located in the central part of town the building sits



No	4. Pres	ent Name(s)	
M-16 County Knox Location of Negatives		Miller Property  er Name(s)  Paage Street	House 0249
NEMO Regional Pla	nning Comm.	Kyle Place	The part and the second
Specific Location  Lot 1 & 2, Blk. 7	0	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1½ /-/ 29. Basement? Yes II No IX
Lot 1 & 2, Blk. 7 NW of SE Section T 62 N, R 10 W	28 Pacyles	17 Date(s) or Period C 1860'S	30. Foundation Material
City or Town II Aural Knox City	. Township & Vicinity	Vernacular 49	Stone 31. Wall Construction
. Site Plan with North Arro	w	19. Architect or Engineer	Frame JUL 32. Roof Type & Material 38 2
		20. Contractor or Builder	Gable, asphalt shingle 13. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 2
		21. Original Use, if apparent forch Residence O.A.	34. Wall Treatment 63 Composition siding
		22 Present Use Abandoned	35. Plan Shape irregular
. N		23 Ownership Public !! Private Ki	36. Changes Addition X:  (Explain Altered X)  in N42) Moved i
Conditions	TM C. 4	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Orville Miller Knox City, MO	37. Condition Interior deteriorated Exterior deteriorated
Luny 15/583940/4	71 .	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No ki	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No X:
Building KI 1. On National Yes I I	Object 1 1  12. Is II Yes 🖾 Eliqible? No I I	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes kil By What? No ii
Register? No 14  3 Part of Estab. Yes II  Hist. Dist.? No KI	14. District Yes I I Potent'l? No kg	21. Other Surveys in which included	40. Visible from Yes X Public Road? No 11
5. Name of Established Di	strict		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

to the S is a 1 story gabled ell. Both sections are accented by decorative metal ridge cresting. The ell has 2 entrances to the W & 1 to the E. The larger main, & probably original block, has a S entrance. The current composition siding may obscure other opening or detailing.

The house has been vacant several years. It is known locally as the 43. History and Significance oldest house in Knox City. Documented history is unclear. It represents the early building vernacular style as built in Northeast Missouri & Knox County.

The house sits on an irregularly shaped lot on the western 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The railroad tracks are to the N, to the E is Pacific Street. There edge of the town. are no outbuildings.

45 Sources of Information 1898 Atlas Interview with T. Eyman, C. Hayes 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 11/82

2: Olusi Manielzi





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INIVENITORY

NO M-1		oades Residence	
2. County	Rhoades Residence  5. Other Name(s)  Farr Residence, Dommey Residence  0233		
Knox			Asuse.
NEMO Regional Planning	Comm. Fa	rr Residence, Dommey Residence	0232
Specific Location		16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1-1-/
NE's of SE's of Section	30	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	29. Basement? Yes tx 1
T 62 N, R 10 W	Rt. 6	17 Date(s) or Period	partial No!.
	now City	c 1880-90	30. Foundation Material
		18. Style or Design	metal skirting (?)50
•	sub a Michily	~~	31. Wall Construction
Myrtle		Vernacular w/peak	frame WU.
8. Sile Plan with North Arrow	11	13. Alciment of Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material 8 68
	. 11	20. Contractor or Builder	gable, asphalt shingle
		20. Contractor of duties	33. No. of Bays
		21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 5 Side 4
			34. Wall Treatment
		Residence O/F	clapboard 2/
		22 Present Use	0.4
		Residence	
		23 Ownership Public !!	36. Changes Addition :X  (Explain Altered IX
1			in #42) Moved I
N -		24. Owner's Name & Address,	
	11	if known Ronald Rhoades	37. Condition
9 Coordinates UTM	i.	Knox City, MO	
Lut	Ox City		Exterior good
Luny 15/581480/444380		25. Open to Yes 11	38. Preservation Yes :
O. Site I i	Structure 1;	Public? No M	Underway? No Ki
Building M	Object	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes 11
11. On National Yes II 12. Is	Yes RO	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No K
T, Oll Halletter	gible? No 11	27. Other Surveys in Which included	
3 Pari of Estab. Yes II 14. Di	istrict Yes II	Li. Ollidi Garre, o in remon merces	40. Visible from Yes X
	tent'l? No ka	•	Public Road? No 11
			41. Distance from and
15. Name of Established District			Frontage on Road
42. Further Description of Importan	it Laginies mp	e house has a classical 5 bay face	ade with returns on the

2/2, attenuated & trabeated. The central entrance has a rectangular transom. A 3 bay porch on this front facade has been removed. The only other architectural details of merit are the capped corner boards & an unusually wide, plain entablature. To the rear is a gabled ell with pent additions to both its N & S. A cellar entrance is on the S facade.

43. History and Significance A simple residence, this house represents a combining of architectural styles. The 5 bay format . & the gable peak are unusual on a 1 story house. Granted to Kezia J. Crawford in 1835, the farm was associated with the Henry Farr family for many years (1868-1903). It was during these years that the house was construct The 1870 cansus list only Henry - age 26 & his wife, Alvinia C. (Elvira) - age 22,

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing E, the house sits close to a graveled county road It is 12 miles W of Knox City. & has outbuildings to the W.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Mrs. Rhodes, 8/82 Property Abstract Census Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 8/82

43. both of Indiana. Ten years later the family had grown to include 3 children: Suna, Nettie & Orville. Two other children are included in the 1900: Flennie & Charley. It also indicates that Henry & Alvina were married in 1867, the year before they bought the property.

Edward B. & Josephine Smith became the owners in 1903 & are shown here on the 1916 Atlas. In 1930 it belonged to E.H. Danna. The Dommie family lived here a number of years before the Rhodes purchased it in 1967-68.





4. Present Name(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101

No	4. Pres	House _	
M-2	7	nderson Residence	
County		er Name(s)	
Knox			62211
NEMO Regional Pla	anning Comm.		6234
Specific Location	. •	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1½ 29. Basement? Yes 🛛
SE14 of NW14 of Sec	tion 35	0.454	29. Basement? Yes 🕅 No I.
T 62 N, R 10 W	DE RAG	17 Date(s) or Period	30. Foundation Material 65
	10no Cety	c 1900-1910	molded concrete block
City or Town If Aura Myz	i, Township & Vicinity	18 Style or Design 50	31. Wall Construction
Sile Plan with North Arr	ow	19. Architect or Engineer	frame  32. Roof Type & Material Cross
		20. Contractor or Builder PAGE	gable, asphalt shingle
	N	1.K. 12.0023011	Front 3 Side 4
	\	21. Original Use, if apparent	3 2
		Residence DIA	34. Wall Treatment
	H	22 Present Use	narrow clapboard  35. Plan Shape irregular
		Residence Public!!	36. Changes Addition ::
		23. Ownership Public I ! Private IX	(Explain Altered IT
	1)	24. Owner's Name & Address,	in #42) Moved :
· .		il known Richard Anderson	37. Candilion
Coordinates	MTM	Knox City, MO	Interior good
Lat	Ridge.		Exterior good
Long 15/587580/4		25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No bit	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No ®
Site ( ) Building (X)	Structure 1 i	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II
			By What? No M
Register? No k	12. Is II Yes M	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	-
Part of Estab. Yes II Hist. Dist.? No Ki	14. District Yes III Potent'l? No bo	27. 3000 300070	40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No 1 !
5. Name of Established D	strict		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
move away from the raking cornice, tall chimney has	ne Queen Anne & returns, trabeat	rrow clapboarding & classical det into the Box forms of the 1910's. ed windows, & a sweeping porch wi ck cap.	The house has a practi

Samuel Hayes was granted all of Section 35 in 1836 & held it until 43. History and Significance 1857. That year he sold it to James W. Tallman who sold it the next year to William H. Anderson.

Born 1831, William H. Anderson & his young family are listed in the 1860 census as follows: William H.-28 of Kentucky, Mary-27 of Ireland, George W.-4 of Kentucky, &

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Located 2 miles E of Knox City & 1 W of the Knox/Lewis County line, the house is on the N side of Highway 6 & faces S. The Little Troublesome There are 2 gabled outbuildings to the N &Creek runs NW to SE 4 mile N of the house a barn to the W.

45 Sources of Information

1876, 1898, 1916 & 1930 Atlases Census, Cemetery, & Marriage Records Property Abstract

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Dale(s) 48. Date 11/82

43. William B.-1 of Missouri. During the 70's 2 more children were born, Alex Boon & Thomas R. William H. died in 1904, his wife (born in 1831), died in 1919.

By 1898, A.B. was listed as the property owner. Alexander B. (1862-1961) married Laura J. Hone in 1892. It is unclear if they lived here, or if William H. & Mary continued to live in a residence at this location. Thomas R. Anderson married Callie M. Murphy in 1900 & it is listed as his property in both 1916 & 1930. It was probably T.R. who built the current residence. In 1910 T.R. & Callie had 1 child, Leddie L., age 8. T.R.'s dates are 1864-1938 & Callie, born 1877, died in 1950.

Remaining in the family today, the house is a good example of the classical details coming into vogue after the turn of the century.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No	4. Present Name(s)	
M-25	Baptist Church	
? County	5. Other Name(s)	
Knox	J. Other resider	
NEMO Regional Planning C	Omm. Union Church	
6 Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stones 1
Lots 1,2, Blk.   , Section	on 28	29. Basement? Yes IX No L.
m 62 M D 10 W	17 Daicis) of Ferrod	
Thomas Thomas	S St.   c 1932	30. Foundation Material
7 City or Town If Rural, Township		concrete
Knox City	Bungaloid	31. Wall Construction
B. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	frame
		32. Roof Type & Material
	20. Contractor or Builder	gable, asphalt shingle
		Front 2 Side 2
7	21. Original Use, if apparent	34. Wall Treatment
	Church	stucco
		35. Plan Shape L
	Church 23 Ownership Publi	
	13 0 11 11 11 11	e XI (Explain Altered XI
	E 24. Owner's Name & Address,	in #42) Moved i .
	il known Baptist Church	37. Condition
9 Coordinates UTM	Knox City, MO	Interior
9 Coordinates UTM		Exterior fair
15/584660/4444120	25. Open to Ye	s Ki 38. Preservation Yes :
10. Site 11 S	Iructure I i Public? N	O I I Underway? No 🔀
Building IX	Object 11 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II
11. On National Yes II 12. Is II	Yes N NEMO Regional Planning Co	omm. By What? No IX
Register? No 😾 Eligibl	e? No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. Distri		40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No 1
Hist. Dist.? No KI Poten	11? No kg	
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

Large 3 part windows with an arched transom & E gable ends. These openings & the other secondary windows are generally 1/1. At the NE corner is an entrance tower with double leaf doors to the E & an open belfry above. Across the W facade is a hip roofed addition & a small pent roofed section has been added at the W end of the S facade. The building sits on a raised concrete basement & is embellished with wooden knee braces in the gable ends. Rafter ends are open & have a decor ative cut.

43. History and Significance A Union Church building, shared by the Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterians & Christians was erected on this lot in 1873. Each congregation used it 1 Sunday a month & on 5th Sundays it was used by the negro community.

The Baptist congregation had held its 1st meetings in this area about 1875. By the late 1800's they were paying a salary of \$100/yr for their paster. Church membership was strong, growing from its original 30 members, and strict - the right had of fellowship

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Located in the NE part of Knox City, the church faces E There are no outbuildings. & is on the SW corner of Newark & Thomas Streets.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Extension Files 1887 History

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

10/82

5. Other Name(s)

43. was often withdrawn for non-attendence, swearing, dancing or "contempt of the Church(?)".

In 1889, the congretations separated & in 1893 the Methodists & Christians sold their shares in the building for \$125 with \$25 being donated for repairs to the Baptists, who raised other monies for repairs. The building then continued to serve the Baptist congregation until c 1932 when they constructed the present building on this site.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 NO	ent Name(s)		
2. County	Stone Residence		STATE OF THE STATE
Knox  1 Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Thomas Street House		
6 Specific Location Lot 1 & 2, Blk. 2 Thereas	16. Themalic Calegory 030	28. No. of Stories 1½ - / 29. Basement? Yes ii	2. CO
NE of SE of Section 28 T 62 N, R 10 W	17 Date(s) or Period C 1895–1905	No IX	
7 City or Town If Rural, Township & Vicinity Knox City	18. Style or Design C+, Queen Anne 45/20  19. Architect or Engineer	Concrete 65 31. Wall Construction Frame WW	The second
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	20. Contractor or Builder Ather	32. Roof Type & Material Cross gable, asphalt shingle	GO SA
	21. Original Use, if apparent problem B:	Front 2 Side 3	2 Fresen
	22 Present Use Residence	clapboard 20 35. Plan Shape irregular	1 140
	23 Ownership Public I ! Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address.	36. Changes Addition X: (Explain Altered Ø in #42) Moved i	TAGING ST
N N	il known Nancy Stone Knox City, MO	37. Candition Interior	No separate de la constante de
9 Coordinates UTM Knop City		Exterior good	O PERSONAL PROPERTY.
15/584520/4444120	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No tx	38. Preservation Yes Underway? No 🗵	No.
Building M Object   1  11. On National Yes   1   12. is it Yes M	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes II By What? No M	
Hugister? No H Eligible? No 1 1  Part of Estab. Yes 1 1  Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1? No kg	27. Other adiveys in which included	40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No !!	417.4
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	

there are diagonal panels & delicate cutwork brackets at the corners. Above the central wide window is a large pediment filled with a sunburst. A small rectangular window is in the peak of the jerkin head gable. Windows in the bay are 1/1 with the top sash filled with an elaborate border glass pattern. A small pent section has been added to the W of the bay. At the NE corner of the house is a polygonally shaped Eastlake porch with turned posts & spindle frieze. A large pent addition is to the E of the rear ell.

- 43. History and Significance A large number of Queen Anne homes were built in Knox City. many have been altered or modernized. This cottage represents the best example of that style within the community.
- Facing N onto Thomas Street, the house is at the SW 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings corner of Thomas & Hawkins Streets. A frame, gabled outbuilding is to the SW.

### 45 Sources of Information

1898 Atlas Interview with T. Eyman & C. Hayes 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

11/82









No M-27	4. Pres	ent Name(s)	
2. County Knox		rst Christian Church Name(s)	
NEMO Regional Planni	ng Comm.	·	
T 62 N. R 10 W	etion 28	16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period  1889-90	28. No. of Stories 1 29. Basement? Yes M No I.
	Mas St.	18. Style or Design Vernacular 19. Architect or Engineer	molded concrete block 31. Wall Construction frame 32. Roof Type & Material
		20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent Church  22. Present Use Church  23. Ownership Public     Private   X  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known First Christian Church	gable, asphalt shingle;  33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment carsiding 35. Plan Shape L  36. Changes Addition:: (Explain Altered III in #42) Moved I  37. Condition Interior
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Lony 15/584130/44441  10. Site () Building (X	Structure 1; Object 11	Knox City, MO  25. Open to Yes IX Public? No II  26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Exterior good  38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No ©  39. Endangered? Yes !! By What? No by
Register? No 😾	Eligible? No 1 1 District Yes 1 1 Potent 1? No to	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	40. Visible from Yes !x Public Road? No II
primary entrance in this roof belfry & is canopy. To the W of basement level. Its A central opening on  43. History and Significance Organizations	addition) & he he N facade at the NW conthe tower is entrance door both the N & ganized in Jajoined the Me 25). In 1889	church sits on a raised molded contains concrete steps which give access of the tower. This 2 story tower orner of the L shaped building. The same as a small hip roofed addition which is to the W. Windows are 4/4, which was a seen closed. In the same of 1877 by Elder John M. Riethodists, Presbyterians, & Baptis of this Christian congregation decipuilding was completed & dedicate	is capped by an enclosed he entrance has a pent h gives access to the trabeated & attenuated. he gable peaks are small (cont) st of Canton, the 50 ts to share a common ded to erect a new church

\$1,400 which included \$120 for each lot. Reverend E. M. Crow preached the 1st sermon in 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing N, the church sits on the SE corner of Thomas & Banner Streets in the NW part of the community.

45 Sources of Information 1898 Atlas Extension File

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

11/82

- 42. circular windows.
- 43. the new ediface. In 1923 the church was reworked, a basement added & rededicated. It continues to serve the religious needs of the Christian church today.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No	4. Presen	( Name(s)	
M-3	Twin	n Church & Cemetery	
2. County	5. Other		
Knox  location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning	Comm. Ple	asant Ridge Baptist	
6 Specific Lucation		6. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 1
SW4 of Section 6	L		29. Basement? Yes II No.X.
T 62 N, R 10 W		7 Date(s) or Period	
1 02 11, 11 20 11		c 1920	30. Foundation Material poured concrete
7 City or Town If Rural, Township & Vicinity		18. Siyle or Ocsign Vernacular with	
Myrtle		bungaloid affinities	31. Wall Construction concrete block
8. Sile Plan with North Arrow   Ce	metery	19. Architect or Engineer	
	) 1		32. Roof Type & Material belcas
		20. Contractor or Builder	hip, asphalt shingle ;
	1	21. Original Use, if apparent	Front Side 3
		Church	34. Wall Treatment
		22 Present Use	concrete stucco
	1	Abandoned	35. Plan Shape rectangular
		23 Ownership Public I ! Private M	36. Changes Addition ::  (Explain Altered ⊠ Moved :
9 Coordinates UTM	N	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known c/o AN Parrish Knox City, MO	37. Candillon Interior deteriorated Extenor fair
Lat			
Luny 15/580760/4450595	Structure 1;	25. Open to Yes I I Public? No IX	38. Preservation Yes : · Underway? No Ø
10. Site I I Building 🖾		26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes M
11. On National Yes II 12. Is II	Yes 🕅	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No 1 i
Register? No 😾 Eligit	sie? No II	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	Abandoned
13 Part of Estab. Yes I 1 14. Distr Hist. Dist.? No KI Pote	ni'l? No ka		40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District			41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

hang & plain enclosed eave. A narrow cornice extends around the building. Windows have been boarded up, they have no headers. Narrow concrete sills are beneath them. mary entrance has double leaf doors & a 3 light transom above. Running around the building just above the ground level, is a projecting beltcourse used as a water table.

43. History and Significance Robert O. & Mary Allen\* are not included in the 1850 census. they received the land grant for this section & in 1857 they deeded this acre to the Pleasant Ridge Church. This early Baptist organization makes the church one of the oldest in the County, however no church history was available. Also of note is the fact that a Catholic congregation established a church across the

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing S & sitting on a slight embankment the church is at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery. To its SE is small, fenced a turn in the road. To its N is cemetery. Originally a Catholic Church sat next to this cemetery.

45	Sources of Information
	1876, 1898 Atlases
	Extention Files
	Abstract Info
	1887 History
	Census Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 8/82

43. road. The 1887 history comments about this as follows: "A large family of Catholics from Ohio settled in Myrtle Township... the head of this family was William H. McFarland, a brother of the late Catholic Bishop McFarland, of Hartford, Conn. It included William H. & wife, John D. & family, William S. & family, Jacob I & family, & David McEvoy & Joseph Zink (both sons-in-law) & their families. John Pulis, who married McFarland's granddaughter was also here. Other families included William J. Pulis, Garret Kehoe, Jacob Reice & Peter Ryan. The church building was 26 x 36 & they had mass every 4th Sunday. A burying gound is attached to the church yard".

Pleasant Ridge Church is now boarded up & no longer serving as a religious or social center. The Catholic Church has been razed.

\*1860 Census: Robert O. Allen - 47, Kentucky, Farmer

Mary - 38, Kentucky Andrew - 18, Missouri Kizziah - 10, Missouri Albert - 7, Missouri

Deborah A. - 11/12, Missouri





# INDEX

- 1. Description of Salt River Township
- 2. Bibliography
- 3. Maps & Key
- 4. Forms SR 1-14
- 5. Description of Novelty
- 6. Forms SR 15-27

## SALT RIVER TOWNSHIP

Salt River Township is situated in the southwest corner of Knox County. Its west boundary is formed by the Macon County line while its south border rests on the Shelby County line. The area of Salt River Township comprises approximately 54 square miles. A portion of T 60 N, R 13 W is on the west side of the township; the east side lies in T 60 N, R 12 W. Four main roads traverse this area. State highway 156 crosses from east to west in the northern one third of this township; state highway 151 is located on the eastern border & travels northward until it intersects state highway 15 which continues north past this township. County highway A basically goes from north to south through the middle of the township, for one mile it combines with 156.

Six waterways run through this area. The North River flows southeast as do Lost Creek and Black Creek. Salt River is the other major river passing through the township, it goes southeast as do the Two Mile Creek & the Saling Branch. The primary wooded areas are found along the rivers & creeks. Topography varies from relatively flat along the rivers & their branches to hilly. Generalities are difficult as the topography between the watersheds also ranges from flat along the waterways to rolling hills in between.

Colonists had entered this area since the 1830's, coming primarily from Kentucky, Maryland, Ohio, Missouri, & Tennessee. A large colony of Norwegians arrived in 1837 & settled along the Black Creek.

Salt River Township was one of the original four divisions of Knox County soon after its formation in 1845.

Six rural schools served the educational needs of this township by 1876, only one of these exists today. By 1898 six more schools were present, of which one remains today. A mill was located in section 18 in 1898, this building is now utilized as an outbuilding and was apparently the only rural business in the past history of Salt River Township. Two churches were the focus of the area population's religious & social activities. Eucebia Church dates to 1875, it began as a Cumberland Presbyterian Church and is now non-denominational. (See SR-7) The Hazel Dell Christian Church appears on the

1898 Atlas (see SR-10).

Stock Farms were very prevelant in this area by 1916. Thirty-two were scattered throughout the township, especially in Sections 29, 25, 34, 35, 21, 22, 23 & 26. Contemporary sources of income remain stock raising & crops, but the stock farms no longer exist to the degree present in the early decades of this century.

The two rural communities of Locust Hill & Novelty are found in this Township. Locust Hill was laid out in Section 6 in 1870 by Cornelius M. Coe to be on the line of the Missouri & Mississippi Railroad. Work had begun on the railroad in 1867 but was never completed. In a few years the town had grown to include two dry goods & grocery stores, a drug store, & a blacksmith shop. Currently the town consists of approximately 6 residences, 1 church & an unused school.

Novelty, located in Section 11, was founded by Nars W. Hunter & laid out in 1857. It was a prosperous trading place & had a school, churches, & lodges. Oaklawn College was founded here in 1876 by Professor W.N. Doyle. It accommodated 85 students in a nine room building and was in use for at least twelve years. Novelty presently is a town of about 89 homes. Architectural types represented include Z, B, Hp, A, C, CC, G, N, TG, F, & V. The majority of the homes are either variations on the Cottage style or the Z house, or are new. A general store, a feed store, a post office, a school, and a church comprise the remainder of the town.

Examples of architectural diversity in this township include the Triple Gable, Cottage, Gable, Hip, Cornbelt Cube, Vernacular, and I house types. Clapboarding over frame wall construction was the most common form of expression for the above types. Less common is the brick example of the historic I house in SR-6. Housing details for the area include an abundance of ornate Eastlake detailing, decorative scrolls & vergeboards, imbricated shingles (SR-12 retain their polychrome appearance) and cutwork.

The usual foundation material is concrete, most often in molded blocks although some brick was used, especially in earlier examples. A small range of standard building materials was employed due to the rural location of the housing stock. The majority of the structures inventoried date from the 1890's through 1910 although there are a few examples from the 1880's, 1870's, & one from the 1840's.

# MAJOR BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOURCES

- Edina Sentinal Souvenir Issue April 1911, Edina
- Farm-O-Scope/Shop-O-Scope of Knox County, Missouri Scotland County Library, Memphis (1930 Atlas)
- History of Lewis, Clark, Knox & Scotland Counties, Missouri Originally printed 1887, reprinted 1972 Stevens Publishing Co., Astoria, IL (1887 History)
- History of Northeast Missouri 3 volumes Edited Walter Williams Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago/NY 1913
- Illustrated Historical Atlas of Knox County, Missouri Edward Brothers of Missouri Philadelphia, PA 1876 (1876 Atlas)
- Knox County Abstract Records
  Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Census Records (1840-1910) Knox County Library, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Extension Division Church Records
  Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Knox County Historical Society Archival Files Cemetery & Marriage Records, Slave Schedules, etc. Knox County Courthouse, Edina, Missouri
- Personal Extensive Interviews with: Mr. Rhodes, Mrs. Aucutt, D. Crawford, H. Greenley, J. Wilkerson
- Platbook of Knox County, Missouri Northwest Publishing Co., Philadelphia PA 1898 (1898 Atlas)
- Standard Atlas of Knox County, Missouri George A. Ogle & Co., Chicago, 1916 (1916 Atlas)
- (Due to lack of space on the inventory forms, these sources are referred to by the abbreviations which follow them in parenthesis.)
- Knox County Profile, 1977 Northeast Missouri Regional Planning Commission
- Place Names of Six Northeast Counties of Missouri Katherine Elliott UMC Masters-1938 (KNOX CO. ENTRIES)

In 1938, Cleng Peirson entered the land where Novelty is today for a town. Two of the early settlers were Nars W. Hunter & Dr. Richard Thomas. They purchased large amounts of land and built homes. Dr. Pendry erected a log cabin for his residence & also a small store. Several stories are told about how Novelty was named. One relates that Dr. Pendry's store was so difficult to see in the prairie among all the tall grasses that he hoisted a flag above the building so it could be found. Mrs. Pendry thought this was such a novel idea that they decided to name the settlement Novelty. The other tale says that Novelty was so named by the very eccentric Dr. Pendry for the assorted merchandise (novelties) with which his store was stocked. By 1857 Nars W. Hunter had plotted the town into four blocks. Early families in the area included the Townsends, C.A. Ross and his family (he was a merchant here since 1851; from Ohio), the Norris's, the Doyles, the William F. Owens family (he sold boots & shoes, was from New York, & began business in 1857), the Botts, the Hickmans, & the McCulloughs.

Several additions were made to the town including seven blocks in 1860 & the Mary Hunter addition in 1877 as the town was prospering economically & the population was growing. Several churches were built. In 1866 the Methodist Episcopal Church erected their frame building & in 1884 the M.E. Church South in cooperation with the Masonic Lodge built their structure. The Christian Church first put up a brick building in 1868 and later replaced it with a new frame church in 1886. The town also had a Baptist Church making a total of four houses of worship in Novelty. The town is notable as the former location of Oak Lawn College which was established by Professor W.N. Doyle in 1876 on the upper floor of the public school building. Seeing a need for larger facilities, he purchased ten acres from Samuel Reaugh and constructed a campus of three buildings: a main building, a women's dormitory, & a men's dormitory. Doyle named the college Forest Oak after the natural forest oaks which covered the beautiful rolling grounds. The school was successful & specialized in normal training, shorthand, & business. In 1899, Oak Lawn went out of operation because of the better equipment in the Kirksville First District State Normal school. Sometime in the early 1900's the main Oak Lawn college

building was moved to Hurdland & reassembled as a residence. (See Lyon Township Book - #24.)

In 1898 the original town had a business district consisting of a hotel, a barber shop, a bank, a hardware store, a harness store, a blacksmith shop, & four mercantile businesses. The east addition had the post office, another store & blacksmith shop, a livery stable, and two churches. In the addition to the north was a furniture store and elsewhere on the outskirts of town was a mill, a cemetery, a school, a church and Oak Lawn college. By 1911 the town had the prospect of railroad service. A subscription was raised for the Shelby Northwestern Railroad and the first train arrived on the newly laid track in 1913. "Ol' Smokey Jim" finally connected Novelty to the Shelbina & Burlington railroad. The railroad contributed to the economic development of the town because of better transportation. At various times Novelty had a creamery (1878), an ax handle factory (1901), a broom factory, and a produce, grain (1891), & lumber company. By the 1920's & 1930's Novelty had begun a decline from its previous prosperity & population of 584 in 1900. The Shelby Northwestern Railroad declared bankruptcy in 1938 & took up its tracks. Novelty State Bank had also gone out of business and many people were moving to other areas.

Novelty has been known for its stock breeders; a prominent one was Charles R. Porter of the Paramount Stock Farm. Other noted farmers were Lee Greenley, S.A.D. Pond, & J.S. Taylor. Three different newspapers have published in Novelty: the Novelty Register in 1885, the Novelty News which only lasted a few months, and the Knox County Herald in 1916. Novelty was known for its large Fourth of July celebration which drew thousands & its Chautauquas between 1900-1930 which featured nearly a week long series of lectures & concerts. Presently Novelty has 187 residents.

# Novelty laid out in 1857

EDITOR'S NOTE: The following article is taken from the 1911 souvenier section of The Edina Sentinel.

Novelty is situated in Salt River Township, on section 11, range 12. This section is the second west of the boundary line between Salt River and Bourbon Townships, and the second south of the line between Salt River and Shelton. The land upon which this thriving town is located was entered by Cleng Pierson in October, 1838, For years after this, wild deer crossed the spot now adorned with homes and churches and the prarie hen led her shy little brood where the busy streets are now located.

In June of the year eighteen hundred and fifty-seven, nineteen years after the land was entered, Nars W. Hunter laid out the town of Novelty, surrounded by the very best of farming land, and that had been enriched by growth and decay of rich prairie grass for ages. When Novelty was laid out, miles and miles of beautiful prairie land stretched away on every side; now scarcely an acre of the virgn soil remains, but fine homes, fruitful fields, and beautiful orchards are seen on every side. Truly the "Wilderness blossoms like the rose" and the fruits of industry are seen on every hand.

Surrounded by excellent conditions and at a distance from other towns, after the inevitable stagnation of growth caused by the war, Novelty grew and thrived rapidly. The class of citizens in and around the town was of the best type, men who were interested in churches, schools,

and general advancement. An addition had been made in 1860, and another, the Mrs. Mary Hunter addition was made in 1877. It became known throughout the county as an excellent trading point. In 1866 the Methodist Episcopal Church built a frame church building at a cost of \$1,500. In 1884 the M.E. Church South united with the Masonic Lodge and erected a house of worship and a Masonic hall at a cost of \$1,500.

The people in and around Novelty provided their children with the best teachers at comand for their public school, but they son felt the need of a school whose course wa more extended than that furnished by the district school. This need was well filled by Oaklawn College which was established in the year 1876 in the upper room of the public school building. Its excellence soon became so well known, and its enrollment so large that more room was necessary. Accordingly a tract of ten acres was secured and a college building with a boarding house and two dormitories were built, an excellent course of study formulated, and for eleven years many of the young men and women of Knox and other counties received most excellent instruction in the higher branches of learning. As the normal schools offered better equipment and the public schools increased in efficiency this school was discontinued. The public school grew in efficiency and in 1906 a new building was erected and now Novelty has one among the best schools in the county.

Free Masonry found an early home in Novelty. The charter of Lodge No. 181 bears date May 28, 1859, but the dispensation must have been granted earlier, as the first Masonic hall was built in 1858. This hall was afterwards sold to the Odd Fellows and the Masons built a second hall in 1880 which was burned with all its records and furniture in 1882. The present hall was built in conjunction with the M.E. Church South in 1884.

The order of I.O.O.F. No. 210 was organized before the war but during that period the lodge went down and surrendered its charter. Its present charter bears date May 20,1869 and its home is the Masonic hall purchased from the Masons.

Norcross Post was removed from Locust Hill and reorganized at Novelty in January 1885 with J.J. Bitler commanding.

Ninety-three names are on its roll. Seventy-one have been removed by death, transfer and other causes. There are now twenty-two members in good standing. Not only is death thinning their ranks, but old age is furrowing the brows and whitening the locks of the remaining few. They are: D.D. Hudson, Commander; G.P. Keith, Senior Vice Commander; John Johnson, Junior Vice Commander; W.P. Walker, Adjutant; C. Falkenstein, Surgeon; Capt. H.R. Parsons, Patriotic Instructor; J.M. Shearer, Chaplain; W.E. Pond, Quartermaster: A.J. Condor, Officer of the Day; A.J. Wilson, Officer of the Guard; A.T. Smith, Sargeant Major: James Saling, Quartermaster Sargeant; David Ackerman, Chas. Beers, J.A. Oldfather, R.M. Griggs, A.V. Holmes, B.F. Kimbley. Sylvanus Sykes, Phillip Miller, J.S. Haley and G.W. Simpson,

These men who have not yet finished the battle of life are faithful to the memory of their comrades who have answered the final roll call, and not a memorial day is allowed to pass without appropriate exercises at the cemetery, and upon the flower laden mounds wave the stars and stripes which they risked their lives to save. Beautiful tribute of faithful comrades! May many years pass where the last surviving member, with trembling hand thus honors the memory of our unforgotten patriotic dead!

Novelty has a number of business enterprises all doing a thriving business. It has a deep well with a fine windmill and a system of piping with five hydrants along the principal street connecting with every business house. It has one bank, one hotel, three general stores, two drug stores, two restaurants, one implement store, one exclusive millinery

store, one hardware store, two livery and feed barns, two barber shops, two blacksmith and two carpenter shops repair shop for musical instruments, etc. There is not an empty house in the town.

The town freights much country produce to the depot at Edina by wagon, and groceries and merchandise by return trip.

We hope we have been able to do justice to this little town. The kindliness and patrioism of its people are well illustrated on Independence Day when "everybody goes to Novelty." Its celebrations have long been the event on that day, and the excellent class of its citizens are its best recommendation.

SR-16 ·		sent Namo(s)		
2. County	Sim	Simmons Residence		
Knox	5. Oth	er Namo(s)	Street House	
1.14			A 01	
NEMO Regional Pl	anning Comm. Loc	ket Residence, Welch Resider	nce 0008	
Specific Lucation		16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 11/2 "	
Lot 5, Blk. 8, T	hird St.		29. Basement? Yes ! I	
SE'a of SW'a of Se	ction 11	17 Date(s) or Period	No IX	
T 60 N, R 12 W	,	c 1880	30. Foundation Material	
	al, Township & Vicinity	18 Style or Design	metal skirting cover	
Novelty		Gable Peak	31. Wall Construction	
8 Site Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer	frame all	
one rion and			32. Roof Type & Material gable	
	٦	20. Contractor or Builder	peak - asphalt shingle	
		DIL	33. No. of Bays	
		21. Original Use, if apparent	5 2	
		Residence OA	34. Wall Treatment	
	0	22 Present Use	masonite siding 99	
		Residence	35. Plan Shape rectangular	
	11/	23 Ownership Publi	(w	
	N		in #42) Moved 1.	
		24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Maurine Simmons	37. Candition	
Third St.  9 Coordinates Nouthburght 15/567620/4429420			Interior	
		Novelty, MO	Exterior good	
		25. Open to Ye	as II 38. Preservation Yes :	
			IO IX Underway? No K	
10 Site 1 I Building M	Structure 1 i	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II	
			D. Mbat? No ki	
Register? No 14	12. Is II Yes M Eligible? No I I	NEMO Regional Planning Co 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	omm.	
3 Part of Estab. Yes 11	14. District Yes II	27. Other Surveys in vinica includes	40. Visible from Yes 🔯	
Hist. Dist.? No Ki	Potent'l? No kg		Public Road? No 11	
15 Name of Established D	istuct		41. Distance from and	
15 Maine Of Established D	1317101		Frontage on Road	
42 Further Description of	Important Features	s rectangular plan house with	a 5 bay front facade (W)	
	Ini	ince with 4 light sidelights a	and a 4 light transom sur-	
	ingle-lear entra	The windows and windows	are 4/4 and square shaped.	
has a control c				
has a central s	molding & a tra	beated header. The windows a	gable peak has a wide	
has a central s rounded by wide	are had been ohe	cured by the new slaing. The	e dabte peak has a wide	
has a central s rounded by wide Any detailing h	ere has been obs	scured by the new siding. The work as do the N & S gable en	nds. The upper level of the	
has a central s rounded by wide Any detailing h raking cornice	ere has been obs & decorative cut	work as do the N & S gable en	nds. The upper level of the square paired 2/2 windows	
has a central s rounded by wide Any detailing h raking cornice	ere has been obs & decorative cut so has a central To the rear (F	cured by the new siding. The work as do the N & S gable end single leaf door with small E) is a hip roofed addition.	nds. The upper level of the square paired 2/2 windows A porch probably was over (cont)	
has a central s rounded by wide Any detailing h raking cornice front facade al on either side.	ere has been obs & decorative cut so has a central To the rear (F	work as do the N & S gable end single leaf door with small  a) is a hip roofed addition.	nds. The upper level of the square paired 2/2 windows A porch probably was over (cont)	
has a central s rounded by wide Any detailing h raking cornice front facade al on either side.	ere has been obs & decorative cut so has a central To the rear (F	work as do the N & S gable end single leaf door with small E) is a hip roofed addition.  The course of the N & S gable end single leaf door with small but a hip roofed addition.  The course of the leaf single locked but a through the 1940's. In the leaf single locked but a through the leaf single locked but a through the leaf single locked but a through the leaf single locked but a leaf single	nds. The upper level of the square paired 2/2 windows A porch probably was over (cont), t, owned the house; he sold it the 50's Russell & Maurine	
has a central s rounded by wide Any detailing h raking cornice front facade al on either side.	ere has been obs & decorative cut so has a central To the rear (F	work as do the N & S gable end single leaf door with small E) is a hip roofed addition.  The course of the N & S gable end single leaf door with small but a hip roofed addition.  The course of the leaf single locked but a through the 1940's. In the leaf single locked but a through the leaf single locked but a through the leaf single locked but a through the leaf single locked but a leaf single	nds. The upper level of the square paired 2/2 windows A porch probably was over (cont) t, owned the house; he sold it the 50's Russell & Maurine	
has a central s rounded by wide Any detailing h raking cornice front facade alon either side.  43 History and Supplicant to Emma Welch w Simmons bought	ere has been obs a decorative cut so has a central To the rear (I In 1930 the to the had the prope the house. The	work as do the N & S gable end single leaf door with small (a) is a hip roofed addition.  The count blacksmith, Charlie Locker through the 1940's. In house was involved in a rehalf	nds. The upper level of the square paired 2/2 windows A porch probably was over (cont) t, owned the house; he sold it the 50's Russell & Maurine	
has a central s rounded by wide Any detailing h raking cornice front facade al on either side.  43 History and Significant to Emma Welch w Simmons bought	ere has been obs & decorative cut so has a central To the rear (F	work as do the N & S gable end single leaf door with small (a) is a hip roofed addition.  The count blacksmith, Charlie Locker through the 1940's. In house was involved in a rehalf	nds. The upper level of the square paired 2/2 windows A porch probably was over (cont), t, owned the house; he sold it the 50's Russell & Maurine	
has a central s rounded by wide Any detailing h raking cornice front facade al on either side.  43 History and Significance to Emma Welch w Simmons bought years ago & rec	ere has been obs a decorative cut so has a central To the rear (F In 1930 the to the had the properthe house. The reived new siding	work as do the N & S gable end single leaf door with small E) is a hip roofed addition.  The country through the 1940's. In the house was involved in a rehalog & insulation.	nds. The upper level of the square paired 2/2 windows A porch probably was over (cont) t, owned the house; he sold it the 50's Russell & Maurine b project in Novelty several	
has a central s rounded by wide Any detailing h raking cornice front facade al on either side.  43 History and Significant to Emma Welch w Simmons bought	ere has been obs a decorative cut so has a central To the rear (F In 1930 the to the had the properthe house. The reived new siding	work as do the N & S gable end single leaf door with small (a) is a hip roofed addition.  The count blacksmith, Charlie Locker through the 1940's. In house was involved in a rehalf	nds. The upper level of the square paired 2/2 windows A porch probably was over (cont) t, owned the house; he sold it the 50's Russell & Maurine b project in Novelty several	

45 Sources of Information

Personal Interview with Junior Wilkerson

46. Prepared hy Margaret Keller, HPC 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49 Revision Date(s) 48. Date 4/84

42. the front door at some time in the past.

The house is significant as an early example of the gable peak style which has survived with much of its original integrity.







Yes M No!. n Material lock S struction CB CB	28. No. of Stories 29. Basement?  30. Foundation Mate cement block	(N), Hills Cafe (S)	ohn Love Propert her Name(s)  lovelty Theater  (16. Thematic Catego  17. Date(s) or Period	5 Other Lanning Comm. No Third Street	SR-20 County Knox Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Pl Specific Location
Yes M No!. n Material lock S struction CB CB	28. No. of Stories 29. Basement?  30. Foundation Mate cement block	(N), Hills Cafe (S)	Tovelty Theater	Lanning Comm. No	Knox  1 togation of Negatives NEMO Regional Pl
Yes M No!. n Material lock S struction CB CB	28. No. of Stories 29. Basement?  30. Foundation Mate cement block	(N), Hills Cafe (S)	lovelty Theater	Third Street	NEMO Regional Pl
Yes M No!. n Material lock S struction CB CB	28. No. of Stories 29. Basement?  30. Foundation Mate cement block	ory	16. Thematic Calego	Third Street	6 Specific Lucation
Yes M No!. n Material lock S struction CB CB	29. Basement?  30. Foundation Material Comment block			Third Street	Specific Lucation
No!.  n Material Lock  Struction CB CB concrete block	30. Foundation Mate	d	17 Date(s) or Period	THILD Street	
lock 45 struction CB 68 oncrete block	cement block			action 11	SE's of SW's of Se
oncrete block	cement block		1913		T 60 N, R 12 W
oncrete block	Man sas st Courses inti-	4.24	18 Style or Design	ral, Township & Vicinity	
	III	69	Vernacular		Novelty
a material		gineer	19. Architect or Eng	IIOW	8. Sile Plan with North Ar
	32. Roof Type & Ma	uider	20. Contractor or Bu		
y\$	33. No. of Bays		Will Ashford		
	0	apparent Commercial -			-
	34. Wall Treatment	Grocery Store (S)			
oncrete block	35. Plan Shaperect		22 Present Use		
Addition ::	36. Changes	Public I I	Vacant 23 Ownership		
Altered KI	(Explain	Private 🖾	25 Ownership		
MOVED 1	in #42)		24. Owner's Name &		
	37. Condition Interior	hn Love			
fair	Exterior fa.	rksville, mo	KII	UIM	9 Coordinates
	38. Preservation	Yes I I	25. Open to	V .	Long 15/567625/44
				Structure I i	Site 11
Noti	By What?				
	vacant			Eligible? No I I	Register? No kg
	40. Visible from Public Road?			14. District Yes I I Potent'l? No to	Part of Estab. Yes 11 Hist. Dist.? No XI
	41. Distance from a Frontage on Ro			15. Name of Established District	
on ? od? .	Exterior fa.  38. Preservation Underway?  39. Endangered? By What?  Vacant  40. Visible from Public Road?  41. Distance from a	Person or Organization onal Planning Comm.	25. Open to Public?  26. Local Contact Pour NEMO Region  27. Other Surveys in	Structure 1: Object 1:  12. Is II Yes M Eligible? No 1:  14. District Yes 1: Potent'!? No ke	Lul Long 15/567625/44  10 Site 1   Building M  11. On National Yes 1   Register? No ke  13 Part of Estab. Yes 1   Hist. Dist.? No Ki  15. Name of Established C

floor still) and a grocery sotre on the S. In the 1930's both stores were groceries, by the '40's the theater was used as a dance hall. Then in the 1940's & 1950's Fred Hill owned the building & operated Hills Cafe in the south half. After the building changed hands several times in the 1950's & 60's, John Love bought it in the 1960's. For a (cont

44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings The Hunter building faces West onto Third St. The empty lot behind is owned by the town of Novelty.

45 Sources of Information

Interview with Junior Wilkerson 1876 Atlas

46. Prepared by

Margaret Keller, HPC

47. Organization NEMO

Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

4/84

43. time he ran an antique business in the N side & had storage in the S. The stores are now vacant. They were build in 1913 by Will Ashford of LaBelle. He fabricated the concrete blocks in the street in front of the store during the construction period. A S.D. Hunter from Indiana (born in 1853) is listed in the 1876 Altas as a farmer from Novelty. He or his family are probably the Hunters responsible for this building. It is important as an example of the replacement of the traditional brick commercial building with a building of more technologically advanced materials.









No SR-22		Sent Namo(s)	•
County		tes General Store er Namo(s)	
Knox Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Pl	anning Comm. Ka	ser Building	6015
Specific Lucation		16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 2 29. Basement? Yes 🖾
Lot 5, Block 7, SE4 of SW4 Section		17 Date(s) or Period	No I .
T 60 N, R 12 W	ral Township & Vicinity	1913 18 Style or Design	30. Foundation Material molded concrete block
Novelty		Vernacular 67	31. Wall Construction molded concrete block
Site Plan with North A	ITOW	19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material
		20. Contractor or Builder Will Ashford	parapet PRO
		21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 7 Side 0
	,	Commercial. DJE	34. Wall Treatment coursed
	2	22 Present Use	molded concrete block 35. Plan Shape rectangular
	N	Commercial  23 Ownership Public     Private M	36. Changes Addition : Altered M
		24. Owner's Name & Address,	in #42) Moved 1.
Third Street		. il known Mike Kites	37. Candition Interior
Coordinates Novet	UTM	Novelty, MO	Extenor fair
Lung 15/567625/4		25. Open to Yes I I Public? No bit	38. Preservation Yes :- Underway? No K
Site I I Building KI	Structure 1 i	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II
1. On National Yes III Register? No kg	12. Is II Yes M Eligible? No I I	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	By What? No ™
Part of Estab. Yes II Hist. Dist.? No KI	14. District Yes I I Potent'I? No bo		40. Visible from Yes 🕱 Public Road? No 11
5. Name of Established (	District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

at times in the 40's, used as soybean storage, and was also a drug store under Vaughn Unger. By the 1950's, Gerald Harding owned the property. Until about four years ago S.E. Pevler possessed the building, Mike Kites has owned it for the last two years.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The building faces W onto 3rd Street. It is the center section of one block of molded concrete block commercial structures in the center of Novelty, MO

45 Sources of Information

Interview with Junior Wilkerson

46. Prepared by Margaret Keller, HPC 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Co 49 Revision Dale 48. Date 4/84

- 42. located above the wide steel beam which runs across the entire facade above the transoms.
- 43. general store selling groceries, feed, & hardware. This structure was built at the same time as the Hunter Buildings by Will Ashford who molded the concrete blocks in the street in front of the store. It is significant as an example of the use of technologically modern building materials in a suitable style which is a major break from traditional brick storefront styles.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

No	4. Pres	int Name(s)	
SR-24		aibel Property	·
County		Namo(s)	
Knox	-13 0""		
Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Com	m M	ethodist Episcopal Church	
	uij • 11	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1
Specific Location  Lot 4, Block 12, Fifth St.	reet		29. Basement? Yes ! I
SE' of SW of Section 11	1000	17 Date(s) or Period	No t≤
T 60 N, R 12 W		1866	30. Foundation Material
City or Town If Rural, Township &	Vicinity	18 Style or Design	brick w/stone piers
Novelty	Vicinity	Vernacular	31. Wall Construction
Sile Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer	frame
SHE I IMIT WITH TOUTH			32. Roof Type & Muterial
		20. Contractor or Builder	gable - asphalt shing
			33. No. of Bays Front A Side 3
	9.	21. Original Use, if apparent	4 3
	2	Church	34. Wall Treatment
		22 Present Use	clapboarding
	2	Garage	35. Plan Shape irregular 36. Changes Addition :X
	1	23 Ownership Public I ! Private 図	36. Changes Addition X (Explain Altered X
		24. Owner's Name & Address,	in #42) Moved i
		il known Vernie O. Waibel	37. Condition
	1	Novelty, mo.	Interior poor
Coordinates UTM		3)	Exterior fair
Long 15/567800/4429275		25. Open to Yes 11	38. Preservation Yes : ·
	cture l i	Public? No 🖾	Underway? No ⊠
,	Dject	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes IX
1. On National Yes II 12. Is II	Yes 🖾	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No 11
Register? No se Eligible?	Noll	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	use as garage
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Hist. Dist.? No XI Potent'1?	Yes I I		40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No I I
5 Name of Established District			41. Distance from and
	•		Frontage on Road

on the gable ends, and capped cornerboards, the church is one of the oldest buildings in Novelty. The west facade has a double leaf entrance with a transom & a gable peaked overhang with knee braces - this porch is not original to the church. Two windows on this facade have been covered and a sliding garage door has been added in between them. To the north is a large two room pent roofed garage addition which obscures three windows all visible windows are square 1/1 double hung & probably replacements for original (cont)

organized about 1855. Early members were Lewis Wright, William DeMoss, C.W. Cockrum, D.F. Hunsicker, James McCall, & their wives. The frame building was erected in 1866 at a cost of \$1,500. (In one article of the Edina Sentinel this church is confused with the Novelt Methodist Episcopal South Church which was two stories & was used jointly by the church (cont)

44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings The church faces west onto 5th Street and is at the NE corner of Fifth and State Street (Highway 156). The Novelty Cemetery is across the street to the east.

#### 45 Sources of Information

1887 History

Personal interview with Junior Wilkerson

46. Prepare				
Margaret Keller, HPC				
47. Organiz	ation NEMO			
Regiona	l Planning Comm			
48. Date	49 Revision Date(s)			
4/84				

- 42. 4/4 windows. A four paneled door is also on this north wall. The east facade has a gable roofed ell (probably for the altar) and another 4 paneled door by the corner. On the south gable end are three windows. A steeple was located on the south end but has been removed. The church bell has been moved to Bee Ridge.
- 43. & as a Masonic Hall upper level. It was built in 1884.) Howard Trout bought this building from the Methodist Conference in the 1960's. It is now the property of Vernie Waibel.









Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 NO	4. Presi	ent Name(s)			
SR-19	Col	Cole Residence			
? County	5. Otne	5. Other Name(s)			
Knox  location of Negatives  NEMO Regional Plann	ing Comm. Sim	pson Residence CO12			
6 Specific Lucation	•	16. Theinatic Category	28. No. of Stories 1-1-		
High Street, Lot , NE of NW of Section	on 14	17 Date(s) or Period	29. Basemeni? Yes I I		
T 60 N, R 12 W High St.		c 1913 (?)	30. Foundation Material 65 molded concrete block		
Novelty	ownship & Vicinity	18 Style or Design OS	31. Wall Construction frame		
B Sie Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer Production	32. Roof Type & Material B GE		
	7	20. Contractor or Builder	gable, asphalt shingle		
N	l N	Simpson 21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 3 Side 4		
17.44 0%		Residence OPA  Residence  Residence	34. Wall Treatment clapboarding 3 35. Plan Shape rectangular		
		23 Ownership Public I ! Private M	36. Changes Addition tx (Explain Altered I)		
High St.  Cuordinates Lut  Novelty		24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Russell Cole Novelty, MO	in #42) Moved i  37. Candition Interior  Exterior good		
15/567795/44291	.70 Structure ( ,	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No IX	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No IX		
Ki pinthing	Object 1 1 Is It Yes PG Eligible? No I 1	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 27 Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes II By What? No IX		
	Oistrict Yes I I Potent'1? No to	Silver delicate in the metaded	40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No 11		
15 Name of Established Distric			41. Distance from and Frontage on Road		

Windows are generally square & 1/1 and have pedimented headers on this rectangular plan house. The front (S) facade has a pent roof porch with battered columns resting on square bases. It shelters the single-leaf entrance which is flanked by large 1/1 rectangular windows on each side. To the north is a gable roofed addition & an enclosed pent room which is to its east. A wide raking cornice & corner boards along with the unusual pedimented headers form the ornament for this residence.

- 43 History and Significance In 1876 the site of this house was the location of a school. father of "Doc" Simpson built this house, possibly around 1913. There was a Simpson family which came from Kentucky and had a son - Professor James M. Simpson - who was president of Oaklawn College in Novelty. This is probably the same Simpson family that later built thi James M. Simpson graduated from Missouri State Normal School in 1886 and had (cont
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Located at the northeast corner of High & Fifth Streets, it faces south onto High. A garage is to the north as is s root cellar & a well:
- 45 Sources of Information 1876 Atlas , 1916. Atlas Interview with Junior Wilkerson 1887 History 21st Annual Oak Lawn College Catalogue

46. Prepared by Margaret Keller HPC 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 4/84

43. taken over the presidency of Oaklawn College in 1885 after eight years of teaching experience (while working on his degree). He married Katie M. Funk in 1886; she also graduated from the Missouri State Normal School. Other owners of the house after the Simpsons were the Rinehardts, Ben Stein, the Mitchells, & Junior Wilkerson. Junior Wilkerson purchased the property in the mid 1970's. The house is significant as a good "textbook" example of the Z type house.









SR-13	Sent Name(s) 'Locust Hill Churc	ch Property	. No
7. Caunty Knox 5. Ott	Locust Hill School, Dixon School	May 6180	
6 Specific Location  NW of NE of Section 7  T 60 N, R 12 W  1 Sural, Township & Vicinity  Locust Hill Salt River  8. Site Plan with North Arrow	16. Themalic Category  17. Date(s) or Period c 1900 18. Style or Design Vernacular  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent School 22 Present Use Vacant 23 Ownership  Public 11 Private 1x  24. Owner's Name & Address,	29. No. of Stories 1 29. Basement? Yes II No IX  30. Foundation Material (55 molded concrete block 31. Wall Construction frame (1) 32. Roof Type & Material (1) 32. Roof Type & Material (1) 33. No. of Bays Front 1 Side 1  34. Wall Treatment clapboard 35. Plan Shape rectangular 36. Changes (Explain in M42) Mared IX	2. Courly 3 4 Present Namets)
9 Coordinates Lut Lung 15/561780/4430600  10. Site I   Structure I   Building IX Object I    11. On National Yes I   12. Is II Yes III Register? No K Engible? No I    13 Part of Estab. Yes I   14. District Yes I   Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'I? No ko	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	37. Candition Interior  Exterior Fair  38. Preservation Yes No M  39. Endangered? Yes M By What? No M  Vacant  40. Visible Irom Yes M Public Road? No M  41. Distance Irom and Frontage on Road	

A gabled cupola with decorative spindle frieze sits astri 42. Further Description of Important Features It once housed the school bell. The primary facade has a the ridge of the gable roof. plain raking cornice, a small sign which reads Dixon District, & an off center single The 8 attenuated & grouped windows on the N facade have been leaf entrance with transom. covered over. There are no windows on the S. The small paired windows on the W have 4 lights. The school sits on a log sill.

## 43. History and Significance

It is unclear where the school sat originally or when it was moved. It is however typical of the 1 room structures which served the education and often served the social needs of the area. The school or perhaps an earlier school on the original site was at one time used by the Locust Hill Church for meetings.

- The school appears to have been moved. 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings & sits on the S side of County Road A. There are no outbuildings. It is located in the SE part of the Locust Hill Community.
- 45 Sources of Information Knox Co. Extension Files 1916 Atlas

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS

47. Organization NEMO

Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Dale(s)

10/82

5. Other Maine(s)









No	sent Name(s)	
	tevens Residence er Name(s)  Asa, House lanchard	0176
Specific Location  NEt of SW of Section 25  T 60 N, R 13 W  City or Town  If Rural, Township & Wichnity  Salt River  Note Plan with North Arrow	16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period c 1890's  18 Style or Design G  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder Asa Blanchard 21. Original Use, if apparent Residence OIA 22 Present Use Residence	28. No. of Stories 2-  29. Basement?  Yes II  No IX  30. Foundation Material 65  molded concrete block  31. Wall Construction frame  32. Roof Type & Material 668 gable, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment clapboard  35. Plan Shape  T
Coordinates UTM	23 Ownership Public   Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known R.J. Stevens Novelty, MO	36. Changes (Explain in #42)  37. Condition Interior  Exterior good
15/559665/4424580	25. Open to Public? No lxt  26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which included	38. Preservation Yes ( No 18 )  39. Endangered? Yes ( No 14 )  By What? No 14
Part of Estab. Yes II 14. District Yes II Hist. Dist.? No Kil Potent'l? No kil		40. Visible from Yes X Public Road? No 11  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

gable peak & a central entrance at each level on the front facade. The capped corner boards support a wide plain cornice, above which the gables are filled with several courses of jigsaw & fishscale shingles. Windows are 2/2. All of the pedimented headers had a molded trim & an applied keystone. The 1 story gabled ell projects to the E & has a pent room & porch on its N & a screened in pent porch on its S. No front porch remains.

43. History and Sagnificance Originally entered in 1838 by William Saling, who retained it until 1859, the property changed hands several times until 1881 when Asa & Mary Blanchard acquired it from William P. & Mary J. Hall. Born 1832 in Illinois it is unclear when Asa Blanchard came to Knox County but he married Sarah Ausmus in August of 1861. Sarah's parents, Philip & Martha were landowners in this area of the county as early as 1855 & in fact owned this

Facing W toward the road, the house sits on a slight hill 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings A little more than 1/4 mile to the SE is a small family & has outbuildings to its S. cemetery associated with the Blanchard's.

45 Sources of Information 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Mrs. Stevens 1887 History Cemetery & Marriage Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 10/82

43. parcel a short time (1859-60). To Sarah 1 child was born, Edmond A. She died that same year, 1862. The following year 1863, Asa married Nancy Bently, daughter of Larkin Bently, Sr. During this time Asa operated a wool-carding machine & also followed the trade as a plasterer. From August 1864 to March 1865 he served as 1st lieutenant in the 39th Mo. Regiment. He then went to Goodland where he engaged in the mercantile business. It is unclear what happened to Nancy, but in March of 1867 he married Mary Elizabeth Bradford, born 1839. In the spring of 1868 they sold his large business & returned to farming. The 1887 History does not list any children born to this union. By that date Asa had acquired 217 acres. It is thought that they built their new home on this land in the 1890's. Asa died in 1911 & the 1916 Atlas list the Woodsdale Stock Farm as belonging to Mary E. Edmund, the son, owned part of the farm to the NE. He died in 1917. In 1924 (probably shortly after Mary's death), Earl R. & Mayme E. Bowen acquired the land through a sheriff's deed. Earl born 1886, died in 1948.

The current owner Roland & Ramona Stevens bought the land from the Bowen heirs







SR 6	Present Name(s) Aucutt Residence	
Knox	Olner Namo(s) Abraham, Louse Rinehart, Place, Pleasant View Farm	The second secon
Specific Location  SW1 of NE1 of Section 29  T60N, R12W  City or Town II Rural, Township & Vicini	16. Thematic Category  030  17 Date(s) or Period  c 1845, 1860  18 Style or Design  I house	28. No. of Stories 2   29. Basement? Yes M No 1.  30. Foundation Material brick 31. Wall Construction
Salt River  I. Site Plan with North Arrow  County ROAD B	19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder Abraham Rinehart  21. Original Use, il apparent Residence OLA  22 Present Use Residence  23 Ownership Public II Private Ix	brick LB WW  32. Roof Type & Material GB SP gable, ribbed metal 50 of  13. No. of Bays Front 4 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment 30 Flemish & commonbond  35. Plan Shape rectangular  36. Changes (Explain in #42) Addition & Altered M Moved i
Coordinates tul Lony 15/563200/4425040  O. Site I   Structure Object  1. On National Yes I   12. Is II   Yes Register? No & Eligible? No J Part of Estab. Yes I   14. District Yes Hist. Dist.? No XI   Potent'1? No  5. Name of Established District	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	37. Candillon Interior good  Exterior good  38. Preservation Yes : No &  39. Endangered? Yes II By What? No &  40. Visible from Yes & Public Road? No II  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

the front (E) facade is highlighted by flemish bond brick work. The 1/1 windows are now rectangular in shape with a rowlock course set over the 1st story openings. The single leaf entrance at this level has a double rowlock, segmentally arched header and a transom. The single bay which forms the S section has common bond brickwork and no headers. No porch remains on this facade. The denticulated cornice extends across both sections and continues in the gable ends beneath the returns and in the raking cornice.

41 History and Significance John J. & Mary E. Taylor received the land grant for this farm in 1839. They were both from Virginia. Seven children were born to this union, the last five were born in Missouri.

In 1854, Abraham Rinehart (1796-1881) bought the 360 acres for \$5,000 and had the house built. The date 1854 is located on a brick cornerstone on the N end of the (cont)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing E, the house is on the W side of County Road B. A graveled county road runs E to W just N of the house. Outbuildings are to the W. The farm is located 1/4 mile S of the Eucebia Church (see SR7) and 1/2 mile E of the valley formed by the North Fork of the Salt River. It is 1 miles N of the Knox/Shelby county 1

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Mrs. Aucutt Abstract Info Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records

Margaret Keller HPC, 1/84

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s)

48. Date 10/82 Other Nameis

42. The large fireplace chimney is evident on the N facade where there are small attic lights flanking it. On the S facade is a frame, gable roofed cellar entrance. The original brick gabled rear ell has been replaced by a pent roofed frame room with porches at both the N and S ends.

The interior reflects the period after the fire. The central hall has a large staircase with walnut newel and spindle balustrade. Most woodwork is pine as is the wide 6" plank type tongue and grooved, floorboards. The mantel in the N parlor is somewhat plain with scroll brackets supporting the shelf. To its E is a more ornate built-in cabinet which extends from the floor to the ceiling. The house has been updated with paneling and lowered accoustical ceilings.

43. house. Abraham had come from Virginia to homestead & returned there for his marriage. The house was built during his absence (?). The ell to the rear was brick and served as slave quarters. Abraham & his wife, Margaret (1788-1877), had at least two children. The family burial plot is in Eucebia.

Their son, Stephen C. Rinehart (1820-1886), was from Virginia & married Mary B. (Isabelle, 33), also from Virginia, according to the 1870 census. He became the owner of the property in 1869. Their children were Frank E. (b 1868) & Fanny B. (b 1870). Mary I., born 1834, died in 1893. Fannie married Dr. Thomas McCully (see SR-5) and Frank Ellis married Lucy A. Owens in 1898. Frank (d 1937) and Lucy (1875-1917) had Frank S. (1905), Dorothy E. (otherwise known as Ellis) in 1903, & Fannie C. (otherwise known as Carlyn) in 1899. Frank & Lucy made this their home until their deaths. It then went to D. Ellis (1903-1968), who had married Joseph Aucutt (d 1942). The had two children: William Franklin "Billy" & Raymond Thomas. Billy Aucutt married Lillian Morton in 1946. The two children born to this union were Dorothy & Jo Ann. Billy switched the acreage from general farming to a truck farm. Billy & his wife continue to live in the family home & are active in the Eucebia Church.









Present Name(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

THOTOTIO		
1 No 4. Pres	ent Name(s)	4
SR-7	Eucebia Union Church & School of	Christian Training
? County	er Name(s)	
Knox	er Name(s)	2
1 Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Eucebia Cumberland Presbyterian	
6 Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1
SW4 of NE4 of Section 29		29. Basement? Yes I I No K. II
	17 Date(s) or Period	
T 60 N, R 12 W	1875	30. Foundation Material
7 City or Town II Rural, Township & Victinity	18 Style or Design	Molded concrete block
Salt River	Vernacular	31. Wall Construction
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	Frame
b. Site Flatt with North Parent		32. Roof Type & Material
	20. Contractor or Builder	Gable
		33. No. of Bays Front Side
	21. Original Use, if apparent	2 4
	Church	34. Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use	Clapboard
	Church & School	35. Plan Shape rectangular
N	23 Ownership Public I !	36. Changes Addition : Y
14	Private 1x	Explain Altered II a in #42) Moved I ii
	24. Owner's Name & Address,	
	il known Eucebia Union Church	37. Condition Interior good
9 Coordinates UTM	c/o Pastor Bill Aucutt	5000
Lul	Novelty, MO	Exterior good
Long 15/563115/4425375	25. Open to Yes I I	38. Preservation Yes
10. Site 11 Structure 1;	Public? No 🛛	Underway? No I :
Building ix Object 1.1	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes !! 3
II On National Yes II   12. Is II Yes ₩	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No ! i
Register? No 😾 Eligible? No 11	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Yes 11		40. Visible from Yes '
HIST. DIST.? NO XI Potent'1? NO M		Public Road? No 1:
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
•		Floritage on hoad

42. Further Description of Important Features The wide front gabled facade has 2 single leaf entrances. These doors & the 4 windows on both the N & S facades have pedimented headers. A concrete stoop extends across the front (E) facade. Two aisles lead towards the raised pulpit area in the W end of the church where there is also a single leaf door. Windows are 4/4 and attenuated.

- Begun as a Cumberland Presbyterian Church, the land was given in 1875 43. History and Significance by the Stephen Rinehart family\*, and a building was erected that same year, supposedly in the style of a Church in West Virginia. Eucebia is a German name meaning Good Fellowship. The cemetery has graves dating to 1845. The congregation continued to be active until c 1920 then the building stood vacant about 40 years.
- 44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings The building faces E & sits on a long lane off the W side of County Road B. A cemetery extends to the W of the church. To the E, a series of buildings have been added for camp meetings. They are generally in poor condition.

## 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Mrs. Aucutt

Centennial Anniversary of the Eucebia Church, Aug. 10, 1975

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS

47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

10/82

43. In June of 1962 the church was remodeled & reopened with W.F. Billy Aucutt as paster. It now serves a non-denominational congregation. The original pews & pulpit stand are intact. They were brought from Quincy by wagon, along with the lumber for the church building. In 1963-64 the church grounds were expanded by the addition of buildings for a youth camp held in July & an August Camp meeting. Cabins were built in 65 & the open tabernacle in 68-69. These buildings & activities have not functioned the last 2 years, however during these 2 years a School of Christian Training has been developed. It is a private day school, grades K-12, & currently has 6 students with Dorothy Howard as teacher.

The church remains active with services on Sunday & Wednesday.

\*see SR-6 for history of Rinehart family.





SR 6	cutt Residence	
Knox	ner Namo(s) Abraham, Lbuse nehart, <del>Plac</del> e, Pleasant View Farm	The state of the s
Specific Location  SW <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of NE <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of Section 29  T60N, R12W  City or Town  If Rural, Township & Victorian  Salt River	16. Thematic Category  030  17 Date(s) or Period  c 1845, 1860  18 Style or Design  I house	28. No. of Stories 2   29. Basement? Yes   No   30. Foundation Material brick 31. Wall Construction
N County ROAD B	19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder Abraham Rinehart  21. Original Use, il apparent Residence OLA  22 Present Use Residence  23 Ownership Public II Private ix	brick B WU  32. Roof Type & Material G B SO gable, ribbed metal 50 of  13. No. of Bays Front 4 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment 3 Flemish & commonbond  35. Plan Shape rectangular  36. Changes (Explain in #42)  Addition & Altered Moved i
Coordinates  Luny 15/563200/4425040  O. Site I   Structure   Building M Object    1. On National Yes I   12. Is II Yes M Register? No k Eligible? No I  3 Part of Estab. Yes I   14. District Yes I Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'!? No k  5. Name of Established District	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	37. Candition Interior good  Exterior good  38. Preservation Yes Inductively: No Kenderway: No Kende

the front (E) facade is highlighted by flemish bond brick work. The 1/1 windows are now rectangular in shape with a rowlock course set over the 1st story openings. The single leaf entrance at this level has a double rowlock, segmentally arched header and a transom. The single bay which forms the S section has common bond brickwork and no headers. No porch remains on this facade. The denticulated cornice extends across both sections and continues in the gable ends beneath the returns and in the raking cornice.

41 History and Significance John J. & Mary E. Taylor received the land grant for this farm in 1839. They were both from Virginia. Seven children were born to this union, the last five were born in Missouri.

In 1854, Abraham Rinehart (1796-1881) bought the 360 acres for \$5,000 and had the house built. The date 1854 is located on a brick cornerstone on the N end of the (cont)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing E, the house is on the W side of County Road B. A graveled county road runs E to W just N of the house. Outbuildings are to the W. The farm is located 1/4 mile S of the Eucebia Church (see SR7) and 1/2 mile E of the valley formed by the North Fork of the Salt River. It is 1 miles N of the Knox/Shelby county 1

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Mrs. Aucutt Abstract Info Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records

Margaret Keller HPC, 1/84

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s)

48. Date 10/82 Other Nameis

42. The large fireplace chimney is evident on the N facade where there are small attic lights flanking it. On the S facade is a frame, gable roofed cellar entrance. The original brick gabled rear ell has been replaced by a pent roofed frame room with porches at both the N and S ends.

The interior reflects the period after the fire. The central hall has a large staircase with walnut newel and spindle balustrade. Most woodwork is pine as is the wide 6" plank type tongue and grooved, floorboards. The mantel in the N parlor is somewhat plain with scroll brackets supporting the shelf. To its E is a more ornate built-in cabinet which extends from the floor to the ceiling. The house has been updated with paneling and lowered accoustical ceilings.

43. house. Abraham had come from Virginia to homestead & returned there for his marriage. The house was built during his absence (?). The ell to the rear was brick and served as slave quarters. Abraham & his wife, Margaret (1788-1877), had at least two children. The family burial plot is in Eucebia.

Their son, Stephen C. Rinehart (1820-1886), was from Virginia & married Mary B. (Isabelle, 33), also from Virginia, according to the 1870 census. He became the owner of the property in 1869. Their children were Frank E. (b 1868) & Fanny B. (b 1870). Mary I., born 1834, died in 1893. Fannie married Dr. Thomas McCully (see SR-5) and Frank Ellis married Lucy A. Owens in 1898. Frank (d 1937) and Lucy (1875-1917) had Frank S. (1905), Dorothy E. (otherwise known as Ellis) in 1903, & Fannie C. (otherwise known as Carlyn) in 1899. Frank & Lucy made this their home until their deaths. It then went to D. Ellis (1903-1968), who had married Joseph Aucutt (d 1942). The had two children: William Franklin "Billy" & Raymond Thomas. Billy Aucutt married Lillian Morton in 1946. The two children born to this union were Dorothy & Jo Ann. Billy switched the acreage from general farming to a truck farm. Billy & his wife continue to live in the family home & are active in the Eucebia Church.









Present Name(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

THOTOTIO		
1 No 4. Pres	ent Name(s)	4
SR-7	Eucebia Union Church & School of	Christian Training
? County	er Name(s)	
Knox	er Name(s)	2
1 Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Eucebia Cumberland Presbyterian	
6 Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1
SW4 of NE4 of Section 29		29. Basement? Yes I I No K. II
	17 Date(s) or Period	
T 60 N, R 12 W	1875	30. Foundation Material
7 City or Town II Rural, Township & Victinity	18 Style or Design	Molded concrete block
Salt River	Vernacular	31. Wall Construction
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	Frame
b. Site Flatt with North Parent		32. Roof Type & Material
	20. Contractor or Builder	Gable
		33. No. of Bays Front Side
	21. Original Use, if apparent	2 4
	Church	34. Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use	Clapboard
	Church & School	35. Plan Shape rectangular
N	23 Ownership Public I !	36. Changes Addition : Y
14	Private 1x	Explain Altered II a in #42) Moved I ii
	24. Owner's Name & Address,	
	il known Eucebia Union Church	37. Condition Interior good
9 Coordinates UTM	c/o Pastor Bill Aucutt	5000
Lul	Novelty, MO	Exterior good
Long 15/563115/4425375	25. Open to Yes I I	38. Preservation Yes
10. Site 11 Structure 1;	Public? No 🛛	Underway? No I :
Building ix Object 1.1	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes !! 3
II On National Yes II   12. Is II Yes ₩	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No ! i
Register? No 😾 Eligible? No 11	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Yes 11		40. Visible from Yes '
HIST. DIST.? NO XI Potent'1? NO M		Public Road? No 1:
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
•		Floritage on hoad

42. Further Description of Important Features The wide front gabled facade has 2 single leaf entrances. These doors & the 4 windows on both the N & S facades have pedimented headers. A concrete stoop extends across the front (E) facade. Two aisles lead towards the raised pulpit area in the W end of the church where there is also a single leaf door. Windows are 4/4 and attenuated.

- Begun as a Cumberland Presbyterian Church, the land was given in 1875 43. History and Significance by the Stephen Rinehart family\*, and a building was erected that same year, supposedly in the style of a Church in West Virginia. Eucebia is a German name meaning Good Fellowship. The cemetery has graves dating to 1845. The congregation continued to be active until c 1920 then the building stood vacant about 40 years.
- 44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings The building faces E & sits on a long lane off the W side of County Road B. A cemetery extends to the W of the church. To the E, a series of buildings have been added for camp meetings. They are generally in poor condition.

## 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Mrs. Aucutt

Centennial Anniversary of the Eucebia Church, Aug. 10, 1975

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS

47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

10/82



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENTORY

SW4 of NW2 of Section 23 twy f T 0 ate(s) or Period c 1900  7 City or Town If Rural, Township & Vicinity Salt River  8. Site Plan with North Arrow  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder H. L. Cowles 21. Original Use, if apparent Residence 22. Present Use Residence 23. Ownership Public II Private M (Explain Citypoard)  24. Ownership Public II Private M (Explain Citypoard)  24. Ownership Public II Private M (Explain Citypoard)  24. Ownership Public II Private M (Explain Citypoard)  25. Open to Yes II No M (Stellor)  26. Contractor or Guilder H. L. Cowles 27. Ownership Public II Private M (Explain Citypoard)  28. Changes Addition M (Explain Citypoard)  29. Coordinates II M (Stellor)  20. Contractor or Builder H. L. Cowles 21. Original Use, if apparent Residence 22. Ownership Public II Private M (Explain Citypoard)  24. Ownership Public II Private M (Stellor)  25. Open to Yes II No M (Stellor)  26. Local Contact Person or Organization New No Eligible? No II  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	No	1. Present Name(s)		
Rhoades Residence   Soliner Name(s)   Soliner Name(soliner Name(s)   Soliner Name(	SR-2	The state of the s		
A Location of Negatives I NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  Cowles Residence, Lone Oak Farm  Cowles Light Category  Cowles Residence, Lone Oak Farm  Cowles Light Category  Cowles Residence, Lone Oak Farm  Cowles Light Category  Cowles Residence Cowles Residence Cowles Cowles Light Cowles				
16. Thernatic Category  Specific tocation  SW2 of NW2 of Section 23 T 60 N, R 12 W  T 60 N, R 12 W  Salt River  17. Date(s) or Period  18. Style or Design  C+  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  H.I. Cowles  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence  22. Present Use  Residence  23. Ownership  Public !:  Private 80  Private 80  Private 80  16. Thernatic Category  29. Basament?  Yes ID  partial  30. Foundation Material  concrete  51. Wall Construction  frame  12. Roof Type & Material  32. Roof Type & Material  33. No. of Bays  front  33. No. of Bays  front  33. No. of Bays  front  34. Wall Treatment  Clapboard  35. Plan Shape irregular  26. Changes  Novelty, MO  Exterior good  27. Open to  Public?  No ID  Stite !:  Structure !:  Object !:  Object !:  Object !:  Object !:  No No  No Regional Planning Comm.  No ID  No Regional Planning Comm.  No ID  No ID  No ID  Simple Public Private 80  Public?  No ID  Other Surveys in Which included	Knox	5. Other Name(s)		
29. Basement? Yes ID partial 30. Foundation Material Concrete 5  T 60 N, R 12 W Edina 17 Date(s) or Period 2900 30. Foundation Material 31. Wall Construction 6  Edina 1900 31. Wall Construction 6  Frame 32. Roof Type & Material 32. Roof Type & Material 33. No. of Bays 6  Front 3 Side 4  24. Ownership Public 11  Private Material 32. Roof Type & Material 33. No. of Bays 6  Front 3 Side 4  25. Openion 1900 35. Plan Shape irregular 36. Changes (Explain in #42) 37. Condition Interior 1900 36. Plan Shape irregular 36. Changes (Explain in #42) 37. Condition Interior 1900 38. Plan Shape irregular 38. Plan Shape irregular 38. Changes (Explain in #42) 37. Condition Interior 1900 37. Condition Interior 1900 38. Plan Shape irregular 38. Plan Shape irregular 39. Endangered? Yes 1900 39. En	Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm	Cowles Residence, Lone Oak Farm	other 0171	_
SW of NW of Section 23 to T 60 N, R 12 W  T 60 N, R 12 W  T 60 N, R 12 W  Salt River  8 Site Plan with North Arrow  19 Architect or Engineer  20 Contractor or Builder  H.L. Cowles  21 Original Use, if apparent  Residence  22 Present Use  Residence  23 Owner's Name & Address, if known  Lester Rhoades  Novelty, MO  Stiet I  Structure I  Object I  Ruylster?  No I  29 Basement? Yes II  29 Basement?  17 Date(s) or Period  c 1900  30 Foundation Material  concrete 65  31. Wall Construction  frame  Cyable, asphalt shingl  33. No. of Bays  Front 3 Side 4  34. Wall Treatment  clapboard 6  35. Plan Shape irregular  36. Changes  (Explain in #42)  37. Condition Interior  Exterior good  28. Open to Public?  No II  No III  No II  No II	Specific Location	16. Thematic Category		
C 1900  7 City or Town It Rural, Township & Vicinity Salt River  8. Site Plan with North Arrow  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder H. L. Cowles  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence  22. Ownership Public 1: Residence  23. Ownership Public 1: Residence  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Lester Rhoades Novelty, MO  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Lester Rhoades  Novelty, MO  25. Open to Public?  No M  26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  No to Surveys in Which Included	SW4 of NW4 of Section 23	F 17 Date(s) or Period	No.1	
Site   Plan with North Arrow   18 Style or Design   C+   19   Style or Design   C+   19   Style or Engineer   19   Architect or Engineer   20   Contractor or Builder   19   Architect or Engineer   19   Architect or En	T 60 N, R 12 W	00 2 1900		
20. Contractor or Builder  Residence OIA  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence OIA  22. Present Use Residence  23. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 4  34. Wall Treatment clapboard OI  35. Plan Shape irregular  36. Changes Addition 2  (Explain in #42)  37. Condition Interior Exterior good  38. Preservation Interior Exterior good  39. Open to Public?  30. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 4  31. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 4  32. Roof Type & Material Commander  The Loop of Coordinates of Commander o	City or Town It Rural, Township & V	cinity 18 Style or Design	31. Wall Construction	
H.L. Cowles  21. Original Use, if apparent Residence  22. Present Use Residence  23. Ownership Public II Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Lester Rhoades Novelty, MO  25. Open to Public? No Mattein M  25. Open to Public? No M  26. Local Contact Person or Organization Rugister? No M  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included  33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 4  34. Wall Treatment clapboard 35. Plan Shape irregular  36. Changes (Explain in #42) 37. Condition Interior Exterior good 38. Preservation Underway? No E By What? No E By What?  No E Sy What?	Site Plan with North Arrow		32. Roof Type & Material 35	GP.
Residence Old Clapboard Cl	N	H.L. Cowles	33. No. of Bays	9,
Residence  23 Ownership Public! Private M (Explain in M42)  24. Owner's Name & Address. if known Lester Rhoades Lul Novelty, MO  Exterior good  25. Open to Public?  No M 10. Site II Structure II Building M Object II Building M Object II Register? No M Eligible? No II  26. Local Contact Person or Organization Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included		Residence OIA	34. Wall Treatment	
23 Ownership Public II Private M (Explain in #42)  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Lester Rhoades  25. Open to Novelty, MO  25. Open to Public?  26. Local Contact Person or Organization  27. Other Surveys in Which Included  28. Changes (Explain in #42)  37. Condition Interior  Exterior good  27. Condition Interior  Exterior good  38. Preservation Yes II Underway? No Explain in #42)  37. Condition Interior  Exterior good  26. Local Contact Person or Organization  38. Preservation Yes II Underway? No Extension Interior  Extension Structure II Ves				
Coordinates   UTM   Novelty, MO   Exterior   Good		23 Ownership Public I ! Private Ø	(Explain Allared KI)	
Exterior   Good		il known Lester Rhoades '		
25. Open to Public?   25. Open to Public?   26. Local Contact Person or Organization   27. Other Surveys in Which Included   28. Preservation   Yes II   12. Is II   Yes M   No to the surveys of Which Included   28. Preservation   Yes II   18. Preservation   Yes II   No Matter   N		Novelty, no	Exterior good	
Building M Object   26. Local Contact Person or Organization   39. Endangered?   Yes    NEMO Regional Planning Comm.   8y What?   No beautiful Planning Comm.   12. Is it   Yes M   No beautiful Planning Comm.   27. Other Surveys in Which Included	15/567110/4426800	Public? No M		Series de
riagister.	Building bd Ob	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  Yes NEMO Regional Planning Comm.		
The state of the s	Part of Estab. Yes I 14. District	Yes III	40. Visible from Yes ½ Public Road? No 11	
15. Name of Established District  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	). Name of Established District			

12. Further Description of Important Features This house represents the simplified version of the C+ type house. It has the cross gable plan, is l½ stories, but is lacking the decorative ornamentation of the Queen Anne style. Plain cornerboards & raking cornice form the architectural details. Windows are 1/1 & trabeated. At the SW corner is a pent proch which caps 2 entrances. At the SE corner is a pent room with a cellar entrance on its E facade. Projecting to the E is a 1 story gabled addition which connects the house to a gabled cellar house.

property from Samuel Elliott's ownership to Samuel A. & Sarah J. McClentock. The 1860 census shows Samuel c(36) as a farmer from Kentucky. He & his wife, Sarah J. (26), had three children at that time: Nancy A. (7), Mary C. (5), & Andrew A. (3). Sarah & the girls were born in Illinois, Andrew was born in Missouri. James McClentock (11) also from (cont)

Black Creek & Lost Branch. It sits close to the road faces W. A well & gabled garage are to its SE. To the E is a barn & metal farm shed.

1916 Atlas
Census Records
Marriage & Cemetery Records

Margaret Keller, HPC

46. Prepared by
Linda Harper, HPS

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

10/82

1/84

Olher Name(s)

## 43. Illinois lived in the household.

In 1895 the property was sold to Hiram & Nauriel McClentock. According to the marriage records, Hiram had married "Nannie" S. Bryant in 1884.

Herman Levy Cowles & his wife, Electa, were the next owners in 1898. The marriage of Electa (Electra) I. Howerton & Herman L. Cowles occurred in 1887. Herman (1863-1942) & Electa (1864-1959) had five children by 1900: Gilph (b. 1888-female), Sella (b. 1891), Alvah (b. 1893-male), Albert (b. 1896), & Vergil (6 months). Herman was from Michigan, the rest of the family were Missourians. Herman & Electa are buried in Novelty.

During Herman's ownership, the 1916 Atlas lists the farm as being known as the Lone Oak Farm.

It is important as a good example of the C+ style.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENTORY

No SR-9	4. Present Name(s)	
County  Knox Location of Negatives  NEMO Regional Planning Comm	5. Other Name(s)  Bowen Residence - Highland View	Stock Farm other
NE's of SE's of Section 34	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 2-1 29. Basement? Yes II No IX
T 60 N, R 13 W Nove	c 1890's vicinity 18. Style or Design	30. Foundation Material brick & concrete 30 65 31. Wall Construction
Salt River Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer 22 20 N 20. Contractor or Builder	frame UU 32. Roof Type & Material 16 gable, asphalt shingle
CCC	C.S. Bowen  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence	33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment
	Abandoned  23 Ownership  Public   Private M	clapboard  35. Plan Shape T  36. Changes (Explain Moved   Moved
Coordinates UTM	24. Owner's Name & Address. if known Lena Tuggle Rt 2 LaPlata, MO	37. Condition   poor   Exterior   fair
	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No lx	38. Preservation Yes :- Underway? No 🗵
Building M Ob  On National Yes I I 12. Is II  Register? No ke Eligible?	Yes No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes M By What? No II
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1?	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No 11
. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

filled with jigsaw shingles. Windows are 1/1, trabeated, & attenuated. On the front gable end, 1st story the window is the wider type. Corner boards are capped to form pilasters. There are 2 entrances at the SE corner which are protected by an ornate Eastlake porch (see photo detail). Above the porch in the gable is a single leaf entrance. At the SW corner is a hip roofed 1 story addition.

In 1855 Phillip & Martha Ausmus received the land grant. 43. History and Significance (1816-1868) & Martha (1813-1863) were both from Tennessee. Their children at home in 1860 were Sarah E. 9(22), Edmund P. (21), John J. (19), & Brass (Brice) A. (16). The children were all born in Illinois. Phillip & Martha are buried in Salt River Cemetery. The next year the land was sold to Benjamin & Hester A. Davis. Benjamin was a farmen

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house faces E & sits in the SW corner of the county, mile N of the Macon County line. To the W of the house are frame outbuildings, including a gabled board & batten shed, & a well.

45 Sources of Information 1898 & 1916 Atlas Census, cemetery & marriage records

Margaret Keller. 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Com 48. Date 49. Revision Dale(s)

10/82

5. Other Name(s)

43. from Maryland; Hester came from Kentucky. Their children at home in 1860 included May F. (16), Thomas (15), Nancy E. (13), Charles S. (11), William (9), Joseph H. (7), James M. (5), Mary B. (3), & John L. (1). All were born in Missouri.

Facts on the following owners John N. & Sarah Harris remain obscure. John P. Sidle purchased the property from the Harris's in 1864; John & Mary E. Davis bought it from Sidle in 1880. John (1838-1912) & Mary E. (1841-1905) are buried in Hazel Dell.

The next owners were Charles S. & Susan Bowen in 1894. Charles, of Sue City in Macon County, married Susan H. Davis in 1892. Charles (b. 1866) & Susie (b. 1872) had Ulla (5) & Lena (3 mos.) by 1900. The property was known as Highland View Stock Farm.

The present owner is Lena (Bowen) Tuggle.







SR 11	Crawford Residence	
2. County Knox 3 Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Diner Name(s)  . COSS, House Highland Farm, Collins (Residence	- 6178
6 Specific Location SW1/4 of SW1/4 of Section 34 August 160N, R13W November 17 City of Town 11 Aural, Township & Vicini	1890's	28. No. of Stories 1-t-; 29. Basement? Yes IX partial No!.  30. Foundation Material 5 molded concrete block
Salt River  B. Site Plan with North Arrow	20. Contractor or Builder  Z C Collins  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence OIA  22 Present Use	31. Wall Construction frame W  32. Roof Type & Material G cross gable, asphalt sq.  33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment clapboard  35. Plan Shape cross
COUNTY ROAD MM	Residence  23 Ownership  Public     Private **  24. Owner's Name & Address,	36. Changes (Explain in #42)  37. Candition Interior good  Exterior good
9 Coordinates SUTMC++ Lat Long 15/556020/4422590.  10. Site 11 Structure		38. Preservation Yes :- Underway? No IX
Building iX Object  11. On National Yes II 12. Is II Yes Eligible? No 13 Part of Estab. Yes II 14. District Yes Potent'1? No 15. Name of Established District	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  77. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes 1x No 1 i  for sale  40. Visible from Yes 1x Public Road? No 1 i  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features At the SW corner of the house is an Eastlake porch with turned posts, fan brackets and a spindle frieze. It affords protection to the primary entrance and transom. Windows are 1/1 and trabeated. The surrounds have a decorative cornerblocks. On the S facade is a polygonal bay window which has diagonal kick panels beneath the openings. On the front (W) facade and the N facade the gable ends have wide windows with colored border glass in their transoms. Beneath the front window is a panel of fishscale These imbricated shingles also fill the gable peaks where there are ornate verge boards in the peaks. The gables to the W & S have small decorative paired windows. (OVER)

43 History and Supplicance The land is listed under the ownership of John W. Crawford in 1855. the 1960 census Elizabeth Crawford (37) is a widow and a farmer from Virginia. This apparently was John's wife. Also in the family at that time were Albert Hayes (20), Newton H. Crawford (14), Andrew J. Crawford (10), Mary L. Crawford (10), Burthoar M. (?) Crawford (8) and Virginia A. (5) all of Missouri. By 1870 there is a George M. (16) listed as (OVER)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house faces W onto County Road MM and is located in the extreme SW corner of the county. Outbuildings are to the NE.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interviews with D. Crawford Census Records

Margaret Keller, 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 10/82

- 42. On the N facade, a single leaf door has been enclosed and there is a polygonal rear addition which is accented by long scroll brackets. A pent addition is on the S side of the rear, 1 story gabled ell. Trabeated millwork accents the interior except the front room where it has a pressed motif. See photo for bay detail.
- 43. a son in place of Burthoar (?).

Andrew J. and Mary Crawford and George B. and Mary Crawford sold the property in 1899 to Zion C. and Cora Collins. According to the 1910 Census Zion (52) of Iowa and Cora (35) of Missouri had been married twelve years. Their children were Lyle (11), Leland Lloyd (?) (9), Lanton (?) (7), Floyd (4), and Letha (1).

According to oral history, the land was entered by Andrew Crawford who was killed by hauling logs when he was 33 years of age. (Possibly this was John W. Crawford). A log house was found to the northeast. When "Coss" Collins bought the property he built the current house. Collins was not part of the Crawford family.

In 1899, the property went to Jonathan Crawford. There was a loan taken out on it at this time. Don Crawford became the owner 35 years ago. He did general farming and had a dairy. For 20 years he raised Holsteins. In 1937 he married Geneva Cochrun. They had two girls: Joyce Oestrich and Jackie Nichols. In 1982 Don Crawford had the farm for sale and was planning to move.











Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No	4. Pres	ent Name(s)			
SR-15	Bac	chman Residence			•
? County .		5. Other Name(s)			
Knox  location of Negatives  NEMO Regional Pl		pades Residence		60	07
6 Specific Location Hunte Fourth Street, Lo NE's of NW's of Sec T 60 N, R 12 W	rs 1912 Addition t 4, Block 7 ction 14	16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period  c 1900-20 s  18 Style or Design		29. No. of Stories 29. Basement? 30. Foundation Mate molded concret 31. Wall Construction	e block
Novelty  Sile Plan with North Art	ow 4th St.	Queen Anne 45/30 19. Architect or Engineer	Others.	frame 1011 32. Roof Type & Mut	enal irre
	Hunter St	20. Contractor of Builder Warren Rhoades 21. Original Use, if apparent Residence 22 Present Use Residence	TWOR price OB:	ular, asphalt  33. No. of Bays Front 4 S  34. Wall Treatment clapboarding  35. Plan Shape irre	21
		23 Owner's Name & Address,	Public I I Private IX	36. Changes (Explain in #42)	Addition : Altered I Moved I
	N	Novelty, MO	.n		ellent
Long 15/567718/4	Structure	25. Open to Public?	Yes II No IX	38. Preservation Underway?	Yes i
Building of	Object 1 1 12 is II Yes M Eligible? No I 1	26. Local Contact Person or Organ NEMO Regional Planni 27. Other Surveys in Which Include	ing Comm.	39. Endangered? By What?	Yes I
Part of Estab. Yes 11 Hist Dist.? No KI	14. District Yes I I Potent'1? No lo			40. Visible from Public Road?	Yes '
S Name of Established Di	strict .			41. Distance from an Frontage on Road	

This irregular plan house is graced by several interesting features including a semi-circular porch with a conical roof, a square tower with a belcast pyramidal roof and bay windows with diagonal clapboarding. Most windows are 1/1 and square with trabeated headers. There are many quality details such as capped cornerboards, a wide cornice with molding which rakes on the gable ends, and returns on the gabled ends. At the rear (E) is a hip-roofed dormer decorated with diagonal clapboarding. On the north facade is a larger square 1/1 window with fishscale shingles in the kickplate area.

44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house faces west at the SE corner of Fourth & Hunter Streets. A well is to the rear which faces a large open lot.

43 History and Sagnificance After Warren Rhodes built the house, the next owners were the Kaser (Kaser Building, See SR-22). In the 1940's Walt Howerton owned the property and by the 1960's Gerald Swann had purchased it. The current owner & resident is Harold Bachman.

45 Sources of Information Personal Interview with Junior Wilkerson 1916 Atlas

46. Prepared by Margaret Keller HPC 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 4/84

42. (NW) single leaf entrance has a wide molded surround & is centered in the tower. The front porch has round posts while the pent porch in the rear has turned posts. Probably the front porch posts were replaced during a presumed remodeling that included a poured concrete porch floor. A pent addition is on the southwest corner. The house has been insulated. It is an excellent example of the use of an individual & creative plan within the Queen Anne style. (The house was built with sturdy 8" x 8" white oak beams.)









Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

UTI	1 66	01	1112 6	31 10	1163	CI VG	CIOIL		
	. 0	-	1		IA II		NIT		RY
	16		ואו		11/1			L H	
					II V	V		<b>U</b>	

SR-17	ovelty United States Post Office	name 0009
Knox	ovelty State Bank	
Specific Lucation Lot 1, Block 3, Main Street SE4 of SW4 of Section 11 T 60 N, R 12 W	16. Thernatic Category  030 250 230  17 Date(s) or Period  C 1920	28. No. of Stories 1 29. Basement? Yes M No I. 30. Foundation Material
City or Town If Aural, Township & Vicinity Novelty Site Plan with North Arrow	Vernacular  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  Poch	cement 31. Wall Construction brick U.  32. Roof Type & Material parapet F
Third St.	21. Original Use, il apparent Commercial - Bank  22 Present Use U.S. Post Office Fad  23 Ownership  USPS Public II Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address,	33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 5  34. Wall Treatment common bond 35. Plan Shape rectangular  36. Changes Addition: (Explain Altered & Moved i.
Coordinates  Lat  Lany 15/567585/4429360	Jim Lincoln Novelty, MO  25. Open to Yes M	37. Condition good  Exterior good  38. Preservation Yes :
0. Site 1 Structure 1: Building iX Object 11 1. On National Yes 11 12. Is II Yes 10	Public? No 11  26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Underway? No K  39. Endangered? Yes II By What? No K
Part of Estab. Yes 1   14. District   Yes 1   Hist. Dist.?   No Ki   Potent'l?   No kg	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No 11  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

Concrete coping runs along the stepped parapet roofline of this rectangular plan structure. The front facade has a single-leaf entrance with transom with a poured concrete flat roofed overhang upheld by scroll shaped brackets, also of concrete. Flanking this entrance are 6/1 windows with a stretcher course surround. The window bays are inset by the thickness of one brick from the level of the front facade, this method is continued on the sides of the sturcture giving the effect of pilasters between each window bay. These brick pilasters are capped & footed by concrete blocks. (cont)

ing was constructed for the Novelty State Bank at a cost of about \$20,000 - the stock holders were Johnny Norse (Norris), J.U. Townsend, Raymond Turner, & Pearl Wright. The bank failed during the depression & the building sat idle until the mid 40's. Mr. McKinsey of Edina then commenced operation of a frozen food locker plant in the building

The Post Office faces south onto Main Street. It is located at the NW corner of Main & Third in Novelty, Missouri.

45 Sources of Information
Personal interview with Junior Wilkerson

46. Prepared by

Margaret Keller, HPC

47. Organization NEMO

Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

4/84

- 42. The concrete caps are surmounted by a header course; there is also a stretcher course with a course of concrete directly above located midway across the stepped parapet & continuing around all four facades. The raised basement foundation has 3 light rectangular windows. The north bay has been closed on the E facade and a pent roofed loading dock (with a single leaf door) has been added to the rear.
- 43. The business was managed by Lonnie Thompson in the 1940's. Ernie Snow bought it in 1947 & retained possession until 1963. On January 1, 1966 the building became the Post Office. The building is significant as an example of the modern brick structure in Novelty and represents an era when Novelty was thriving, the bank was prospering, and high hopes were held for the town's future.





7 10	Ray's Store (Kent Feed)	do 2.
Knox 5	Mauck Store, Perry Store, Ray's Groc	
6 Specific Lucation Lot 4, Block 8, Main Street SE <sup>1</sup> <sub>4</sub> of SW <sup>1</sup> <sub>4</sub> of Section 11	16. Thematic Category  (b-1)  17. Date(s) or Period	28. No. of Stories 1 29. Basement? Yes by No 1.
T 60 N, R 12 W  7 City of Town II Aural, Township & Vicini	c 1913 ny 18 Siyle ar Dasign	30. Foundation Material cement
Novelty  8 Site Plan with North Arrow	Vernacular 19. Architect or Engineer	31. Wall Construction (B) Molded concrete block
N N	20. Contractor or Builder Sther	32. Roof Type & Material parapet  13. No. of Bays
SR-18	21. Original Use, if apparent  Commercial: OSE  22 Present Use  Storage	Front 4 Side 0  34. Wall Treatment coursed, molded concrete block  35. Plan Shape rectangular
	23 Ownership Public I ! Private by  24. Owner's Name & Address.	36. Changes Addition :: (Explain Allered I I in #42) Moved I
main St.  9 Coordinates  Lut Novelles	Novelty, MO	37. Condition Interior Exterior good
10 Site 1 Structure 1		38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No lx
Building M Object !  11 On National Yes I   12 Is It Yes I   Rugister? No let   Eligible? No let	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes I I By What? No IX
Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1? No I		40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No I I
15 Name of Established District	,	41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

de-lis in squares, and a floral scroll motif. These are separated by rows of deep molding and end with a band which features a circle motif. The front (S) facade has one single leaf entrance on the east side, the remaining space has a centrally located single leaf door with large square storefront windows on either side with a molded wooden kickplate are below. The door is inset; square windows are also located on the two diagonal walls of this inset. Along the entire front is a row of transoms consisting of four windows.

43 History and Sagnificance Two stores sit side by side & are similar in construction. This inventory is concerned with the store on the east which has the pressed metal cornice. The store on the west will be discussed because usually both stores were owned by the same person. The west store was Mauck's grocery, then Perry's grocery, & finally Ray's grocery After about three years he used it for a feed & grain store. Richard Ray has owned the

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The building is located at the northeast corner of the intersection of Main & Third Streets in Novelty, Missouri. It faces south.

45 Sources of Information Personal interview with Junior Wilkerson

46. Prepared by Margaret Keller HPC 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 4/84

43. property since about 1968. Other commercial structures were situated here but burnt; after the fire these two stores were said to be built in 1913. The Lovinger Sisters had an exculsive millinery establishment upstairs (main floor) in the east building while a restaurant was in business downstairs (in the basement). The U.S. Post Office was in this building from 1933-1966, after that it was used as storage for a time. Presently the structure is storage space for Ray's Kent Feed Store. It is significant as Novelty's only example of the use of pressed metal ornament.









Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

No	4. Pre	sent Name(s)	
SR-21		tes General Store	•
County .			0.4
Knox Location of Negatives		House lor Grow	cen Store 0014
NEMO Regional Pla	nning Comm. Ho	werton Property - Grocery Store	
Specific Lucation		16. Theinatic Category	28. No. of Stories 1
Third Street, Lot			29. Basemeni? Yes
SE' of SW of Sec	tion 11	17 Date(s) or Period	No
T 60 N, R 12 W	Main St.	c 1900 (1913)	30. Foundation Material
Cily ur Town II Aural	Township & Vicinity	18 Style or Design	cement block 65
Novelty		Vernacular 63	31. Wall Construction CB molded concrete bloc
Site Plan with North Arro	W	19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material
		20 Contractor or Builder	parapet FR 0
	<del>-</del>	Walter Howerton Aw	23. No. of Bays
		21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 1 Side 6
	3		34. Wall Treatment coursed
	13	22 Present Use	molded concrete bloc
	3	Commercial - General Store	35. Plan Shape rectangula
	1	23 Ownership Public I I	36. Changes Addition (Explain Altered
	-    V.	Private M	(Explain Altered in #42) Moved
		I known Mike Kites	37. Candilion
Main St.	· M	Novelty, MO	Interior fair
Conminates Novelter	M		Exterior fair
Lung 15/567625/44:		25. Open to Yes M	38. Preservation Yes
Sitte 1.1	Structure 1 .	Public? No I I	Underway? No
Building 20	Object	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes
On National Yes II	12 Is II Yes 🔯	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No
Register? No 🔀	Eligible? No I I	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	
Part of Estab. Yes II	14. District Yes II	1	40. Visible from Yes Public Road? No.
71131. 0131			Public Road? No
Name of Established Dis	ilici	1	Frontage on Road
	•	1	

In north facade. A large rectangular storefront window is on either side of the door and this entire unit has a six light transom. A wide header runs above the transom & the faded words "Groceries" can be made out. This side of the building has a stepped parapet roof with two small square windows at the roof level. There is a well located under the structure's floor which is used for a water supply.

On the northwest corner is the main entrance which has a hip roof porch across the storefront. The roof is sheet

a grocery - shortly after it was constructed in 1913. In the past it was also a general store. The Farmer's Exchange was located here & then M.F.A. in the 1930's. By the 1960's it was under the ownership of Vernie Waibel. It has been vacant for some periods of time. About nine years ago Mike Kites bought the store, he has sold hog equipment, feed, (cont)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings At the SE corner of the intersection of Third & Main, this is the northern most structure in a row of similar molded concrete block buildings.

45 Sources of Information
Personal interview with Junior Wilkerson

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)
4/84

- 42. metal & the posts are turned wood. The single-leaf entrance is located diagonally across the NW corner & has two large storefront windows to either side.
- 43. groceries, & general merchandise here. It is significant, as the other molded concrete block structures on this block are, as a departure from the commercial building style used through the 1800's and an example of a "new" style that resulted from a new use of molded concrete block.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

SR-23	ent Name(s)	
5 Other	Spencer Residence	
NOX	C.A. House Ross, Residence	0016
Iot 7, Blk. 4, Main Street SE's of SW's of Section 11 T 60 N, R 12 W	16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period  c 1900- c 1910  18 Style or Design	28. No. of Stories 2-1/2-1 29. Basement? Yes II No IX 30. Foundation Material 25 molded concrete block
7 City or Town II Rural, Township & Vicinity Novelty 8. Site Plan with North Arrow	Triple Gable w/Eastlake Affiniti  19. Architect or Engineer Ather mat  20. Contractor or Builder  C.A. Ross  21. Original Use, If apparent Druk	frame  32. Roof Type & Material gable
N	Residence OLA Fu:  22 Present Use  Residence  23 Ownership Public I I Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address,	34. Wall Treatment  clapboarding  35. Plan Shape  T  36. Changes (Explain in #42)  Moved i
9 Coordinates Novelty .	Novelty, MO	37. Condition Interior Exterior fair
Luny 15/567565/4429320    Site     Structure	25. Open to Public? Yes I I No 図  26. Local Contact Person or Organization	38. Preservation Underway? No X:  39. Endangered? Yes II By What? No X:
12. Is II   Yes M   Eligible?   No II	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	40. Visible from Yes ™ Public Road? No 11
15 Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

This decorative triple gable house is graced with scalloped cutwork vergeboards with elaborate spindle work in a fan arrangement on the front gables. The trabeated windows are generally attenuated & 1/1 throughout the T plan except the very large 1/1 windows with square colored glass borders found on either side of the (N) front entrance. These windows are more of a square shape. The lst floor front entrance is single leaf with a transom & has an oval glass insert. On the second level is a 2 paneled door with glass in the top half. Across this 3 bay front facade runs a (cont)

- was the proprietor of a general merchandise store near the old station in Novelty. C.A. Ross was born in Ohio. His store ceased business & was torn down in 1925. The next owners were Doc. Gibsons in the 1930's, the Pendrys in the 1940's, Walter Kimley in the 1950's, Charlie McCarty in the 1960's & then Junior Wilkerson. He bought it (cont)
- 44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house faces North onto Main Street, just west of the Novelty business district.

## 45 Sources of Information

Personal Interview with Junior Wilkerson 1876 Atlas

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller, HPC
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)
4/84

- 42. pent roof porch with an Eastlake spindle frieze, diamond cut work & cut work brackets with pendants. Only two of the turned posts remain. A polygonal bay with cutwork along the cornice, scroll brackets, a pendants is on the E gable end. The 3 windows in the bay all have colored glass with a border design in the top half. Both E & W gable ends have cutwork vergeboards, different in design from those on the triple N gables. A l story ell protrudes to the S with an attached enclosed pent porch to its E.
- 43. about five years ago, then two years ago Stanley Spencer bought it and currently resides there.

The house is an example of the typical rural triple gable style which has been embellished with additional decorations for its in town location & to reflect the owner's prosperity.









Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No	4. Present Name(s)	
SR-5	Hartsock Residence	
2. County	5 Other Name(s)	
Knox		,
NEMO Regional Planning Com		0174
6 Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 12-1
00		29. Basement? Yes I I
NE of SE of Section 29	2 51 17 Date(s) or Period	
T 60 N, R 12 W Nove	c 1890	30. Foundation Material concrete piers
7 City or Town If Rural, Township &	Vicinity 18. Style or Design	
Salt River	T.G. 09	31. Wall Construction
B. Site Plan with North Arrow .	19. Architect or Engineer	frame WU
k		32. Roof Type & Material G & GB
	20. Contractor or Builder	gable, asphalt shingle
N	Dr. Thomas McCully	13. No. of Bays  Front 3 Side 3
	21. Original Use, if apparent	
	Residence OLA	34. Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use	Clabboard
	Residence	35. Plan Shape T
	23 Ownership Public I !	36. Changes Addition ::
	Private KI	(Explain Altered IX )
	24. Owner's Name & Address,	
	il known Delbert Hartsock	37. Candition Interior good
9 Coordinates UTM	Novelty, MO	boom
Lui Leonard		CATOLICE
15/563405/4424580	25. Open to Yes I I Public? No M	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No &
	cture I i bject I i 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II
	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No 🔯
Register? No ke Eligible?	No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	-1
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes IX
Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1?	No to	Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features The historic photo indicates the original condition of the house. Today the central 2nd story doorway has been closed up & the wide siding obscures the ornate gable detailing & window trim. The elaborate cutwork front porch has been removed. Windows are 1/1. A 1 story rear ell projects to the W and has a pent room to its

from the original owner, John J. & Mary E. Taylor. A son, Stephen, had married Isabelle Harriet. They had at least 2 children: Frank & Fannie B. Stephen became the owner of the property in 1869. His daughter, Fannie, married Doctor Thomas M. McCully. They built this house & made it their home (pre 1898). They had 6 children including Mabel, Christine & (cont)

Outbuildings are to the W. It is  $1\frac{1}{4}$  miles N of the Shelby-Knox County line &  $\frac{1}{4}$  mile E of the North Fork of the Salt River.

1898, 1916 Atlas
Interview with D. Hartsock & Mrs. Aucutt
Marriage, Cemetery & Census Records
Property Abstract

46. Prepared by
Linda Harper; HPS

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

Margaret Keller, 1/84

10/82

5. Uther Namelsi

43. Clark. In the late 1920's the farm is listed as belonging to Mrs. T.M. McCullough.

From 1946 to 51 Derby & Beulah Johnson made this their home. They had 3 children: Addie Jane, Don Hugh & Belmont. They sold it to Walter Mock who owned it about 5 years but did not live there. In 1955 Delbert & Caroline Hartsock bought the farm. They have 3 children: Dennis, Caroldene & Darwyn. Mr. Hartsock raises stock & does general farming. They recently updated the house by adding siding.









Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INIVENTOR

1 No	4. Pres	ent Name(s)	
SR-1		Rhoades Residence Rhoad	es house 0170
County		Rhoades Residence	
Knox	3. Oth	: Hama(s)	
NEMO Regional Pla	unning Comm.	Lewis Residence, Hunsaker Residen	ce
Specific Location		16. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 3 2-1-1
NE' of NE' Section	on 24 St Rt 151		29. Basement? Yes DI No I.
T 60 N, R 12 W		17 Date(s) or Period	
2 00 11, 11	Edmas	c 1900-1905	30. Foundation Material
City or Town II Aural	, Township & Vicinity	18 Style or Design	concrete 65
	t River	T.G. 09	31. Wall Construction
. Sile Plan with North Arro		19. Architect or Engineer	frame WU
			32. Roof Type & Material IG SD
	1	20. Contractor or Builder	gable, asphalt
	COUNTY	Jacob Rhoades	33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 3
	ROAD	21. Original Use, il apparent	34. Wall Treatment masonite
N	151	Residence: DIA	Clapboard & siding 99
		22 Present Use	35. Plan Shape Tr
		Residence	36. Changes Addition X
		23 Ownership Public !!	(Explain Allared M
		24. Owner's Name & Address.	in #42) 1956 Moved X
		if known Raymond Rhoads	37. Condition
		Novelty, MO	Interior good
Coordinates	ovelty	1000201,	Exterior good
		25. Open to Yes 11	38. Preservation Yes :
15/5/0300/44	Structure 1;	Public? No lat	Underway? No 🕮
Site i i Building M	Object 1	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes!!
	12. Is II Yes 🔯	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No 🔀
1. On National Yes II Register? No 🙀	Eligible? No I I	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	
Part of Estab. Yes II	14. District Yes II		40. Visible from Yes !x
Hist. Dist.? No KI	Potent'1? No to		Public Road? No 11
5. Name of Established Di	strict		41. Distance from and
J. 1181116 Of C31601131166 O.	4		Frontage on Road
- Le mariana			
12. Further Description of I	mportant Features mb.	central gable is a little larger	& contains a doorway
	and the trade to a make	le ctule house Windows are 1/1	with plain surrounds,
at each level of	this triple dar	able ends of the front block wher	e they are wider & have
a transom with co	otorea poraer gi	le of the ell where there is a pen	t room & an enclosed pent
are 2 gable peak	s on the 5 lacac	TE OT CHE CIT WHOLE CHIEF	- 1

a transom with colored border glass. Windows in the rear ell are generally 2/2. There are 2 gable peaks on the S facade of the ell where there is a pent room & an enclosed pent porch & only 1 peak on the N facade where there is a pent room. The oak millwork is plain The motif is a floral pattern except for pressed corner motifs at both the top & bottom.

43. History and Significance This house & farm are associated both with the Rhodes & Hunsaker famil It originally sat in the NW4 of the SW4 of Section 30, T 60 N, R 11 W. That farm was owned by Joseph R. Hunsaker from 1854 to 1865. Joseph R. Hunsaker (1822-1905) was a farmer from Illinois married to Louisa (38) according to the 1860 census. Their children were Sophia A. (12), Samuel W. (9), Sarah E. (6), & Charles C. (4) at that time. (cont)

Located on the W side of Highway 151, the house faces E. 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings A graveled county road runs E to W immediately N of the house which has outbuildings to its W & S. Margaret Keller, 1/84

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with R. & L. Rhoades Census, cemetery & marriage records Abstract Info 1887 History

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO

Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 10/82

- 42. The kitchen area has a beaded wainscotting.
- 43. children except Charles were born in Illinois; he was born in Missouri. By the next census in 1870, Joseph was married to Deborah (1831-1890) and there were three additional children: William (11), Albert (8), & Lilly May (3).

In 1865 the property was sold to Bryant J. & Annie Cockrum. Bryant, a native of Knox County, was born in 1841. His father was George C. Cockrum. In 1872 Bryant stopped farming & engaged in the general merchandise business at Novelty until 1883. In 1882 he was elected Sheriff by the Democrats for one term. During the time he was sheriff he had a livery business in Edina. By 1884 he had a successful mercantile trade in Hurdland. In 1861 he had married Annie R. Bright. They had six children: Albert L., Dora H., Ella, George L., Maude, & Mary Ethel. Bryant had political influence, was a Master Mason in the Edina Lodge, a Union man, in the Home Guards, & the militia.

After the property was purchased by Bryant J. Cockrum, the next owner was George C. Cockrum, his father. George C. Cockrum (1815-1897) (also spelled Cockran) was a farmer from Kentucky. He & his wife, Huldah (1821-1890) had six children at home in 1870: Andrew (26), Pamalia (20), James E. (1854-1929), Green L. (14), Martin L. (1859-1924), & Nancy E. (9). Bryant (28) had his own household at this time. George C. & Huldah (also from Kentucky) are buried in the Cockrum cemetery.

The next owners are known to be Andrew J. & Sue E. Cockrum. In 1880 Andrew (36) & Sue E. (30) has one child: George R. (9). Andrew had married Susan E. Knepper in 1870.

The property was next sold in 1904 to Jacob C. Rhodes, who was originally from Illinois. Jacob (1838-1918) married Caroline B. Johnson in 1867. By 1910 he was a widower. It is thought that Jacob built the house.

In October 1956 Babe Rhodes & his sister, Annie Fowler moved the house to its present site. This new site had been owned by Tilman (Tilghman) Todd in 1840. The census of that year shows he had a six person household. The property was next owned by Jacob Hunsiker from 1854-1874. In the 1850 census he is shown to be forty-eight and from Kentucky, while his wife, Margaret is forty-six and from South Carolina. Their children were Quinsey (22), Lucretia J. (11), & Joseph (7).

From 1874-1877 the owners are Joseph E. & Catherine Hunsaker. Joseph had married Catherine M. Wells of Ohio in 1868. Their children were Rebecca E. (b. 1870), Carrie (b. 1872), James (b. 1874) & Altha (b. 1877).

By 1880 the property was sold to Abraham Lewis. A.W. Lewis "was a prominent & leading citizen of Knox County". He was born in Maryland in 1835 to Aaron & Nancy (Adams) Lewis. A.W. moved to Missouri when he was twenty years of age. In 1858 he had a farm in Bourbon Township, he moved to Salt River Township after three years where he bought a farm of 490 acres, well improved & cultivated. He was extensively engaged in stock raising there. In 1858, he married Rachael Richardson of Norway. She was the daughter of Ole & Anna Richardson. A.W. & Rachael had ten children of which six survived: M. Noble, Minnie C., John A., Maxie E., Stella G., & Leona R. Lewis enlisted in the Confederate Army in 1862 & served until the end of the war. He was wounded in the right shoulder. Lewis was a Democrat, a Mason, & was involved in building the Methodist Episcopal Church South in Novelty. Abraham (1835-1919) & Rachael (1836-1921) are buried in Novelty.

A. Lewis sold the property to Daniel F. (24) & Lonida Hunsaker in 1888. Next the property was sold to Byron & Bertha Hunsaker in the 1890's. Byron (1862-1944) married Bertha E. Williams in 1886. In 1900 their children were Bessie (12), Clifford (8), & Dalton (11 months). Byron is buried in the Novelty Cemetery.

Later Werster Kencade owned the house & farm for about 20 years. In 1973 Raymond & Judy Rhodes acquired the farm & have made it their home.

The house is significant as an example of the triple gable type house found in the southern parts of Knox County. It reflects the number of residences built in this style in Shelby County to the South.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101

HISTORIC IN	sent Name(s)	
SR-3	Easley Residence	0172
Knox 3 Location of Negatives	·	ment, House when
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Easley Brothers, Inc. Farms, Norr	
6 Specific Location	16. Thematic Category 030	29. Basement? Yes II
NE's of NW's of Section 12 T 60 N, R 12 W	17 Daic(s) or Period C 1900-1910	No K 30. Foundation Material
7 City or Town It Rural, Township & Vicinity	18 Style or Design	Concrete 65
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	Frame WU 32. Roof Type & Material Cross
N	20. Contractor or Builder C.V. Norris CROR	qable, asphalt shingle
	21. Original Use, if apparent Porch	34. Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use	clapboard
<u></u>	Residence	35. Plan Shape irregular 36. Changes Addition ::
	23 Ownership Public I! Private KI	36. Changes (Explain in M42)  Addition: Altered 1 Moved 1
4 Coordinates UTM	24. Owner's Name & Address. if known Easley Brothers, Inc. Novelty, MO	37. Condition Interior
9 Coordinates UTM		Exterior good
Lui Pouelty Luny 15/566080/4427485	25. Open to Yes II Public? No XI	38. Preservation Yes Underway? No 🖂
10. Site   1 Structure   1 Object   1   11. On National   Yes   1   12. Is   1   Yes   10   Yes   1	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes!! By What? No DE
Register? No 56 Eligible? No 11  13 Part of Estab. Yes 11  14. District Yes 11	27. Other Surveys in Which margas	40. Visible from Yes 12. Public Road? No 11
Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1? No ko		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
•		
ridge of the gabled roof. The gaboard. The house has capped corn small gabled dormer. At the NE of the fords protection to 2 single	tulip with star patterned iron creables are also accented by a decorate the cornice. The corner is a porch with tuscan column that the lateral corner is a porch with tuscan column that the lateral column that is the lateral corner could be shown that is the lateral corner corner corner could be shown that is the lateral corner	On the front facade is a mns & a wide entablature. is a l story polygonal

43. History and Significance Thomas Massey owned the entire NW of Section 22 in 1856. census shows Thomas (57) to be a farmer originally from Virginia, married to Matilda (37), also from Virginia. Their six children at that time were Eliza J. (12), Thomas (10), Landrum (8), Lucy (6), Margaret (5), & Charles (3). David Ford (17) was also part of the (cont) household. All the children were born in Missouri.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings An ornate iron fence encompasses the house yard. Outbuildings, including a large barn are to the E of the house which faces N. A well is at the SE corner of the house. Margaret Keller, HPC 1/8

45 Sources of Information 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Mrs. Easley Property Abstract Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

43. Next the property went to Sanford C. & Margaret Rogers (in 1870). Sandford (1837-1915) was a farmer who hailed from Indiana. Margaret (1843-1936) was a native of Illinois. Their children in 1870 were James Allen (9), William (7), Arena (6), Joseph S. (4), Eulalie (3), & no name (1-female). The children before Eulalie were born in Illinois, Eulalie & the infant were born in Missouri. Sanford & Margaret are buried in Novelty.

The subsequent owners were L.E & Margaret Townsend in 1889. Lemuel (1831-1903) was a native of Maryland & his business was as a drygoods merchant. He & his wife, Margaret (b. 1830) had three children by 1880: Elmer (14), Ettie (13), & Annie (11). Lemuel & Margaret are buried in Hurdland. Henry B. & Mary F. Craggs acquired the property in 1891. By 1893 theowners were Josiah S. & Mary Perry. This seems to be the Josiah Santiago Perry found in the marriage, cemetery, & census records although in all these records his wife is stated as being Sarah A. (The Mary may have been his daughter). Josiah (1836-1916) was from Ohio & a farmer. He married Sarah A. Johnson of Virginia in 1866. Their children still at home in 1900 were Olliver P. (27), Robert J. (19), John G. (17), Susan A. (15), Mamie E. (13) & Josiah C. (7). Their daughter Mary Ella (29) was married to Clement Norris. A servant, Fred Bedbum (18), was in the Perry household at this time. Josiah & Sarah (1844-1926) are buried in Eucebia. In 1895 the property went to Mary E. Norris. She had married Clement V. Norris in 1894. By 1900 Clement (b. 1868 in Ohio) and Mary Ella (b. 1871 in Missouri) had two children: Charle V. (5) & Verna A. (1).

Later Clement Norris' heirs owned the property and lived here part-time.

It was Clement Norris who probably built this house during his ownership from 1894/5 to c 1970. He had acquired the land from his father-in-law. During the Norris ownership it was known as the Cedar View Farm.

In c 1972, the Easley Brothers; Ray, Perry, & Leory; bought this acreage. Ray & his wife, Carol Roth, & their 5 children have made this their home.







THE PARTY OF THE P		VENTORY	
SR 12 .		•	
?. County		lker Property	
Knox	5. Oth	er Namo(s)	
NEMO Regional Pla	nning Com Wa	Alexander, House	0179
	iming conting.	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 11/2 - 1 - 1
Specific Location		030	29. Basement? Yes II
SE4 of SW4 of Sect	ion 11 S. Et 156		No ⅓
T60N, R13W	Novelty	c 1890's	30. Foundation Material
City or Town II Rural	, Township & Vicinity	18. Style or Design	brick piers 30
	River	G type	31. Wall Construction
. Sile Plan with North Arro	)w	19. Architect or Engineer	frame U) A
			132. Hoor Type a material on
		20. Contractor or Builder	gable, asphalt shingle
N		Alexander Walker 21. Original Use, If apparent	Front 3 Side 3
	J.,	Residence OIA CB	34. Wall Treatment
'		22 Present Use	clapboard
		Abandoned	35. Plan Shape T
		23 Ownership Public I !	36. Changes Addition : : Altered M
		Private ly	(Explain Altered & Fin #42) Moved 1
		24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Warna Walker	37. Condition
		ACTIIG MOTIVET	Interior poor
Coordinates	of Will	Novelty, MO	Extenor fair
Luny 15/558445/442		25. Open to Yes 11	38. Preservation Yes :
	Structure 1;	Public? No Id	Underway? No k'
10. Site 1 i	Object 11	25. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes ki
II. On National Yes II	12. Is !! Yes 🖾	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No ! :
Register? No 😾	Eligible? No 1 1	27. Other Surveys in Which included	abandoned
Part of Estab. Yes I I Hist, Dist.? No KI	14. District Yes     Potent'l? No to		40. Visible from Yes X' Public Road? No 11
			41. Distance from and
15. Name of Established Di	Strict	1	Frontage on Road
on the front facad is in the gable pe several colors to Those at the attic	<ul><li>e. It protects</li><li>ak. Imbricated</li><li>form a decorati</li><li>level, front f</li></ul>	is typical G type house has an orn a single leaf entrance. Above is jigsaw and fishscale shingles in ve motif. Windows have trabeated acade are small in size. A 1 stornd enclosed porch on its N.	another doorway, which this peak are painted headers and are 1/1.
1863) was married Laura, William, Geo (1859-1922) and Ale	to Ann (1821-18 orge (1850-1919 ex (1862-1960).	der C. Walker owned all of Section 88) and they had ten children: Ed ), Albert, Elizabeth, Robert (1856 Alexander, Ann and all the child was born in Indiana, Robert and J	win A (1841-1930), Mary, -1879), John Crawford ren up to Elizabeth
44. Description of Environm N side of Highway	ient and Outbuildings 156. Outbuildi	Located on a long lane, the house ngs are to the N. The house yard	faces E and is on the has grown up in brush.

Margaret Keller, 1/84
46. Prepared by 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Linda Harper, HPS Abstract Info 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) Census, Cemetery and Marriage Records 10/82

## 43. in Missouri.

The land belonged to Alexander in the 1898, 1916 and 1930 plat books. He apparently built the house. In 1890 he had married Maggie J. Bowen and by 1900 they had three children: Charles (9), Verna (7) (Male) and Nola (1). The property now belongs to Verna.

Alexander C. and Ann are buried in Novelty as is Robert. George and his wife Margaret (Petre, m. 1889) are buried at Locust Hill, so are Edwin and his wife Emma (Marria, m. 1873) and John C. Alexander and Maggie (1865-1905) are buried at Hazel Dell.

This house represents a typical G style format. It is significant architecturally since it retains its early polychromatic paint scheme & historically due to its long association with the Walker family.







Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENTORY

No.	4. Presi	ent Name(s)	
SR 14.	Uni	versity of Missouri	
?. County			
Knox		Lee (I) Home	
NEMO Regional Planning	Gre Comm.	enley Farm, Caldwell Residence	0181
Specific Location		16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 2 - 1
SW of NW of Section	12	010 030	29. Basement? Yes IX
St	R+ 156	17 Date(s) or Period	No I.
T60N, R12W	cust Hill	c 1880	30. Foundation Material 65
	ship & Vicinity	18. Style or Design	molded concrete block
Salt Riv		Cornbelt Cube	11. Wall Construction frame UU
. Site Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer 1906 feat	
		ww ·	32. Roof Type & Material HP
		20. Contractor or Builder POCK	trunc hip, asphalt sh
		21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 3 Side 3
IN		Residence OIA	34. Wall Treatment
		22 Present Use	clapboard 2
		Vacant	35. Plan Shape square
		23 Ownership Public IX	36. Changes Addition :X
- Lighbilly		Private I I	(Explain Altered I )
	eligies	24. Owner's Name & Address.	
	251	i known University of Missouri	17. Condition Interior good
Coordinates UTM		State Columbia, MO 65201	
Las Locust Hel		umc	Exterior good
15/569100/4430	165	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No 1X	38. Preservation Yes :- Underway? No IX
O. Site 14	Structure		
Building M	Object 11	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes 14 No 11
1. On National Yes II 12. Is		NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Vacant
	-	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	40. Visible from Yes 'X
	istrict Yes   +	·	Public Road? No 11
71131. 0131.1		·	41. Distance from and
5. Name of Established District			Frontage on Road
2 Further Description of Importar	nt Features A	cutwork balustrade accents the ric	dge of the truncated hip
		story level of the 1 bay front por	
_		nels. This porch affords protecti	
	_	ghts. This door and the windows	-
		are paired. Those on the 2nd stor	
		orm milastors which support a wide	_

roof. It is repeated at the 2nd story level of the 1 bay front porch which is supported by square columns with cutwork panels. This porch affords protection to a central single leaf door, its transom and sidelights. This door and the windows on the 1st floor have pedimented headers. All windows are paired. Those on the 2nd story have a trabeated heade Tall cornerboards are capped to form pilasters which support a wide cornice with paired scroll brackets. There is a 1 bay porch over the central door on the rear, N facade. the W facade is a cellar entrance.

43. History and Significance Lewis Wright and his wife Sarah owned the SW and SE quarters of the NW quarter (and the SW quarter of the NE quarter) in 1853. In 1854 they took possession of the NW quarter of the NE quarter. William L. and Addie Caldwell bought the propert in 1887. They had been married in 1885. William (b. 1856) and Addie B. 1860) had three children by the 1900 census: Mary (b. 1886), Nettie (b. 1889) and Willie W. (b. 1890). (OVER)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings. The house sits on the end of a long lane, 12 mile N of Highway 156 and 1/2 mile NW of the town of Novelty. It sits on a rise and faces S. The North River runs W to E across the front acreage of the farm. Numerous outbuildings are to the N and NE of the house, to the SE is a new residence and at the entrance of the (OVER

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Hortense Greenley census records and marriage and cemetery records 46. Prepared by M. Keller Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s)

43. Loans were taken out in 1890 for \$10,000 and in 1895 for \$15,000.

By 1901 The property was under the ownership of I. H. Norris. The next transferral of the property was in 1909 from William Clarkson and Lucy E. Norris to Albert and Martha Ward. Lee and Iva E. Greenley were the next owners, also in 1909. They purchased 439 acres fro \$55,800. This included all the SW and NW quarters and the NE, NW, and SW quarters of the NE quarter. R. E. L. Greenley married Iva Welch in 1882. Their son, Lee W. Greenley, Jr. lived from 1896-1965. Lee Sr. (1862-1953) and Iva (1866-1950) are buried in Linville Cemetery.

The farm has recently been donated to the University of Missouri as a research center.

44. farm is a 4-columned University Farm sign.













Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

SR-26 (m SR-25 exists)	ay Residence	•
2 County	ner Name(s)	
3 Location of Negatives	unter, Residence, Mauck Residence	0617
State Street SW4 of SW4 of Section 11	16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period  C 1900	28. No. of Stories 2-3-1 29. Basement? Yes I No I2
7 City or Town It Aural, Township & Vicinity Novelty 8 Site Plan with North Arrow	18 Style of Design Cornbelt Cube  19. Architect of Engineer	(sheathed) O/ 31. Wall Construction frame WW. 32. Roof Type & Muterial
	20. Contractor or Builder Porch Corb Hunter WAWA 21. Original Usa, if apparent Residence: OIA	truncated hip HP O)  33. No. of Bays Front 4 Side 4
N I	22 Present Use  Residence 23 Ownership Public I ! Private IX	metal siding 50  35. Plan Shape squarish  36. Changes Addition State (Explain Altered )
9 Constinates Novelty.	24. Owner's Name & Address.  " known Richard & Jean Ray  Novelty, MO	in #42) Moved:  37. Condition Interior excellent  Exterior excellent
15/567420/4429210 Site 11 Structure 1;	25. Open to Yes I I Public? No 🗵	38. Preservation Yes i Underway? No D
Building Ø Object 1 1  11 On National Yes I 12 Is II Yes Ø Eligible? No I 1	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes I By What? No Is
Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1? No to		40. Visible from Yes '2 Public Road? No I
15 Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

house on both the upper & lower levels. The plain balustrade runs the length of the upper porch. Large battered columns with panels and square caps & bases support the porches. Matching single leaf doors are on the front facade on both levels; they have two attenuated double arched lights on the top half. The first floor exterior doors have transoms. Windows on the front facade lower level are 2/2 & extremely attenuated, other windows are 2/2 and rectangular. The house is basically a square plan with an enclosed pent and hip roofed

the land from the government and in 1857 platted the four blocks which comprised the original town of Novelty. At the time of construction of the present house, the original house on this site was moved across the road. According to oral history, Corb Hunter built this house (SR-26). The Hunters were a prominent family in town - see SR-20. (An S.D. (cont)

44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house faces north onto Highway 156 or State Street at the western edge of Novelty. A well is to the SE and a root cellar is to the west.

1876 Atlas

Personal interviews with Jean Ray & Junior Wilkerson

46. Prepared by
Margaret Keller HPC

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

- 42. addition to the south. A carport has been added to the east. The interior of the house has wide molded window trim, molded kickplates, transoms, and a beautifully ornate curved stairway. Changes include lowered ceilings, opening up walls, closing of one living room & kitchen door, some new paneling added & some old paneling removed. There is a back stair. The house is significant as a prime example of the Cornbelt Cube style since it retains the main part of its original integrity.
- 43. Hunter was a merchant in Novelty in the 1876 City Directory. He came from Indiana.

  Walter Mauck bought the house from Hunter c 1940's. About
  two yeas ago the Ray's purchased this property. They have a son, Wayne.









Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

No	4. Present Na	amo(s)		
SR-27	Novel	ty Christian Chu	rch	•
County	5 Other Nan			
Knox Location of Negatives				
NEMO Regional Planning		Vivoratio Catagory		28. No. of Stories 1
Specific Location				29. Basement? Yes 🖂
Lot 1-2, Block 7, Hig		Date(s) or Period		No I
SE' of SW of Section				30. Foundation Material
T 60 N, R 12 W City or Town II Rural, Towns		36-87 Style or Design		cement
•		rnacular		31. Wall Construction
Novelty Sile Plan with North Arrow		Architect or Engineer		frame
Site Flair Will Flair				32. Roof Type & Material
	20. (	Contractor or Builder		gable, asphalt shing
				33. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 6
		Original Use, Il apparent		34. Wall Treatment
		Present Use		clapboarding
1 1				35. Plan Shape irregular
		urch Dwnership	Public I !	36. Changes Addition 20
		,	Private IX	(Explain Altered M
		Owner's Name & Address		in #42) Moved X
HWY 156		il known Novelty Ch		137. Candition Interior
Coordinates UTM		Novelty, N	OM	Exterior good
Lui	-		M 4-1	
Long 15/567680/4429270	25. 0	Open to Public?	Yes KI No I I	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No 🗵
O. Site 1 1 Building kg	Structure	Local Contact Person or	Organization	39. Endangered? Yes I
		NEMO Regional Pl		By What? No b
		Other Surveys in Which I		
3 Part of Estab. Yes II 14. District Yes II				40. Visible from Yes !2 Public Road? No I
Hist. Dist.? No XI	1011111			

1860's. The congregation met first at Cook Schoolhouse, about 5 miles N of Novelty.

Propagation meetings were held & people joined together to form the Christian Church under the Disciples of Christ. In 1868 Mr. Nars W. Hunter gave Lot 1 in Block 7 to the church. A brick building was completed here in 1871 but torn down in the early 1880's.

(cont)

44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings The church faces south and sits on the NW corner of 4th Street and Highway 156. A well is to the NW.

## 45 Sources of Information

Extension Division Church Files for Knox County Personal Interview with Junior Wilkerson 46. Prepared by

Margaret Keller, HPC

47. Organization NEMO

Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

4/84

- 42. addition on the west & a square bell tower on the southeast. The tower has a 4 paneled door on the east wall which is no longer in use. Two round heavily molded windows are near the top of the tower which has carved brackets above & below the open air belfry which is supported by eight square posts and topped by an octagon spire ending in a weathervane. On the east facade is another entrance which is a double leaf door of four panels each with a two light transom & pent overhang identical to the south entrance. A round window w/tracery also is on this facade. Capped cornerboards & a wide raking cornice are used on the church. A small gable roofed bay with exposed rafters contains the double-leaf entrance to the basement on the north facade.
- 43. It was found to be in not as bad condition as supposed & there was some difficulty in razing it. The trustees then purchased Lot 2 in Block 7 & constructed a church in 1886-87. It was dedicated on October 10, 1887. A basement was built a few feet north & west of the church in 1921-22 after which the church was moved. In the 1920's & 1930's the church was host to two Disciples of Christ Conventions. More room was needed as the congregation continued to grow so in 1964 an addition was built on the west side consisting of two class rooms upstairs & three class rooms downstairs. It was voted in 1969 to remove the church from the Disciples of Christ (Christian) and become a New Testament Church. Today the sign in front of the building describes the church as the Novelty Christian Church. It is significant as a fine example of the rural vernacular church.







3
0
-
2
0
3
=
13
U
-

1 No 4. Pres	ent Name(s)		
2. County Ot	to Residence er Name(s)  benry and Day - jour 3/A  dson Residense, The Highland Stock	k Farm, Mason Residence	
6 Specific Location  NW <sup>1</sup> <sub>4</sub> of NW <sup>1</sup> <sub>4</sub> of Section 34  T 60 N, R 12 W	16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period  C 1900-1910	28. No. of Stories 1½ -/- 1  29. Basement? Yes M  Partial No!.  30. Foundation Material 65	
7 City or Town II Aural, Township & Vicinity Salt River 8. Site Plan with North Arrow	H type  19. Architect or Engineer	Molded concrete block  31. Wall Construction  Frame  32. Roof Type & Material **  **Bod Type & M	SD
N C	20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence OLA  22. Present Use	Hip, Asphalt Shingle  33. No. of Bays Front 4  34. Wall Treatment Narrow Clapboard	03
	Residence 23 Ownership Public   ! Private Ki  24. Owner's Name & Address,	36. Changes irregular  36. Changes Addition X: (Explain in #42) Altered 1) Moved 1.	
9 Coordinates UTM	il known Jeff Otto Novelty, MO	37. Condition Interior Exterior good	4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
15/565465/4424625 10. Site 1: Structure 1:	25. Open to Yes I I Public? No Ki	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No ½:	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
Building iX Object   1  11. On National   Yes   1   12. Is   1   Yes   1    Register?   No	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which included	39. Endangered? Yes II  By What? No Xi	
13 Part of Estab. Yes [ ] 14. District Yes [ ] Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1? No kg		40. Visible from Yes X' Public Road? No 11	100
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	

Hip roofed dormers project from the belcast main block. Windows are trabeated & 1/1 with a wide window on the front facade & a rectangular bay window on the S facade. An integral porch at the SW corner of the house has been enclosed. To the rear is a gabled ell with a large pent addition to its N and a pent addition across its E facade. A small gabled room is attached at the SE corner.

Henry V. & Daisy L. Hudson bought this farm in 1905 & developed it as 43. History and Significance the Highland Stock Farm by 1916. Other owners include Earl & Bessie Mason & L. Jeff Turner In the late 1970's Jeff & Leah Otto bought the farm. Two of their 6 children live in the house.

It is significant as a late example of the Hip style.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house faces W & has outbuildings to its NE & E. A frame 2 car gagage with a gable roof is to the N. The farm is 1/4 mile SW of the Black Creek.

45 Sources of Information 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Ms. Otto 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Com 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

10/82



5. Other Mame(s)

## Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 NO INIVENITORY

HISTORIC IN		
SR-10 7 County Knox 3 Location of Negatives	azel Dell Christian Church	
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1
SE <sup>1</sup> 4 of SE <sup>1</sup> 4 of Section 27		29. Basement? Yes ! ! No IX
T 60 N, R 13 W	17 Date(s) or Period C 1888	30. Foundation Material
7 City or Town - If Aural, Township & Vicinity - Salt River	ia Style or Design Vernacular	molded concrete block 31. Wall Construction
B. Silv Plan with North Arrol	19. Architect or Engineer	frame :
Cemetery	20. Contractor or Builder	gable, asphalt shingle. 33. No. of Bays
	21. Original Use, if apparent Church	Front 1 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use	clapboard 35. Plan Shape rectangular
	Abandoned  23 Ownership Public   ! Private IX	36. Changes Addition::  (Explain Altered M in #42) Moved:
	24. Owner's Name & Address. If known Christian Church Truste	
Coordinates UTM	c/o Wade Loft Novelty, MO	Exterior good
Long 15/557615/4424190	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No 1x	38. Preservation Yes :- Underway? No IX
Building 🖾 Object ! :	26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes IX 3 By What? No 1 1
1. On National Yes II 12. Is II Yes ⊠ Register? No 😥 Eligible? No II	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	abandoned
3 Part of Estab. Yes   14. District Yes   1 Hist. Dist.? No XI Potent'l? No №	<i>:</i>	40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No 11
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
42. Further Description of Important Features  Mol	ded pediments cap the attenuated agle leaf front entrance. Cornerbo	1/4 windows (3 to both pards are capped to form

- a pilaster effect. A concrete stoop extends across the S facade. Two aisles lea N end where there is a small platform on the interior. Millwork is plain, except for the beaded wainscotting. The ceiling has a gambrel form & a small room has been built in the SE corner of the building.
- 43. History and Significance No information was available on the church & its history. granted to Peter Riggs in 1855. He deeded it to Charles & Frances Bowen (see SR-9) in 1863. It was the Bowens who then gave the land for the church & cemetery in 1888. does not appear to be in use today.
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The church sits on the NW corner of 2 graveled roads & faces S. To its N is a small L shaped cemetery. It is located in the extreme SW corner of the county, only 1 mile from the Macon/Knox County line.
- 45 Sources of Information 1898 Atlas Extension Files, Property Abstract

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

10/82





## INDEX

- 1.) Description of Shelton Township
- 2.) Bibliography
- 3.) Maps & Key
- 4.) Forms 1-21

## SHELTON TOWNSHIP

Shelton Township is found in the central west portion of Knox County & contains 54 square miles within its rectangular boundary. It includes T 61 N, R 12 W and T 61 N, R 13 W from Section 3 eastward. Portions of the Little Fabius River, the Salt River, Coon Creek, Norwegian Creek, & Muddy fork and four major roadways run through this township. No communities are located within its boundaries. County road O enters the northwest corner of the township & runs south for 2 miles before ending. County road A comes into the township on the north boundary near the center of the area & extends south with one turn eastward of 1 mile & then continues south through the bottom boundary of the township. It has a blacktop surface for only 1/2 mile after entering the township. On the east side in the center of Shelton Township, County highway F begins & runs west for 5 miles until it intersects highway A. State highway 15 proceeds the length of the east border of this township. The Salt River & the Little Fabius both drain from the northwest to the southeast. A branch of Coon Creek flows basically eastward.

The land is used for both stock & croplands. A large number of prosperous and extensive stock farms existed in this township in the 1916 atlas. Approximately twenty-three were located here with a strong concentration in Sections 34, 36, 31, 32, 30, & 29. One type of stock raised was Poll Angus. Portions of the township are wooded, mainly along the rivers & creeks; rolling hills comprise the basic topography between the watersheds. Hurdland-Severs Lake, consisting of about 40 acres, is a major area recreational site & is found in the southeast portion of Section 1.

No rural businesses existed in the Atlases used and there are none today. By 1876 at least 7 rural, 1 room school houses were in use, two of which remain today. Another appeared in 1898, it no longer exists. There was one church in existence in 1876, the Mt. Carmel ME Church. By 1898 four more churches were serving the religious & social needs of the township. Of these only one, the Mt. Tabor Church, remains.

No railroads pass through the township. The architectural trends of this township include the styles classified as Vernacular, Cottage, I-house, Cornbelt Cube, Z, & G. The majority are of the vernacular type.

The C & C+ type house is commonly found in this area. S-1 & S-2 are examples of this variation built for both the relatively wealthy family & the solid middle class family.

Three examples of the classic I-house are included (S-3, S-6, & S-14), this form was not extremely prevalent in Shelton Township.

A few of the "Z" type houses are in this inventory along with one "G" type, but the most common housing stock in the township was of the vernacular variety. All the houses in this inventory had characteristics in common: frame construction (except S-14 which is heavy timber), clapboarding (at one time), and a basically simple, straightforward style in which ornamentation played a minor part. There is no residential brick construction for the time span concerned. Other basic construction materials used for these buildings were stone, brick (in foundations), concrete blocks, limestone, & wood shingles.

Office	of	Historic	Preservation,	P.O.	Box	176.	Jefferson	City.	Missouri	65
HIS.	TO	ORIC	INVENT	OR	Y					

1 No 4.	Present Name(s)	
S-11	Murray Centennial Farm oth	
Z. County Knox	Other Namo(s)	
3. Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Hurray Hiram House	#2 0190
6 Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stones 1-1-/ 1
NW <sup>1</sup> <sub>4</sub> of SW <sup>1</sup> <sub>4</sub> of Section 33 T 61 N, R 12 W	17 Date(s) or Period C 1860-1900	partial No!.
7 City or Town If Aural, Township & Vic. Shelton	Vernacular 05	31. Wall Construction
8. Sile Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	frame WW 32. Roof Type & Material GB GB 60
	20. Contractor or Builder Oscar Murray (?) 21. Original Use, if apparent Residence OIA 22. Present Use Vacant 23 Ownership Public I! Private M  24. Owner's Name & Address,	gable, asphalt shingle 3  33. No. of Bays Front 6 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment clapboard 35. Plan Shape irregular  36. Changes (Explain Addition X: (Explain Moved 1.
9 Coordinates UTM	it known Leon Murray Novelty, MO	37. Condition Interior poor Exterior good
Lony 15/564315/4432715	25. Open to Yes 11	38. Preservation Yes : · Underway? No №
Building 2 Object		39. Endangered? Yes M By What? No 1: Abandoned
	s I I	40. Visible from Yes 🕱 Public Road? No 🖂
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features The front facade has a window-door-window, window-doorwindow pattern. Windows are generally 1/1 & rectangular in shape. Covering the 4 central bays of the S facade is a pent porch with turned posts & scroll brackets. This front b block has 2 rooms. Projecting to the rear is a gabled ell with an I-shaped pent addition at its NW corner. On the E facade is an enclosed pent porch & room. This ell has wainscotting & pedimented millwork.

43. History and Significance John & Martha Steele were the original owners in 1854, they got the land (the NW & SW quarters ?) from the government. In 1867 the land went to Hiram Murray (1818-1887). He & his wife, Nancy (1823-1902) came here in a covered wagon before the Civil War from West Point, Iowa. It is thought the family was originally from Pennsylvania. They bought 160 acres at \$8 an acre. The 1870 census shows Hiram as a farmer from Ohio. (cont)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing S the house sits on the W side of the County road. It is on an embankment with small farm outbuildings to the S. A branch of the North River is to the S of the property.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with L. Murray & G. Oliver 1870, 1880 & 1900, 1910 Census Records Cemetery Records

Margaret Keller, HPC 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Com 48. Date 1/84 49. Revision Date(s) 10/82

43. Nancy was also from Ohio. Their children were Margaret Anne (b. 1843), Oscar (b. 1846), Mary Jane (b. 1848), Emily (b. 1850), Jurusha (b. 1852), Nevada (b. 1854), Flora Ellen (b. 1856), Charlie Monroe (b. 1857), Alfred Curtis B. 1860), & Minnie Bell (b. 1863). In the 1870 census there is an additional daughter, "Penople", who was three. The children born after 1846 were born in Iowa. Margaret Anne's birthplace was not discovered although it is also likely to have been Iowa.

Oscar A. Murray had received the land in 1868. It is likely the house was built c 1870. The 1870 census records show Oscar (1846-1915) had his own household then. He was married to Sarah J. (1847-1929) who was born in Pennsylvania. Charles was their only child at that time (b. 1868). He died; they later had Frederic L. (b. 1882), Dunnie, Pearl, & Ada. Oscar A. & Sarah J. are buried in Novelty.

Fred Murray married Sally Bowen who died c 1932. He then married Zadie Kimbly Ray who lived at this location until 1970. Fred died in 1970, Zadie died three months later. Fred & Sally had one son, Ted. About 1927 he married Mary Sue Harris. They did not live here but on the Bott's Farm. Their two children were Leon (b. 1929) & Norma Jean. Fred & Ted raised Hereford cattle & Hampshire sheep, also draft Percheron stallions which they showed at the Missouri State Fair.

Mary Jane Murray (1848-1924) lived in the house until her death. She never married.

Charles M. Murray (1857-1929) married Sarah Ellen Arment (1863-1937) in 1886. The had nine children (including Carl M., Iva E., Minnie, Gertie, Flossie & Guy) of which the middle child was Mary Gertrude (b. 1895). Charles M. & Sarah E. are buried at Locust Hill.

In 1924, after the death of Mary Jane, Gertie (Mary Gertrude) & Roscoe Oliver bought the property. They had married in 1916 & had no children. At this time 40 acres were purchased at \$55 an acre. Roscoe died in 1952. Gertie Oliver lives on the property in a trailer. The house had tenants from 1970-1975 but has been vacant since then.

This property is significant for its historical association with an early pioneer family, the Murray's





Office of Historic HISTORIC	Preservation, P.O. Box INVENTORY	176.	Jefferson City, Missouri	
	4. Present Name(s)			

1 No	4. Present Name(s)	
S-12	Oliver Property Music	y Heram House #1
Knox	5. Other Name(s)	
3 Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Co	omm. Murray Centennial Farm	6191
6 Specific Lucation	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 12 - 1
	17 Date(s) or Period	29. Basement? Yes lx 1
T 61 N, R 12 W	nelts 1868-70	30. Foundation Material
7 City or Town II Rural, Township Shelton		Stone 40 31. Wall Construction
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	Frame Wu 32. Roof Type & Material G 5 G 50
	N Hiram Murray  21. Original Use, if apparent	Gable, asphalt shingle 33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 2
	Residence OIA  22. Present Use	34. Wall Treatment Composition siding 63
	Vacant	35. Plan Shape L
	23 Ownership Public I ! Private 🗵	36. Changes Addition: (Explain Altered III in #42) Moved I.
9 Coordinates UTM Lut Locust Hill	24. Owner's Name & Address. if known Gertie Oliver Novelty, MO	37. Candition deteriorated Exterior Poor
15/563585/4432090	25. Open to Yes II Public? No IX	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No ⊠
Building M	Object     26. Local Contact Person or Organization  Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	39. Endangered? Yes M By What? No 11
Register? No ke Eligible	e? No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	vacant
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Hist. Dist.? No Ki Potent		40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features The main block has a gable roof which extends E to W with brick chimneys astride its ridge at each end & is 12 stories tall. Windows vary with the W opening being rectangular & 2/2 & the attic level windows to the N & S having a squarish shape with a 6/3 pattern. Projecting to the S is a 1 story gabled room with 1/1 windows & a W entrance. A pent porch caps this doorway which is now closed up. Extending along the N facade is a pent room addition.

- 43. History and Significance John & Martha Steele took possession of the NE & SE quarters of Section 32 in 1854. In 1868 the property went to Hiram T. Murray. The Murray family history can be found on S-11.
- The house sits at the NE corner of the intersection of 2 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings graveled county roads, is back from the road & faces W. A deteriorated, frame, gable roofed shed is to the E & a new trailer is to the N.
- 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with G. Oliver & L. Murray Marriage Records Cemetery Records Census Records - 1870, 1880, 1900 & 1910

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm

49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 10/82





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

ПОП	The second second second second	VENTORY	100
No	4. Pres	ent Name(s)	House 0192 Barn_0193
S-13		Gonnerman Property	Barn_0193
County		At a market	
Knox Location of Negatives		. ICIMo	es, House other.
NEMO Regional Plan	ning Comm.	Gonnerman Residence, Eppersona Resi	dence, Woodlawn Stock Fa
Specific Lucation		16. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 2-1
SE' of NW of Sect	ion 36 o	010 030	29. Basement? Yes til
r 61 N, R 13 W	year.	17 Date(s) or Period	
	Locust Will	c 1900	30. Foundation Material Stone & brick 40 30
City or Town II Aural,	Township & Vicinity	18. Style or Design	31. Wall Construction
Shelto		C <del>T</del>	Frame 4)4
Site Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material Cros
		20. Contractor or Builder Dock	gable, asphalt shingl
		J.P. Epperson OB OB	33. No. of Bays
		21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 3 Side 3
		Residence · O/A	34. Wall Treatment
		22. Present Use	clapboard —
		Vacant	35. Plan Shape irregular
		23 Ownership Public !!	36. Changes Addition :
		Private M	(Explain Altered I.
		24. Owner's Name & Address, if known James Gonnerman	37. Candition
		34 Overbrook	Interior
Coordinates UTM		Kirksville, MO	Exterior good
	ust Hill	25. Open to Yes !!	38. Preservation Yes
12/223000/442	Structure 1 i	Public? No \$4	Underway? No B
Site ! ! Building M	Object	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes P
On National Yes II	12. Is It Yes 🛱	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No I
Register? No 😾	Eligible? No 11	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	abandoned
	14. District Yes II		40. Visible from Yes !? Public Road? No I
Hist. Dist.? No Ki	Potent'l? No kg		
Name of Established Dist	rict		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
	•		
		. Sulled with dies	ronal panels & the L-
Further Description of Im	portant reatures The	e gable peaks are fulled with diag	ling turned posts, scrol
shaped porches on	the SW & NW co	rners have Eastlake details including indows are generally 1/1, rectangulations are ge	lar in shape & capped b
rackets, & a spin	dle frieze. W	indows are generally 1/1/ records	le end is the wide sing
sash type with tra	nsom. On the	& pedimented window. A pent room	m is on the S side of the
tive diagonal pane	Is a all arched	is an enclosed pent porch.	
2 story rear ell &	on the W side	To all criedosa Tari	f +he NW (1844). In
History and Significance	Thomas H. Hill	was the original owner for all o	f the NW% (1844). III
	h: Thomas H.	- age 30 of Kentucky, Amma (Amy)	d as: Greenup M age
Hill family as suc		By 1860 the 3 children were liste	d as. Greenap (cont)
Hill family as suc & Mary J age l	of Missouri.	-	(COILE)
Hill family as suc & Mary J age l			
Hill family as suc & Mary J age 1  Description of Environment	nt and Outbuildings	The house faces W & sits on a bl	uff area between the
Hill family as suc & Mary J age 1  Description of Environment	nt and Outbuildings		uff area between the

45 Sources of Information

1887 History

Property Abstract

1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas

Interview with J. Gonnerman

Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records

5. Other Name(s)

46. Prepared by

48. Date

10/82

Linda Harper, HPS

Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

47. Organization NEMO









Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri

1 No.	Present Name(s)	é
Location of Negatives	Campbell Residence  Other Name(s)  Wiley Place	0194
NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  Specific Location  SE% of NE% of Section 20 T 61 N, R 12 W  Locate  7 City or Town  If Aural, Township & Vic Shelton  N. Site Plan with North Arrow	16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period  C 1850's	28. No. of Stories 1½ - -/  29. Basement? Yes M cellar No!.  30. Foundation Material limestone  31. Wall Construction heavy timber  32. Roof Type & Material B CB gable, asphalt shingle  33. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 2  34. Wall Treatment clapboard 2 9  35. Plan Shape irregular  36. Changes (Explain in #42) Addition X: Altered KI Moved 1.  37. Condition Interior good
Coordinates Lul Luny 15/563670/4436245	25. Open to Yes II	Exterior good  38. Preservation Yes Underway? No Ki
Building KI Object  11. On National Yes II 12. Is II Y Register? No ke Eligible? I  13. Part of Estab. Yes II 14. District Y Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1?	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included  es !!  No to	39. Endangered? Yes II By What? No ki  40. Visible from Yes X Public Road? No II  41. Distance from and
15. Name of Established District		Frontage on Road
& the windows altered from 6 gable ends have returns & th brick chimney was in the E e A pent porch extends along p gable roof, 2 rooms, an orig	Originally the house had a 3 bay from oric photo). The doorways have been of 6 to 1/1. They retain their original ecornice has an S shaped molded triming and. It was removed & windows & a print of this E facade. A rear ell programment large brick chimney & an enclosed lev acquired the original grant in 18	closed, the porch removed squarish shape. The . A large fireplace with mary entrance were added. jects to the N. It has a d pent porch on its W (cont)

his wife, Mary Boring, had twelve children including Wilford Washington. Born in 1814 in Ohio, W.W. took Maria McCarter as his bride in 1834 in Indiana. She was born in 1815. Eight Children were born to this union: Elijah Perry, Mary Jane, John Wesley, Lewis Jefferson, Elizabeth Anne, Amanda Ellen, George Washignton, & Allen Berry. W.W. built

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house is located on the W side of a graveled county road & it now faces E. Outbuildings are to the N & W. The farm is above ( mile S) a branch of the Little River.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with W. Campbell Cemetery & Marriage Records Census 1887 History

Property Abstract

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

10/82

42. facade. A small pent room has been added to its E facade. An enclosed hip roofed room is a later addition to the N end of the ell.

The house has walnut clapboarding & 6" tongue & groove wide plank flooring which was hauled from Canton. Its hand hewn lathe is hickory. The millwork is plain & there is 1 original 2 panel door intact. The interior has been remodeled & the front block altered. The central interior wall was moved to the W & a stair is now in the NW corner of the room. It originally was a boxed stair in the SE corner.

43. this farm home & did general farming. He also had an apple orchard. In 1895, the acreage was deeded to the son, Lewis J. W.W. continued to live here til their deaths; he died in 1900 followed by Maria in 1904. The house then stood vacant awhile. Later it had several short term renters.

It remained in the family however & in 1910 the farm & residence was purchased by W.W.'s nephew, William Martin & Frances Ellen Long Campbell, who were married in 1879. William was the son of Dr. James H. & Sarah Ann Wiley (a sister to W.W.) Campbell. William (1853-1913) & Frances (1861-1923) had 4 children: Susan Elizabeth "Bessie", who married A.E. Holliday; Alexander Martin, who married Anna Mae Fleck; David William, who married Bertha Margaret Long; & Francis Glenn, who married Martha E. Black. Following William's death, David & his new bride (they were married in 1913) continued the family farm & remodeled the house. They had 3 children: Laberta Coreen, Willard Francis & Wayne Alexander. David, born 1888, died in 1933. Bertha, born 1888, lived here until c 1941-42 when whe moved to Hurdland where she passed away in 1974. Her son, Willard, married Gladys E. Foreman in 1938. They have 1 child, Gary Douglas. They have owned the property since 1949 & continue to do general farming.











HISTORIC 4. Present Name(s) 1 No S 15 Hollman Property County Holman Finley House 5. Other Name(s) Location of Negatives Hollman, Residence, Finadell Stock Farm NEMO Regional Planning Comm 28. No. of Stories 21/2-1/2 16. Theinalic Caregory 6 Specific Location 29. Basement? SW4 of NE4 of Section 29 Date(s) or Period partial ocust Hill T 61 N, R 12 W 30. Foundation Material 69 1905 molded concrete 18 Style or Design Il Aural, Township & Vicinity City or Town 31. Wall Construction Shelton Vernacular frame Wil 19. Architect or Engineer Sile Plan with North Arrow 32. Roof Type & Material multigable, asphalt shingle 20. Contractor or Builder 33. No. of Bays 2 F.M. Hollman Side Front 21. Original Use, if apparent 34. Wall Treatment Residence · OlA clapboard 2 22 Present Use 35. Plan Shape rectangular Abandoned Addition k 36. Changes Public ! ! 23 Ownership Altered 11 (Explain Private M Moved in #42) 24. Owner's Name & Address, il known F. Marion Hollman 37. Candition fair Interior Edina, MO Coordinates good Exterior acust Hull 38. Preservation Yes : Yes II 25. Open to Long 15/563170/4434720 No IX Underway? Public? Structure I i Site 11 10. Yes Ix 39. Endangered? Object | | 26. Local Contact Person or Organization **Building KI** No I : By What? Yes 🖾 NEMO Regional Planning Comm 12. Is II 11. On National Yes II NOII Eliqible? Register? 27. Other Surveys in Which Included abandoned Yes !x Yes II 40. Visible from 14. District Part of Estab. Yes ! ! Public Road? No II Potent'1? No bo No KI Hist. Dist.? 41. Distance from and 15. Name of Established District Frontage on Road The rectangular 1/1 windows have trabeated headers & several 42. Further Description of Important Features are paired. There is a 1 story rectangular bay window on the S facade. At the SW corner 1st story is a chamfered window. The roof has a wide overhang & a wide plain cornice. gabled 1 story porch caps the front entrance. It has built in seats. At the SW corner is an integral porch with columns. It caps 2 entrances & a shallow bay window. Above is a sleeping porch. A 1 story gabled ell projects to the E & to the N, & they are joined by a 1 story L-shaped enclosed porch. At the SE corner is an added, pent roofed carport. A large land owner, Charles D. DeLassus acquired all of the NE in 1858 43. History and Significance In 1872 it became the property of David & Elizabeth Long. David, born 1825 or 26 in Mason County, W. VA to Alexander & Catherine Yeager Long, began farming in Virginia in 1846. The next year he married Elizabeth daughter of David & Catherine Somerville. Born in 1826, Mrs. Long had eleven children: William J., Mary C 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house faces W. A driveway to its S leads to a gable roofed garage & to the farm outbuildings to the E.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with W. Campbell Property Abstract Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records 1887 History

Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date

10/82

46. Prepared by

- 42. The oak millwork is trabeated.
- 43. (Howerton), Martha J. (Howerton), George W., Margaret A. (Shelton), Virginia (Chester), Benjamin Frank, Frances (Campbell), Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell), Susan E., & Addie. "When Mr. Long first settled in Knox County (c 1854), he located in the heart of the prairie, in a sparsely settled country, but has improved his land, & now ownes, as a result of his labor & good management, a fine farm which before he divided it with his children, consisted of over 3,000 acres of well improved land. He now owns 1,500 acres, 1,000 acres being in 1 tract. Mr. Long is a self-made man, & is rightly considered one of Knox County's eminent & substantial citizens. He is one of the largest land owners in the county, & an extensive dealer in stock, & handles annually over 100 head of cattle." (1887) David died in 1901, Elizabeth in 1902.

As mentioned above the land was divided & in 1882, this tract became the property of the eldest son, William J. "Jack" married Maxa Bell (Mary Bell) Pinkston in 1869. They had 2 daughters by 1880: Sarah & Laura. Jack was born c 1849; Maxa Bell was born C 1850.

In 1891 Finley M. Holman became the owner of the farm. The 1870 census lists him (age 12) & 3 older siblings as living with their mother, Sarah (age 50). All family members were natives of Kentucky. An older brother, Benjamin was in another household. Finley is still at home with his mother in 1880. In February 1892, he married Margaret Delphis Bowling. To this union were born 4 children: Leslie (1894), Sarah (1895), Leoma (1899), & F. Marion. Findley did general farming & raised stock. By 1916 the acreage was known as the Finadell Stock Farm. Due to the new prosperity of stock at the turn-of-the-century, Holman was able to construct his modern residence. It was pictured in the 1916 Atlas. F.M. Holman's dates are 1860-1953, his wife's are 1872-1940. His son F. Marion continued the farming operations

This residence represents a style of architecture built after the turn of the century. Historically its importance lies with its ties to the Long & Holman families.



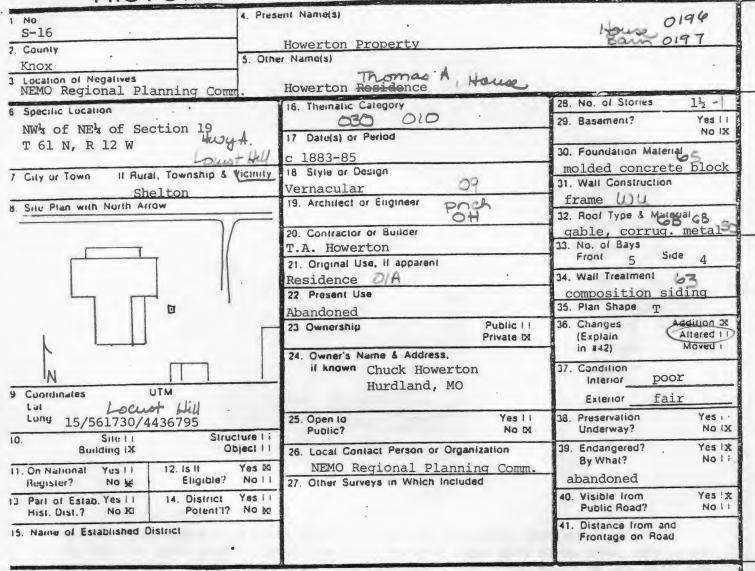




Cour

Present

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC



- 42. Further Description of Important Features Brick chimneys sit astride the gable roof at both the E & W ends. The central primary entrance has a transom. A 3 bay hip roofed porch supported on turned posts offers this area protection. Windows are squarish, trabeated & generally 2/2 The small attic lights have 2 panes. Openings in the rear 1 story gabled ell are attenuated & 4/4. There is a W entrance to the ell & a screened pent porch on the E facade of the ell. The house has a boxed central stair but not a central hall plan. The current composition siding covers the original clapboarding which is (cont)
- 43. History and Significance In 1839 all of the NE quarter was entered by Edward Beatty. His heirs sold to John & Polly Gibler in 1874 who sold to John C. & Ella Hoover in 1883. That same year they sold to Henry T & Mary Long Howerton (see S 15 & 21). Henry & Mary had become man & wife in 1868 & they had 5 children: David, Olie, Tage A. Wade H. & Mary E. unclear if Henry built the house\* or if his brother, Thomas A., built it when he
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing N, the house has a number of outbuildings to its They include a gabled garage with a pent section on its W and a mortise & tenoned gabled barn with board & batten siding & an asphalt shingle roof.
- Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with C. Howerton Property Abstract Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records 1887 History

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 10/82

- 42. still beneath the roll sheathing.
- 43. bought the property 2 years later (1885). Thomas married Martha (Mattie B.)
  Brown in 1877. By 1880 they had 2 children, Alfred & Myrtle. In the 1880's 2 other children were born, Charles C. (1882) & Grover C. (1884).

Later owners included Tague Howerton & Grover Howerton. Grover (1884-1974) & his wife Dol lived here until their deaths. They had no children. Recently Charles D. "Chuck" & his family acquired the property. They have built a new house to the E & this old home has been vacant since 1967. It is used for storage.

Its long history with the Howerton family makes this vernacular home significant historically to the county.

\*H.T. Howerton owned a number of tracts of land. It is suspected he may have had tenants in these homes. The large H.T. Howerton "Blue Stem Stock Farm" was in the W edge of Sections 29 & 32, T 61 N, R 12 W. No residence remains.



Barn
09D
99
C. 1890
Strus Strus BT
Ela 21
001 Roof 63
mat 63
plan RC



Yesii

No to

14. District

Potent'1?

13 Part of Estab. Yes ! !

Hist. Dist.?

No KI

15. Name of Established District

	•		
	(		
	6	ľ	

Yes X

No II

4. Present Name(s) I No. Starp, Robert, Hou S-2 Sparks Residence 2 County 5. Other Name(s) 0183 Location of Negatives Morrey Residence NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 28. No. of Stories 1-1-1 16. Theinalic Calegory 6 Specific Location Court Yes IX 29. Basement? SW of NE of Section 6 17 Date(s) or Period HOUNT T 61 N, R 12 W 30. Foundation Material 65 1906 Edina molded concrete block 18 Style or Design If Rural, Township & Vicinity City or Town 31. Wall Construction 20 Shelton frame WW 19. Architect or Engineer Other 8. Sile Plan with North Arrow 32. Roof Type & Material 16 68 SD 20 gable, asphalt shingle po cr 20. Contractor or Builder 33. No. of Bays Robert Sharp WA Side 3 Front 3 21. Original Use, if apparent Present Name(s) 34. Wall Treatment Residence OIA masonite siding 99 22 Present Use 35. Plan Shape cross Residence 36. Changes Addition 32 Public I ! 23 Ownership Altered M (Explain Private M Moved i in #42) 24. Owner's Name & Address, 37. Condition if known Perle Sparks pood Interior Hurdland, MO 9 Coordinates Exterior good Locust Hull Lat 38. Preservation Yes II Yes . 15/561540/4440880 25. Open to Long No IS No Di Underway? Public? Structure 1; Site 11 10. Yes II Object | | 26. Local Contact Person or Organization 39. Endangered? Building 10 No M By What? Yes 🔯 NEMO Regional Planning Comm. 12. Is II Yes II 11. On National Eliqible? No II 27. Other Surveys in Which Included Register?

42. Further Description of Important Features Elaborate scrolls & delicate hearts embellish the vergeboard on the front gable peak. Wrapping around the projecting front ell & its central entrance is a circular porch with turned posts, spindle frieze, & block modillians & a jigsaw frieze in the cornice. Over the entrace the spindle frieze is arched. Windows are 1/1. Headers & other details are obscured by application of wide siding. There are several gabled & pent additions to the rear. The interior has been updated.

43 History and Significance The land is first recorded under Robert C. Morrey in 1856. was born in 1802 in England, his wife Sara (1805-1889) was from Scotland. Their children were Henry C. (b. 1844), Albert (b. 1845), and Mary E. The sons were born in Ohio & the daughter was married to J.M. Nichols.

Charles C. Morrey (b. 1826) next owned the land. He was from Ohio & was married to

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings A barn & garage are to the E of the house which faces S. Enclosed in the fenced house yard is a cellar house & cellar to the NE of the house.

45 Sources	of.Information
1876,	1898, 1916 Atlas
Inter	view with Mr. & Mrs. Sparks
1870,	1880, & 1900 Census Records
	age & Cemetery Records

Margaret Keller, HPC 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Com

40. Visible from

Public Road?

41. Distance from and

Frontage on Road

49. Revision Date(s) 48. Date 10/82 1/84

43. Maria (b. 1840). Their children were Mary Ellen (b. 1867), Robert (b. 1868), & Josephine (b. 1869). Charles ran but was not elected as Judge in 1882.

The property went from Charles C. Morrey to Henry Morrey in 1890. Henry C. Morrey (also spelled Murray) married Sarah J. (b. 1844) of Indiana in 1888. They had three children. H.C. Morrey (b. 1844) is listed as having died in 1905 in the cemetery records although Sarah is recorded as his widow in 1904. At that time the property went to John Dow Morrey (1874-1958). John D. was born in Missouri & in 1898 had married Zora Black (1880-1972), also from Missouri. In the 1900 census they are shown to have one child, Lucilla J., who was born in 1898. John D. is buried in the Hurdland Cemetery while Zora is buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery.

In 1905, the property went from the Morrey heirs to Robert B. & Alice Sharp. His parents were John (1832-1918) & Hettich (Menich, 1839-1896). They were married in 1865 & the children born to this union included Robert (1866-1941), Annie & Maggie.

Robert B. Sharp & Alice P. (1870-1934) had been married for five years & had no children at the time of the 1900 census.

Later a son, Earl, was born. Oral history indicates Robert Sharp built this residence about 1906.

Other occupants include Elvo Dudgeon, who rented from Dr. Sam Sparks, & Tom & Ethel Throne.

Perle Sparks married Frances Fishback in 1924 and the couple moved here in 1934. They had 1 son, Wesley Perle Sparks. In 1945 they purchased the farm & residence. Perle did general farming, raised cattle, & served as a county judge for 12 years. Frances taught school for 30 years.





1784

10/82

Cemetery Records

1887 History

1 No	4. Present Name(s)	51)	
S-3	Beckner Residence Highway F House 0184		
?. County	5. Other Name(s)		
Knox Location of Negatives		Earn WanHorne Pesidence	
NEMO Regional Planning Co			
Specific Location	16. Thematic Category		
SE' of NE' of Section 4	035	29. Basement? Yes M 1	
T 61 N, R 12 W Hoy F	17 Date(s) or Period	partial 30. Foundation Material	
Edw		brick 30	
City or Town If Aural, Township		31. Wall Construction	
Shelton	I house 19. Architect or Engineer	frame, heavy timber	
Sile Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material GBGB	
	20. Contractor or Builder Other mot	gable, asphalt shingle	
	20. COMMACION OF SOME	33. No. of Bays	
,	21. Original Use, if apparent Porch	Front 5 Side 3	
N	Residence OIA CB	34. Wall Treatment	
1.	22 Present Use	clapboard A	
	Residence	35. Plan Shape L	
	23 Ownership Public I !	36. Changes Addition to	
	Private M	(Explain Altered 10)	
	24. Owner's Name & Address,		
	il known Bessie Beckner	37. Candition Interior good	
Coordinates UTM	Rt. 1	Exterior good	
Las Movetty	Edina, MO	CATOLIO.	
15/565210/4440930	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No 🖂	38. Preservation Yes : No No No	
	Object 1 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes!!	
	Yes M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No to	
On National Yes I 12. Is II Register? No 14 Eligible			
Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District		40. Visible from Yes 🛠 Public Road? No 11	
Hist. Dist.? No Ki Potent'		41. Distance from and	
. Name of Established District		Frontage on Road	
	atures 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	the language the language	
. Further Description of Important Fea	A WICKEY TVDE SCIENTILL HAS DECILE	ut up around the I bay	
front porch obscuring the posts & is highlighted by trally located, single lead Those on the lst story have corrige. A returns	double leaf entrance & its transom. The scroll brackets with a floral motif. Ab af 2nd story doorway. Windows are 4/4, rear is a 1 story gabled ell. This see	porch rests on square ove the porch is a cen- ectangular & pedimented. accented by a wide plain action appears to be the	
front porch obscuring the posts & is highlighted by trally located, single lea Those on the 1st story hav cornice & returns. To the oldest part. It has some	double leaf entrance & its transom. The scroll brackets with a floral motif. Ab of 2nd story doorway. Windows are 4/4, re a small metal awning. The roofline is a rear is a 1½ story gabled ell. This see 6/6 windows & there are areas of brick not seen areas of brick not seen areas.	porch rests on square ove the porch is a cen- ectangular & pedimented. accented by a wide plain ection appears to be the logging in the exterior (cont)	
front porch obscuring the posts & is highlighted by trally located, single lea Those on the 1st story hav cornice & returns. To the oldest part. It has some	double leaf entrance & its transom. The scroll brackets with a floral motif. Ab of 2nd story doorway. Windows are 4/4, rea small metal awning. The roofline is a rear is a 1½ story gabled ell. This see 6/6 windows & there are areas of brick nowers & his wife. Mary P., had ownership	porch rests on square ove the porch is a cen- ectangular & pedimented. accented by a wide plain ection appears to be the logging in the exterior (cont) of the land in 1853.	
front porch obscuring the posts & is highlighted by trally located, single lead those on the lst story have cornice & returns. To the oldest part. It has some history and Sagnificance peter Some Sowers was a Marion County Coloran.	double leaf entrance & its transom. The scroll brackets with a floral motif. Ab of 2nd story doorway. Windows are 4/4, rea small metal awning. The roofline is rear is a 1½ story gabled ell. This see 6/6 windows & there are areas of brick nowers & his wife, Mary P., had ownership speculator. In 1854, the land was sold shows Coleman (53) & Matilda H. (45) as	porch rests on square ove the porch is a cen- ectangular & pedimented. accented by a wide plain ction appears to be the logging in the exterior (cont) of the land in 1853. I to Robert & Matilda having been born in	
front porch obscuring the posts & is highlighted by trally located, single lead those on the lst story have cornice & returns. To the oldest part. It has some history and Significance Peter Some Sowers was a Marion County Coleman. The 1860 gensus	double leaf entrance & its transom. The scroll brackets with a floral motif. Ab of 2nd story doorway. Windows are 4/4, rea small metal awning. The roofline is rear is a 1½ story gabled ell. This see 6/6 windows & there are areas of brick nowers & his wife, Mary P., had ownership speculator. In 1854, the land was sold shows Coleman (53) & Matilda H. (45) as the confidence G. (23), John W. (18), Thomas	porch rests on square ove the porch is a cen- ectangular & pedimented. accented by a wide plain ction appears to be the logging in the exterior (cont) of the land in 1853. I to Robert & Matilda having been born in as A. (17), James D. (15),	
front porch obscuring the posts & is highlighted by trally located, single lead those on the 1st story have cornice & returns. To the oldest part. It has some highlighted peter Some sowers was a Marion County Coleman. The 1860 gensus	double leaf entrance & its transom. The scroll brackets with a floral motif. Ab of 2nd story doorway. Windows are 4/4, rea small metal awning. The roofline is rear is a 1½ story gabled ell. This see 6/6 windows & there are areas of brick nowers & his wife, Mary P., had ownership speculator. In 1854, the land was sold shows Coleman (53) & Matilda H. (45) as the confidence G. (23), John W. (18), Thomas	porch rests on square ove the porch is a centectangular & pedimented. accented by a wide plain ection appears to be the logging in the exterior (cont) of the land in 1853. It to Robert & Matilda having been born in as A. (17), James D. (15), noted as being a grocer	
Front porch obscuring the posts & is highlighted by trally located, single lead those on the 1st story have cornice & returns. To the oldest part. It has some this tory and Significance peter Some sowers was a Marion County Coleman. The 1860 Gensus Kentucky and as the parent Mary C. (13), & Charlotte	double leaf entrance & its transom. The scroll brackets with a floral motif. Ab of 2nd story doorway. Windows are 4/4, rear is a 1½ story gabled ell. This see 6/6 windows & there are areas of brick nowers & his wife, Mary P., had ownership speculator. In 1854, the land was sold shows Coleman (53) & Matilda H. (45) as as of George G. (23), John W. (18), Thomas A. (9). By the 1870 census Coleman is reserved.	porch rests on square ove the porch is a centectangular & pedimented. accented by a wide plain ection appears to be the logging in the exterior (cont) of the land in 1853. It to Robert & Matilda having been born in as A. (17), James D. (15), noted as being a grocer (cont)	
front porch obscuring the posts & is highlighted by trally located, single lead those on the 1st story have cornice & returns. To the oldest part. It has some highlighted peter Some sowers was a Marion County Coleman. The 1860 census Kentucky and as the parent Mary C. (13), & Charlotte	double leaf entrance & its transom. The scroll brackets with a floral motif. Ab of 2nd story doorway. Windows are 4/4, re a small metal awning. The roofline is erear is a 1½ story gabled ell. This see 6/6 windows & there are areas of brick nowers & his wife, Mary P., had ownership speculator. In 1854, the land was sold shows Coleman (53) & Matilda H. (45) as as of George G. (23), John W. (18), Thomas A. (9). By the 1870 census Coleman is respectively.	porch rests on square ove the porch is a centectangular & pedimented. accented by a wide plain ection appears to be the agging in the exterior (cont) of the land in 1853. It to Robert & Matilda having been born in as A. (17), James D. (15), noted as being a grocer (cont) the house has outbuilding	
front porch obscuring the posts & is highlighted by trally located, single lead Those on the 1st story have cornice & returns. To the oldest part. It has some a History and Significance Peter Some Sowers was a Marion County Coleman. The 1860 census Kentucky and as the parent Mary C. (13), & Charlotte	double leaf entrance & its transom. The scroll brackets with a floral motif. Ab of 2nd story doorway. Windows are 4/4, rea small metal awning. The roofline is rear is a 1½ story gabled ell. This seed 6/6 windows & there are areas of brick nowers & his wife, Mary P., had ownership speculator. In 1854, the land was sold shows Coleman (53) & Matilda H. (45) as as of George G. (23), John W. (18), Thomas A. (9). By the 1870 census Coleman is republished by the second of the seco	porch rests on square ove the porch is a centectangular & pedimented. accented by a wide plain ection appears to be the logging in the exterior (cont) of the land in 1853. It to Robert & Matilda having been born in as A. (17), James D. (15), noted as being a grocer (cont) the house has outbuilding property.	
front porch obscuring the posts & is highlighted by trally located, single lead Those on the 1st story have cornice & returns. To the oldest part. It has some Thistory and Significance Peter So Sowers was a Marion County Coleman. The 1860 gensus Kentucky and as the parent Mary C. (13), & Charlotte To its N. Branches of Cochemical Source of Coc	double leaf entrance & its transom. The scroll brackets with a floral motif. Ab of 2nd story doorway. Windows are 4/4, rear is a 1½ story gabled ell. This seed 6/6 windows & there are areas of brick nowers & his wife, Mary P., had ownership a speculator. In 1854, the land was sold shows Coleman (53) & Matilda H. (45) as a cs of George G. (23), John W. (18), Thomas A. (9). By the 1870 census Coleman is republished.	porch rests on square ove the porch is a centectangular & pedimented. accented by a wide plain ection appears to be the logging in the exterior (cont) of the land in 1853. It to Robert & Matilda having been born in as A. (17), James D. (15), acted as being a grocer (cont) the house has outbuilding property.  Margaret Keller, HPC	
front porch obscuring the posts & is highlighted by trally located, single lead those on the 1st story have cornice & returns. To the oldest part. It has some the latest part of the oldest part of the oldest part. It has some the latest part of the oldest part. It has some the latest part of the l	double leaf entrance & its transom. The scroll brackets with a floral motif. Ab of 2nd story doorway. Windows are 4/4, rea small metal awning. The roofline is rear is a 1½ story gabled ell. This seed 6/6 windows & there are areas of brick nowers & his wife, Mary P., had ownership speculator. In 1854, the land was sold shows Coleman (53) & Matilda H. (45) as as of George G. (23), John W. (18), Thomas A. (9). By the 1870 census Coleman is republished by the second of the seco	porch rests on square ove the porch is a cen- ectangular & pedimented. accented by a wide plain ection appears to be the logging in the exterior (cont) of the land in 1853. I to Robert & Matilda having been born in as A. (17), James D. (15), loted as being a grocer (cont) the house has outbuilding broperty.  Margaret Keller, HPC  46. Prepared by	
front porch obscuring the posts & is highlighted by trally located, single lea Those on the 1st story hav cornice & returns. To the oldest part. It has some Thistory and Significance Peter So Sowers was a Marion County Coleman. The 1860 gensus Kentucky and as the parent Mary C. (13), & Charlotte 4. Description of Environment and Out to its N. Branches of Cod Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas	double leaf entrance & its transom. The scroll brackets with a floral motif. Ab of 2nd story doorway. Windows are 4/4, rea small metal awning. The roofline is rear is a 1½ story gabled ell. This seed 6/6 windows & there are areas of brick nowers & his wife, Mary P., had ownership speculator. In 1854, the land was sold shows Coleman (53) & Matilda H. (45) as as of George G. (23), John W. (18), Thomas A. (9). By the 1870 census Coleman is republished by the second of the seco	porch rests on square ove the porch is a cen- ectangular & pedimented. accented by a wide plain ection appears to be the logging in the exterior (cont) of the land in 1853. I to Robert & Matilda having been born in as A. (17), James D. (15), loted as being a grocer (cont) the house has outbuilding broperty.  Margaret Keller, HPC  46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS	
posts & is highlighted by trally located, single lea Those on the 1st story hav cornice & returns. To the oldest part. It has some 1. History and Significance Peter So Sowers was a Marion County Coleman. The 1860 gensus Kentucky and as the parent Mary C. (13), & Charlotte 4. Description of Environment and Out to its N. Branches of Coc. 5. Sources of Information	double leaf entrance & its transom. The scroll brackets with a floral motif. Ab of 2nd story doorway. Windows are 4/4, rea small metal awning. The roofline is rear is a 1½ story gabled ell. This see 6/6 windows & there are areas of brick nowers & his wife, Mary P., had ownership speculator. In 1854, the land was sold shows Coleman (53) & Matilda H. (45) as as of George G. (23), John W. (18), Thomas A. (9). By the 1870 census Coleman is repulsions. Facing S toward the county road, on Creek are to both the NE & NW of the page 1870 census Coleman.	porch rests on square ove the porch is a cen- ectangular & pedimented. accented by a wide plain ection appears to be the logging in the exterior (cont) of the land in 1853. I to Robert & Matilda having been born in as A. (17), James D. (15), loted as being a grocer (cont) the house has outbuilding broperty.  Margaret Keller, HPC  46. Prepared by	

42. walls. Several pent rooms are to the N & E of the ell.

Interior details include a central hall with stair, walnut newel post at the end of the monkey tail balustrade, plank floors, and old style molded & mitred millwork on the 1st floor with plain millwork above.

43. & manufacturer in Edina. He lived from 1807-1880 & is buried in Linville. By 1869, the ownership of the property was in the name of William & Hallie Dowden. Their heirs sold the property in 1876 to Isaac Van Horn (1818-1901) & his wife, Rebecca (1820-1914). Isaac had come to Knox County in 1866. He had been born in Ohio. Their children, by 1870, were Nellie (25), John (23), T. Jefferson (20), Eliza (17), & Lewis (14). In 1883 the property went to John Van Horn (b. 1847) & his wife, Annabel (b. 1852). It is known they had three sons: Lawrence (b. 1878), Arthur (b. 1880), & John (b. 1883). Annable & the children were all born in Missouri. By 1900 John & Annabel had been married 24 years.

The property was sold to Mary E. Jones in 1903. No information on her was discovered. Then the property was sold to August Biederman. The 1910 census shows August to be 53 & Angeline to be 34. They had been married nine years. The children at this time were Abeilla (8), Louisa (7), Lemma (4), Katherine (2), & Carl (5 months). Angeline's birthplace was Pennsylvania. A hired hand, Hury Gerstel (21), was also part of the household. His origin was Holland. August (1860-1911) & Angeline (1876-1945) are buried in the Hurdland Cemetery.

Family history connected to the present owner can be traced back to Thomas Rimer. He came from Bath, (Somershire) England in 1856. He was married twice. See S-10 for more information on Thomas Rimer. A son, Alex (Elick) Rimer, married Callie Hannah, the daughter of William Hannah. William Hannah came from Bourbon County, Kentucky in 1844. He married Killarney Sharp. They had a daughter, Martha Jane, who married T. Jefferson Van Horn in 1881. Alex & Callie Rimer's son, Frank, married Emma Bauer Price (daughter of William Price) in 1901 when they were both twenty-three. Their three children were: Ray W., Susan Irene, & Bessie Mae. William Horace Beckner married Bessie Mae Rimer & they had one son, William Eugene. Bill & Bessie bought the property in 1945 and did general farming consisting of raising crops, cattle, & poultry. They purchased the property from George Tiff, before that it belonged to James Ballinger. In the 1900 census James M. Ballinger (b. 1870) and his wife, Annie (b. 1870) had been married nine years. At this time the farm was known as "Belleview" & operated as a general farm. Before the Ballingers, the Fischers owned the property.

According to Bessie Beckner, Bill Beckner is related to the family of President Harrison through Harrison Semon. Harrison Semon of England married Eliza Bates. They had come to Missouri in 1839 & 1823 respectively. One of their eight children, Elizabeth, married Horace Beckner. They had four children, one of which was William Horace Beckner (Bessie's Husband). He taught school in Centerville.





4. Present Name(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTOR		/ENTORY	
1 No	4. Prese	ant Name(s)	
S-5	Ta	ylor Property	
Knox	5. Othe	r Name(s)	
3 Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning	Comm Ta	ylor Residence House	0186
6 Specific Lucation	COMMI. 1a	16. Thematic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 112 1
SW4 of NE4 of Section	10	•	29. Basement? Yes KI
T 61 N, R 12 W	wy.F	17 Date(s) or Period	No I.
	Edina	c 1900	30. Foundation Material
7 City of Town II Aural, Towns	hip & Vicinity	18. Style or Design	stone
Shelton		Z variation 20 22	31. Wall Construction
8. Site Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer	frame 32. Roof Type & Material GB SD
			gable, asphalt shingle
	N	James H. Taylor	13. No. of Bays
	114	21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 3 Side 3
		Residence OIA	34. Wall Treatment
		22 Present Use	clapboard
		Abandoned	35. Plan Shape rectangular
		23 Ownership Public !!	36. Changes Addition :X
		Private 🖾	(Explain Altered 12)
<u> </u>		24. Owner's Name & Address,	37. Candition
		il known Talmage Taylor Rt. 1	Interior
9 Coordinates UTM		Edina, MO	Exterior fair
Luny 15/566525/4439330		25. Open to Yes I i	38. Preservation Yes . ·
13/300328/1101011	Structure 1 i	Public? No ⊠	Underway? No IX
10. Site ! : Building i !	Object 11	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes IX
11. On National Yes II 12. Is II	1 Yes 20	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No 11
11. 01	gible? No I I	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	Abandoned
13 Part of Estab. Yes I 1 14. Oi			40. Visible from Yes X Public Road? No 11
11131. 0101.1	itent'i? No ko	·	41. Distance from and
15. Name of Established District			Frontage on Road
	•		
altered, Early photos indextype with a large central shingles. Windows are a central entrance & transfered columns. On the porch between them. A columns of the state of the s	dicate a di al peak on rectangular som covered rear facade cellar entr property is & Marie Del	fferent roof shape. The current the front facade. All gables are in shape, trabeated & 1/1. Beneated by a 1 bay pent roofed porch sugar of the 2 pen deep house are 2 per cance is at the partially exposed as recorded as belonging to Charles Lassus. No information was found that the last of the same at the	e filled with imbricated eath the front gable is a ported on ornate chament rooms with a pent basement level on the Efacade.  S. D. DeLassus in 1858. on this family. The porn in Kentucky and re-
ceived his education in Knox County he served f	or 3 years	as the sheriff, being elected in	1858. Campbell spent 1 (cont)
44. Description of Environment and	Outbuildings	Enclosed within a fenced yard, the	Coop Creek to its N.
buildings are to its W.	The farm	sits on a hill with a branch of	COOL CLEEK CO LCD W.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with T. Taylor 1860, 70, 80 & 1900 Census records Cemetery & Marriage records

7

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm

Margaret Keller, HPC

48. Date 49. Revision Dale(s) 10/82

43. term in the state legislature. His property consisted of 1,500 acres & included four slaves in 1860 & two slaves in 1870. His wife, Margaret L. (1824-1907) was originally from Indiana. Their children were Martha A. (b. 1849), Caroline (b. 1851), and a male infant of two months according to the 1860 census. Collin & Margaret Campbell are buried at Mt. Carmel.

The next owners of the land were William & Marie Autram in 1868, it came under the ownership of James Taylor in 1875. James H. Taylor (1847-1927) was born in Ohio & married (c 1869) Sarah Edna (1848-1927), also born in Ohio. Their children were Charles (1870-1948) and Frank (1872-1950).

In 1894 Charles married Anna C. Snow & by 1900 they had two daughters. They owned a farm across the road to the southeast.

James H. continued to be listed as the property owner until about 1930.







Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENTORY

No .	sent Name(s)	Ž.	
S-8	leak Property		
5 Ou	her Name(s)	·	
Knox    Location of Negatives   NEMO Regional Planning Comm. F		0187	
NEMO Regional Planning Comm. F	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories - 2-11	
Specific Location	in thematic catagory	29. Basement? Yes ii	
NE of NW of Section 24	17 Date(s) or Period	No K	
T 61 N, R 12 W Huy F	c 1900	30. Foundation Material	
City or Town If Aural, Township & Vicinity	18. Style or Design	Stone 40	
Shelton	C+ 20	31. Wall Construction	
. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	Frame WU	16
		32. Roof Type & Material CTOSS	151
N	20. Contractor or Builder Thomas O. Fleak	gable, asphalt shingle	0.
	21. Original Use, if apparent Dock	Front 3 Side 3	
'	Residence OIA OB	34. Wall Treatment	
1	22 Present Use	clapboard 2/	
1	Abandoned	35. Plan Shape cross	
	23 Ownership Public I ! Private M	36. Changes Addition : (Explain Haz)	
CCC	24. Owner's Name & Address,	111 472)	
	il known Lewis Fleak	37. Candition Interior	
Cuprdinates UTM	Rt 1		-
Lui Novelty.	Edina, MO	Exterior poor	
15/569400/4436840	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No kil	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No Ko	Name of Street
0. Site ! Structure ! Building M Object !		39. Endangered? Yes 🕅	T.
		By What? No 1:	
1. On National Yes I 1 12. Is It Yes X Register? No k Eligible? No I		abandoned	
3 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Yes 1 Hist. Dist.? No Ki Potent'i? No k		40. Visible from Yes 🕱 Public Road? No 🖂	ATTER COMPA
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	To the same

Typical of the C+ style, the house has a projecting front gable with a wide window & transom at the 1st story front facade & 2 entrances at the NE corner which are capped by an Eastlake, decorative porch. Windows are generally trabeated, rectangular & 1/1. Upper level windows are squarish. On the E facade is a 1 story polygonal bay with hip roof. Across the rear facade is a 1 story, gabled ell & a pent section. A later addition extends across this facade & to the W where it connects with a concrete cellar. There is a pent room projecting to the E from the rear sections.

43. History and Significance William L.B. Fleak was the original owner & in 1857 owned the NE & SE quarters. The 1860 census shows Fleak (31) as having been born in Indiana & his wife, Mariah (26) as having Ohio for her birthplace. Their children were, Alice (5 yrs. old & born in Iowa), Charles (3 years old & born in Missouri), Robert (1), & Harriet (1). By 1870 additional children listed were H. Malissa (probably Harriet), David (8), Sarah (6), (cont)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Located 1/2 mile W of the intersection of County Roads F & 15, the house faces N & sits on the S side of F. An ornate iron fence encloses the house yard which includes a gabled, board & batten shed to the SE of the house.

1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas 1860, 1870, 1880 & 1900 Census Records Cemetery Records Margaret Keller, HPC

46. Prepared by
Linda Harper, HPS

47. Organization NEMO

Regional Planning Comm
48. Oate 49. Revision Date(s)
10/82

Other Mametsi

43. & Thomas (4). The 1870 census records also show William's wife to be Maria from Indiana although this is probably the same wife who is mentioned as Mariah from Ohio in the 1860 census. A loan was taken out on the property in 1875. Then in 1894 the ownership went to the son, Thomas O. Fleak. Thomas (1866-1941) & his wife, Mary (1870-1946), had been married ten years in the 1900 census. Their children at that time were Charlie T. (b. 1891), Mattie A. (b. 1892) & Aurther (b. 1898). Thomas is buried in Linville, as is Mary.

This farm is significant for its long historical association with the Fleak family & the residence is a typical rural example of the C+ type.







Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No	4. Present	Name(3)	
S-9 ·	Ca	mpbell Property	
? County	5. Other N		
Knox  location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning	Comm. Co	ok School	0188
6 Specific Lucation	The second secon	Themalic Category	28. No. of Stories 1 29. Basement? Yes !   5
SE <sup>1</sup> 4 of SE <sup>1</sup> 4 of Section 1 T 61 N, R 12 W		Date(s) or Period 1900-1910	No K  30. Foundation Material US
7 City or Town If Aural, Towns Shelton	V	S. Siyle or Design Vernacular	molded concrete block  31. Wall Construction frame
8. Sile Plan with North Arrow		3. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material GB qable, corrugated meta.
		Contractor or Builder     Original Use, if apparent	33. No. of Bays Front 1 Side 3
k	9	School DSA 2. Present Use	34. Wall Treatment clapboard 3
N	1 Z	Abandoned	35. Plan Shape rectangular
		Ownership Public Private 4. Owner's Name & Address,	
9 Coortinates UTM		il known V. Hone Campbell Rt. 4	37. Condition Interior
9 Coordinates UTM Noverta	. 1	Edina, MO	Exterior <u>fair</u>
15/570240/44369 10. Site 1		5. Open to Yes Public? No	
Building IX	Yes 🕅	6. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Con	
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. Dit		7. Other Surveys in Which Included	Abandoned  40. Visible from Yes % Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District			41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

2. Further Oescription of Important Features The transom over the central front entrance has been covered the 3 windows on the E & W facades are 2/2 & trabeated. A plain cornice which rakes on the gable end & a brick chimney toward the N accent the roofline.

from Pennsylvania with his wife, Sarah (b. 1819). His farm comprised 76 acres. The children born to this union were: Tyrone P. (b. 1841), Betsy R. (b. 1850), Penelope (b. 1853), John (b. 1857), Mary A. (b. 1859) & Lucinda E. (b. 1861). The children prior to Mary A. & Lucinda were born in Pennsylvania. Mary & Lucinda were born in Missouri. (cont)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Located at Cook's Corner, the schoolhouse sits at the NW corner of the intersection of County Roads 15 & F & faces S. A gabled shed with an asphalt shingle roof, clapboarding & a S entrance is to the NW. A small frame pent shed is to the NE.

Margaret Keller, HPC

1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas 1860 Census 46. Prepared by
Linda Harper; HPS
47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

49. Revision Date(s)

1/84 10/82 43. In 1877 the property went to the Directors of School District #8.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

No. S-10	4. Present Name(s)	Section
2. County Knox 3. Location of Negatives	Howerton Property  5. Other Name(s)	0189
NEMO Regional Planning Comm	. School	
NW of NE of Section 22 T 61 N, R 12 W	16. Thernatic Calegory  17 Date(s) or Period	29. No. of Stories 1 29. Basement? Yes I I No K.
7 Cily or Town II Rural, Township & Shelton		Stone 4) 31. Wall Construction Frame 4)
8. Site Plan with North Arrow COUNTY RD		32. Roof Type & Material GB gable, ribbed metal  33. No. of Bays
	21. Original Use, if apparent School OSA  22 Present Use Abandoned 23 Ownership Public   1	34. Wall Treatment clapboard 35. Plan Shape rectangular 36. Changes (Explain Addition ::
9 Coordinates UTM	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Delbert Howerton Hurdland, MO	(Explain in #42) Moved i  37. Condition Interior Exterior fair
15/566340/4438840	25. Open to Yes II Public? No M	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No ®
	Yes No 11 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes M By What? No I :
13 Part of Estab. Yes 11 14. District Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1?	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes 🛠 Public Road? No 🖂
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

42. Further Description of Important Features The central entrance is flanked by attenuat The 3 windows on the W facade have been closed up, and the 7 windows to the E are grouped. A brick chimney sits astride the ridge of the roof toward the S end. Architectural details are simple, accented only by a plain raking cornice.

- Hezekiah G. Lyon procured all the NE 1/4 of Section 22 between 1838 & 43. History and Significance Thomas O. Wamsley (b. 1805), a farmer from Ohio, bought the land in 1856. his wife, Susan (b? 1810) who was originally from Indiana, had seven children at the time of the 1860 census. They were all born in Iowa and were listed as Luzina (b. 1837), Sarah J. (b. 1840), James H. (b. 1841), Lafayette (b. 1843), Jerome B. (b. 1845), (cont)
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing N, the building sits close to the road on the S There is a small pent outbuilding to the S of the schoolhouse. side of County Road F.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas 1860, 1870 Census Records Marriage Records 48. Oate 1/84 Cemetery Records

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm

Margaret Keller, HPC

49. Revision Date(s) 10/82

## 43. George H. (b. 1849), & Kate A. (b. 1855).

The next owners of the land are listed as Thomas Rimer (Rymer) & William Magnedus. Thomas Rimer (1828-1925) was born in England & practised farming. His wife, Mary (1829-1871), was also from England. At the time of the 1870 census their children were Alexander (b. 1853 in Scotland), John Thomas (b. 1856 in Kentucky), Mary E. (b. 1858 in Kentucky), Ann (b. 1860 in Missouri), Martha (b. 1862), Margaret (b. 1864), Rosa (b. 1866) & Charles (b. 1868). All the children born after Ann were born in Missouri. The marriage records list Thomas Rimer as marrying Fannie C. McVey (1871-1971) in 1889. Whether the widower did this or whether this was the marriage of his son John Thomas is unclear. It appears to be the former case. Thomas was married twice. Thomas, his wife Mary, and Fannie are all buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery.

As late as 1908 no school is mentioned within the property abstracts.





47. Organization NEMO

10/82

Regional Planning Comm
48. Oate 49. Revision Date(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTOR	IC IN	/ENTORY	<i>y</i>				
No Sl		ent Name(s)					
2. County Knox	5. Othe	Crump Property  or Namo(s)	O Louce frame.				
NEMO Regional Planning	Comm.	Black Residence, Wickham, Place	Succ 0187				
6 Specific Location		16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 11/2-1-/				
SW4 of NE4 of Section 1			29. Basement? Yes I I				
T 61 N, R 13 W		17 Date(s) or Period	30. Foundation Material				
Bras	hear	c 1885-95	? brick 30				
7 Cily or Town If Rural, Townsh	ip & Vicinity	18 Style or Design	31. Wall Construction				
Shelton	$\Box$	Vernacular (C+ Variation) 49 19. Architect or Engineer Other	frame WU.				
8. Sile Plan with North Arrowa		13. Alemeet of Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material 68 SD St				
· ·		20. Contractor or Builder Drich	gable, asphalt shingle				
		Tq	33. No. of Bays				
N	B	21. Original Use, if apparent	8				
		Residence OIA	34. Wall Treatment clapboard 2				
		22 Present Use					
		Abandoned	35. Plan Shape irregular				
		23 Ownership Public!! Private M	36. Changes Addition 30 (Explain Altered K)				
1		24. Owner's Name & Address,	in #42) Moved 1.				
h		il known W.C. Crump	37. Condition				
		Hurdland, MO	Interior				
9 Coordinates Locust Hill			Exterior fair-poor				
Luny 15/559850/4440860		25. Open to Yes 11	38. Preservation Yes				
10. Site 11	Structure 1 i	Public? No ki	Underway? No ™				
Building 🖾	Object !!	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes Market?				
II. On National Yes II 12. Is II	Yes 🕸	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.					
ringiator.	ible? No I I	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	abandoned				
13 Part of Estab. Yes t 1 14. Dis Hist. Dist.? No Ki Pot	trict Yes I I ent'l? No to	:	40. Visible Irom Yes X Public Road? No 11				
15. Name of Established District	•		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road				
an eyebrow window with Windows are attenuated the W of this block is	window-do a fluted & 4/4.	ne large central block has a gable por-window pattern at each level. deck motif. Other headers in this a pent porch with turned posts prory, gabled ell with a gable peak h level of this bay & a pent porch d & 4/4 or 2/2 & rectangular in short	In the attic level is solved are pedimented. Stects the 1st story. To on its S facade. There a across the S facade.				
43. History and Significance	niol K Sc	ott was the original owner & acqui	red the land in 1855.				
7 /1050\14 4	+ to Trac	h Haves, who sold it to Jasper Wid	Knam in 1000. The				
and the Compiler in high	od in the	1870 censils as IOLLOWS: Dasper	age 45 of one				
	NT 37	. A children who were DOIN III UIII	- Clarenda, age				
Elmer. age 12: Ella, a	ige 10; &	Charles age 6; & 2 children born	in Missouri, Ira, age 3 & (cont)				
44. Description of Environment and		Facing S, the house has 2 wells, a	buildings are futher to				
entrance house, & a ga	bled fram	e shed to its NE. Other farm out	Sever Lake & Recreation				
the N & E. The proper	ty is loc	ated 1/4 mile NW of the Hurdland	Sever hanc a more and				
Area.	(3)		Margaret Keller, HPC				
45 Sources of Information			Linda Harper, HPS				
1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas	1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas						

1870, 1880 & 1900 Census records

Marriage Records, Cemetery Records

- 42. the gable is a decorative Eastlake motif. To the E of the main block is a 1 story gabled ell with a pent room to its S & a pent porch to its N.
- 43. Harry, age 5 months. The household also included 3 members with the last name of Ross John, age 19; Uriah, age 16; & William, age 9. All were born in Ohio. It is unclear what the connection is between these 2 families. Two other children were born to the Wickham family in the 1870's Frank & Millie. The family took out loans in 1879 & again in 1889. This later date may in fact indicate the construction period.

Edgar and Edith N. Ralls owned this property from 1891 to 1894. Little is known about the family & what part they played in the construction of the house. The same year that they sold it (1894) they did take out a loan.

The next owner was Thomas J. Black. Born 1838 in Quincy, Illinois, T.J. moved with his parents the next year to Knox County. In 1860, he married Evaline Taylor (b 1846), whe bore him 7 children & died in 1876. His 2nd wife, Jennie Ross, whom he had married in 1879, died in 1880 leaving 1 child. By the mid 1880's Mr. Black owned 1440 acres & was "one of the leading stock dealers in Knox County,... & (was) a well respected citizen, honored & esteemed by the Community". In 1895 Thomas took his 3rd wife, Urilda Shearer, b. 1865. The 1900 census indicates Urilda had 3 children however it only lists 2 names: Lola - age 4, & Adam - age 5 months.

In 1905 the property was sold to John C. Dudgeon & his wife, Ada A. John had married Ada A. Wonderley in 1889, they were both born in Missouri. Their children were; Lester, Lawrence, & Lloyd. The cemetery records show Ada's lifespan to be 1870-1944 & John's to be 1867-1939. They are both buried in Hurdland.

The property was sold again in 1908 to Maynard & Ella Henry. Maynard had married Ella Fox of Forest Springs in 1903. Maynard lived from 1878-1960 & Ella from 1881-1939.







Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No	4. Presi	eni Name(s)	
S-17		Mt. Tabor Primitive Baptist	
?. County	5 Othe	er Name(s)	P. Commission of the Commissio
Knox		•	
NEMO Regional Plan	ning Comm.		
6 Specific Location		16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1
SW4 of SW4 of Sec	tion 14		29. Basement? Yes IX No I.
T 61 N, R 13 W		17 Date(s) or Period	
1 61 N, K 15 W	Hwy. O	c 1890's	30. Foundation Material
7 Cily or Town II Aural,	Township & Vicinity	18. Style or Design	Concrete block 31. Wall Construction
Shel	ton	Vernacular	
Site Plan with North Arrov	v	19. Architect or Engineer	frame 32. Roof Type & Material
		20. Contractor or Builder	gable, asphalt shingles
	_	20. Contractor of builder	33. No. of Bays
<b>L</b>		21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 1 Side 4
		Church .	34. Wall Treatment
IN		22 Present Use	clapboard
		Church	35. Plan Shape rectangular
		23 Ownership Public !!	36. Changes Addition X
		Private 의	(Explain Allered X in #42) Moved :
<u></u>		24. Owner's Name & Address. if known Mt. Tabor Church	37. Candition
		RR	Interior good
9 Coordinates UT	М	Hurdland, MO	Exterior good
Lat		25. Open to Yes II	38. Preservation Yes :
Luny 15/557450/443	Structure 1;	Public? No IX	Underway? No IX
O. Site I i Building IX	Object	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes II
	12. Is It Yes 🔯	NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	By What? No IX
Register? No k	Eligible? No 11	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	
3 Part of Estab. Yes II	14. District Yes II		40. Visible from Yes 'X
Hist. Dist.? No KI	Potent'l? No kg		Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established Dist	trict		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
	•		
	Essential Essential		and the C forced
42. Further Description of Im	A 1	story gabled vestibule has been	the S. The original
It has small 1/1	windows to its	E & W & a double leaf entrance to	the S. The Original
- 1	- whom Cmal	I WINDOWS ARE HISL ADOVE GLOWING IN	3102 200
interior space is	accented by be	eaded wainscotting, plain oak mil.	
13. History and Significance	This was the	lst of the Primitive Faith Order	of the Baptist congregation
tions to be organ		owenigod in 1889, the mel	mbers soon began construct
tion on a church	ortha land was	Owned by Jallies Kichard a param	usgrove when it was donated
*The land ha	ad been in the	Musgrove family since itwas origi	nally entered by solid (cont)
44 Description of Environme	ent and Outbuildings	gitting on an embankment on the	E side of County Road O,
	- 1 11 - 2777	in a parking area. To its NE is	a small gabled, vertical
the church faces	cometerus are 1	ocated nearby: 4 mile to the Si	s the Landsberry Cemetery
& the Mt. Tabor	Cemetery 3/4 mi	le to the SE.	
15 Sources of Information	CHICCOLY ST 1 III		46. Prepared by
1898 Atlas			Linda Harper, HPS
Interview with M:	rs. Earl Spence	er	47. Organization NEMO
Extension Center	Church files		Regional Planning Comm
Property Abstrac	t		48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)
Census, Cemetery	& Marriage Rec	cords	8/82

43. Musgrove in 1840. The 1850 census information is as follows: John (34, Ky), Susan (27, Ky), Julia (11), William P.V. (10), Emily J. (8), Joseph H. (4), Nancy E. (3) & James R. (1). All children were born in Missouri. J.R. married Sarah Elizabeth Sparks in the 1870's. Dates for the family are given below:

John (1816-1854)

James Richard (1849-1916)

Sarah Elizabeth (1860-1947)

-- They are buried at Lansberry Cemetery





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 40	ent Name(s)		. 20
2 County	Crump Brothers Residence		O
5. Othe	Name(s)  Thomas, Free  Powers, Place	0198	
SWa of SWa of Section 11 T 61 N, R 13 W    City or Town   Rural, Township & Vicinity Shelton   Sile Plan with North Arrow   N	16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period  c 1880  18. Style or Design  Z+  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  Thomas Powers  21. Original Use, if apparent  Residence O   A  22. Present Use  Residenct  23. Ownership  Public !!  Private IX  24. Owner's Name & Address,  if known Walter & Jr. Crump  Hurdland, MO	28. No. of Stories 1½ 1    29. Basement? Yes IX Cellar No!.  30. Foundation Material 65 molded concrete block  31. Wall Construction frame 6	2. Courty B B B B C Present Names)
15/557420/4438410  10. Site I   Structure I   Object I    11. On National Yes I   12. Is It Yes Management   No Management   No I    12. Part of Estab. Yes I   14. District Yes I   Hist. Dist.? No Mi Potent   No Management   No Management	25. Open to Public? Yes II No IX  26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	Exterior fair  38. Preservation Yes I No IX  39. Endangered? Yes II No IX  40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No II  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	and the second s

42. Further Description of Important Features The 4/4 attenuated windows & the four entrances have a plain wide header with a slightly projecting top molding. A centrally located, brick chimney sits astride the ridge of the roof on the front block which has a central entrance on its W facade. The 1 bay porch has been removed & only a concrete stoop remains. On the E side is a gabled 1 story ell with a pent room on its N & a gabled addition at its NE corner. On the E facade of this gabled addition is a cellar entrance.

43 History and Significance Thomas Glascock entered the NW & SW of this quarter in 1841. Thomas & Ruth Smith acquired it from the heirs in 1868 & in 1874 sold it to Thomas Powers. Thomas was the son of Charles & Matilda Powers, both of Kentucky. This family, which included 3 children all born in Illinois, was listed in the 1860 census of Knox County. Thomas married Catherine Clemison in 1865. The 1870 census lists this young family as:

O & a graveled county road, the house faces W. At its NW corner is a large storage tank, to the N is a well, & outbuildings are further to the N.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with W. Crump Property Abstract Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records. 46. Prepared by
Linda Harper; HPS

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

10/82

43. Thomas - age 27 of Illinois; his wife, Catherine - age 23 of Scotland; & 2 children: Samuel - age 4 & Ellen - age 1, both of Missouri. It is suspected that Thomas built this frame house as his family grew & the farm prospered. Thomas continued to farm & is listed as the owner as late as 1930.

Ed & Rosie Rehn owned the farm in the mid 30's. They had 1 son Cecil & did general farming.

In 1939-40 Walter purchased the farm & residence. He was joined by his brother, Junior in 1942. Walter continues to make this his home & that of his mother's, Mrs. Maggie Crump. The brothers have done general farming & raised stock.







Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City. Missouri 65101

HISTORIC INVENTORY

S-19	4. Presi	McGee Property	House 0199 Barr 0200	. No.
Knox  1 tocation of Negatives NEMO Regional Plann		Name(s) Thomas, House Sleeth, Place		
6 Specific Location  NW <sup>1</sup> <sub>4</sub> of SW <sup>1</sup> <sub>4</sub> of Sect  T 71 N, R 13 W	ion 10  Huy O  Huy land  Dwnship & Vicinity	16. Thematic Category  17. Date(s) or Period  1875-85  18. Style or Design  G type  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder Thomas Sleeth  21. Original Use, if apparent Residence (C) (C)  22. Present Use Abandoned  23. Ownership  Public II Private IX  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known W.T. McGee	28. No. of Stories  29. Basement?  Yes II No IX  30. Foundation Material concrete piers 65  31. Wall Construction frame 32. Roof Type & Material 68 P gable, wood shingles  33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 4  34. Wall Treatment clapboard 35. Plan Shape T  36. Changes (Explain in #42)  Addition: Altered 1 Moved 1	2. County  4. Present Namels)
15/555835/4439  10. Site 1   Building iX  11. On National Yes 1   12   Register? No 56	Structure 1: Object 1: Potent'1? No ke	LaPlata, MO  25. Open to Yes II No KI  26. Local Contact Person or Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	Interior fair Exterior good  38. Preservation Yes I No IX  39. Endangered? Yes IX By What? No II  Abandoned  40. Visible from Yes IX Public Road? No II  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	

42. Further Description of Important Features A typical G type house, the building has a central, single leaf entrance at each level. There is no front porch. Windows are 4/4 & slightly attenuate The 1 story rear gabled ell has a S entrance. It is built of oak framing. The front section has a boxed stair & is of pine. The clapboarding is attached by square nails. A plain cornice which rakes on the gable ends & the front peak forms the only decorative element.

Edmond Rutter acquired the original grant for the SW in 1838. His heirs sold to George W. Bird who sold to Thomas Sleeth in 1866. When Thomas moved here he brought his wife, Rhetta, & 4 children (all born in Ohio), Robert, Barbara, Clara & Margaret. Following their move 2 other children were born: Thomas & Stella. A total of 12 children were born to this union, only 6 lived to adulthood. Thomas, born 1826 in (cont)

44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house sits on a rise on the E side of a graveled county road. It faces W & sits back from the roadway. Outbuildings are to the S & include a large mortise, tenon, & pegged oak barn.

45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with Mr. McGee Property Abstract Census, cemetery, & marriage records 46. Prepared by
Linda Harper; HPS

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm
48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

10/82

. Uther Name(S)

43. England, died in 1896. His wife continued the farm, with help from their son, Thomas G., until her death in 1902. She had been born in Ohio in 1827. Thomas G., born 1865, died in 1932.

Later the property was owned by Woodrow Kite & Carrie Nash. The present owner, William McGee & his wife, Louise Skaggs & their 4 children lived in the house a short time in the mid 1960's. It has been vacant since that time.

Representing an early G-type house with classic detailing such as square nails & pine structural members, the house is also important for its long history with the Sleeth family.



Barn.
09D
99
Steries struc. BT
exten 21
other
Rose BB
most 01
Plan RC



4. Present Name(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 HISTORIC INVENTORY

1 No	4. Present Name(s)	
S-20 2. County Knox 3. Location of Negatives	Strange Property 5. Other Name(s)	•
NEMO Regional Planning Comm  Specific Lucation  SE <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of SW <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of Section 23  T 61 N, R 13 W  Count  City or Town II Aural, Township & Shelton  Shelton	16. Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period  c 1914-15  Vicinity  18 Style or Design  Vernacular  19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder  21. Original Use, if apparent  School OSA  22 Present Use  Abandoned  23 Ownership  Public 11	28. No. of Stones  29. Basement?  Yes II  No IX  30. Foundation Material 65  molded concrete block  31. Wall Construction  frame 1) ()  32. Roof Type & Material  gable 2  33. No. of Bays  Front 2  Side  34. Wall Treatment  clapboard 2  35. Plan Shape rectangular  36. Changes  Addition:  Attered 1)
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Locust Hill	Private XI  24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Elwood Strange  Knox City, MO	37. Condition Interior deteriorated Exterior poor
10. Site   1 Struc Building   M Ob  11. On National   Yes   1   12. Is    Register?   No   Eligible?	Public? No Ki  inject I 26. Local Contact Person or Organization  Yes M No II 27. Other Surveys in Which Included	38. Preservation Underway?  39. Endangered? By What?  Abandoned  Yes IX No I:
Part of Estab. Yes 11 Hist. Dist.? No KI  14. District Potent'1?  15. Name of Established District	Yes II	40. Visible from Yes 'X Public Road? No 11  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

- 42. Further Description of Important Features A trabeated header & transom cap the primary entrance on the front (S) facade. It is located toward the E edge of this facade. There is also a 4/4 window on this facade. The 3 windows on the E side have been closed up; there are 6 attenuated 4/4 windows grouped together on the W facade.
- All of the SW 1/4 was granted to William Musgrove in 1839. His wife, 43. History and Significance Mermelia Elizabeth McLaughlin, deeded the land in 1866 to her son-in-law, Newton Oliver. He had married Sarâh Musgrove & they had 2 children. He died before 1875 & Sarah became Mrs. William Martin. The land was deeded to William & Sarah in 1886. William Martin was one of the County's most enterprising farmers. Born in (cont)
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing S, the building sits close to the road. no outbuildings.
- 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with R. Harrison 1887 History Property Abstract

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Dale(s) 48. Oate 10/82

43. 1855 in Scotland County, he married in 1875 & settled upon a farm in Section 23. In 1884 he moved to an adjoining farm & began to improve it. He was noted for his large production of sorghum molasses.

It was during the ownership of this continuous family that the school was developed, however there is no mention of an acre being set aside as late as 1909. In 1914-15, the early school building burnt & the current structure was erected.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176. Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 LISTORIC INVENTORY

S 21	4. Present Name(s)	
Z. County Knox Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Com	Bunch Rental Property  5. Other Namo(s)  Howerton Residence, Clark Residence	ce 0201
Specific Location  NW of NE of Section 26  T 61 N, R 13 W  Locat  7 City or Town It Rural, Township & Shelton  8. Site Plan with North Arrow  9 Coordinates Locat Locat Locat Locat  Locat Locat Locat Locat Locat Locat Locat	+ Ail c 1870's	28. No. of Stories 1½  29. Basement?  Yes II  No IX  30. Foundation Material  brick & stone  31. Wall Construction  frame WIL  32. Roof Type & Material B & 8.  gable, asphalt shingle  13. No. of Bays  Front 4 Side 3  34. Wall Treatment  composition siding  35. Plan Shape L  36. Changes  (Explain  in M42)  37. Candition  Interior fair  Exterior good
15/558360/4435100 Site 11 Stru	25. Open to Yes II Public? No ki  Diject II 26. Local Contact Person or Organization	38. Preservation Yes : No IX  39. Endangered? Yes !!  By What? No IX
11. On National Yes II 12. Is II Eligible?  13. Part of Estab. Yes II 14. District Potent'1?  15. Name of Established District	Yes No New NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which included  Yes II  No ke	40. Visible from Yes !X Public Road? No !!  41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

- screen. A plain hip roofed porch covers th attenuated & 4/4. On the front there are 2 small attic windows, each with 4 lights. Attic level windows on the gable ends have a pedimented header with a curved lower edge (see photo detail). Extending to the S is a gabled, I story ell. Its W entrance has been closed up. There is a single leaf E entrance.
- 43. History and Significance Joseph Price entered 2 quarters (the NW & SW) in 1839, but the acreage changed hands several times until 1863 when William O.H.P Ammerman acquired the land. William & his wife? Charolette, were from Penn. & their 5 sons & 1 daughter were born in Ohio.

It sold to Henry T. Howerton, Jr. in 1866. The 1860 census lists Henry T. in his

- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings To the rear (S) of the house which faces N is a gabled farm shed. It is frame & has a N entrance. A pent garage has been added to its E.
- 45 Sources of Information 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with R. Harrison Property Abstract Census, Cemetery & Marriage Records 1887 History

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Com 48. Date 49. Revision Date(s) 10/82

43. father's household: Henry T. - age 51 of Virg., Sarah - age 47 of Virg., & the 5 children who were all born in Missouri - Henry Tage (17), Charles (15), Margaret (11), Robert (8) & Thomas (4). Henry T., Sr. helped to survey, lay out & build the 1st grist mill near Edina. H.T, Jr., born 1843, enlisted at age 16 into the Confederate forces (Company F, 2nd MO Regiment) & served until February 1862. From 1863 to 65 he engaged in mining in the West. Following his return, he wed Mary C., daughter of David & Elizabeth Long (see S-15) in 1868. To this union, 5 children were born: David L. (who became a doctor), Olie (who died as an infant), Tage Augustus, Wade H., & mary Ethel.

Henry continued to add land to his original 160 acres until he had "a fine farm of 580 acres, 560 acres being meadow land". (1887) He made most of his money in stock. "He probably deals as extensively as any other man in Knox County in livestock, & at present (1887) has about 200 head of cattle on his farm. He is one of Knox County's prosperous farmers & enterprising citizens." Henry Tage died in 1921, Mary (b 1848) died in 1934. His brother, Thomas, owned the property a short time in the late 1870's (see S-16).

Pat Clark was the next owner (1881) but sold the farm to James Clark in 1882. Patrick & his wife, Katherine, were both born in 1830 in Ireland. Their 8 children were all born in Illinois. James (1854-1923) had married Bridget (1855, IL - 1932) in c 1879. They had 3 children: Ada (b 1880), James P. (b 1883) & Margrette (b 1884).

Between 1898 & 1916 it became the property of J.T. Coleman. He had married Sarah Carroll in 1889. They had 7 children, only 3: Grace, Mary B. & Charles D., lived to adulthood. It remained with that family until c 1930.

Under the current owner, the house is used for rental purposes.

Henry Howerton represents a prominent part of Knox County history & his connection to this residence makes it important. Also the unique 2nd story window treatment which embellishes a basically vernacular home lends architectural significance to the building. Howerton owned numerous tracts & some of the residences may have been used for tenants. The large Howerton "Blue Stem Stock Farm" was in Sections 29 & 32, T 61 N, R 12 W. No residence remains.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

1 No S-4	esent Name(S)	
2 County	Beckner Property	
Knox  3 Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Sharp Residence	0185
6 Specific Lucation	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 2
SE's of SW's of Section 2		29. Basement? Yes 🖂 .
T 61 N, R 12 W St. 15	17 Date(s) or Period	
TOIN, RIZW Edina	c 1910	30. Foundation Material
7 City or Town II Rural, Township & Vicinit	y 18. Style or Design	concrete 65 31: Wall Construction
Shelton	Cornbelt Cube/Box	frame WU
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	32. Roof Type & Material HP
	20. Contractor or Builder Porch	hip, asphalt shingle
	Mason Sharp WS	33. No. of Bays
	21. Original Use, if apparent	Front 3 Side 3
	Residence . OLA	34. Wall Treatment
	22 Present Use	clapboard 2
	Abandoned	35. Plan Shape rectangular
	23 Ownership Public I H Private 図	36. Changes Addition : :  (Explain Altered 1   Moved 1
	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Bessie Beckner Rt. 1	37. Condition Interior good
9 Coordinates UTM	Edina, MO	Exterior good
Luny 15/567520/4440120  Site 11 Structure 1	25. Open to Yes I I	38. Preservation Yes
10. Site ! ! Structure ! Dijec! !		39. Endangered? Yes kd
II. On National Yes II 12. Is II Yes I		By What? No ! :
Register? No & Eligible? No I		Abandoned
13 Part of Estab. Yes I 14. District Yes I Hist. Dist.? No KI Potent'1? No b		40. Visible from Yes 😾 Public Road? No 11
15. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and
•		Frontage on Road
to the Box style house. It has roofline is repeated over the 2 & a single balustrade at the 2nd	The house represents the transition a squarish plan with belcast, hip story front porch which has tuscand story. Windows are 1/1. Those of aired & attenuated. The entrances way has a transom & an ornate inter	columns, a molded cornice n the front facade vary at each level are slightly

Inside there is a central entrance foyer with a boxed stair. The trabeated oak mi

43. History and Significance The northeast & southeast quarters of section 2 were acquired by Madison H. Forsythe & his wife, Mary, in 1840. Madison was born in Kentucky in 1817, Mary E. was born in 1824. They had six children by the time of the 1860 census: William M. (b. 1843), John R. (b. 1844), Sarah (b. 1847), Mary J. (b. 1850), Charles (b. 1857), and an infant (b. 1860). Ten acres of the property were sold to Custer & Mary Sharp in 1878 and by 1886

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings A long lane (1/4 mile) leads W from the graveled county road to the house which sits on a hill & faces S. It has a fenced yard. To the NE are 2 frame outbuildings. The Sharp School originally sat at the SW corner of the intersection Margaret Keller of the house lane & road.

45 Sources of Information 1898, 1916 Atlas Interview with B. Beckner 1850, 60, 70, 80 & 1900 Census Records Cemetery records, marriage records 1887 History

46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Date(s) 48. Dale 10/82

- 42. accented by an egg & dart motif. On the rear of the house is a 1 story hip roofed room with an enclosed pent porch on its E.
- 43. they owned 96 acres here. Custer Sharp was born in Bourbon County, Kentucky in 1825, the son of Abraham (1796-1846) & Margaret Sharp (1796-1855). Abraham came to Missouri with his family in 1839, to Lyon Township. By the time of the 1850 census the family consisted of Margaret, Custer, Mary Ellen (his wife), Abraham (b. 1828), John (b. 1833), Stephen (b. 1835), George William (b. 1836), Deb (b. 1840), Elizabeth Sarah, & Clarinda. Abraham & Margaret Sharp are buried at Mt. Carmel.

In 1848 Custer Sharp (1825-1916) had married Mary Ellen Palmer (1831-1911) of Indiana. Their children were all born in Missouri: George (b. 1851), Acena (b. 1853), Mason (b. 1858), Thomas (b. 1860), Stephen (b. 1863), James (b. 1864), Loren A. (b. 1866), Charles (b. 1868), & Dora E. (b. 1870). In the 1870 census Custer Sharp owns a large amount of personal & real estate property. The 1887 history lists him as having 1,500 acres in Knox & Adair County and as just recently moved to Edina.

By 1889 the 90 acres in Section 2 had passed to Mason P. Sharp. Mason had married Henritte in 1882. She was born in 1868 in Missouri. Their children, as listed in the 1900 census, were Artie E. (b. 1883), Grover C., Elmore S., David, Ora, & Mason F.

This residence reflects the later style of architecture built in the rural areas, & is significant for its long historical associations with the prominent Sharp family.





Present Name(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
HISTORIC INVENTORY

No	4. Prese	ent Name(s)	
S-6		700	Y
County	5 015	Hall Property Name(s)	ered
Knox	5. Othe	r Name(s)	200
NEMO Regional Planning	Comm.	Lewis Residence	
Specific Location		16. Themalic Calegory	28. No. of Stories 2
NE's of SE's of Section	8		29. Basement? Yes k
T 61 N, R 12 W		17 Date(s) or Period	
1 O1 N, K 12 W		c 1860	30. Foundation Material
City or Town It Rural, Town	ship & Vicinity	18. Style or Design	Brick piers
Shelton		I house	31. Wall Construction
Sile Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer	heavy timber
			32. Roof Type & Material
		20. Contractor or Builder	qable, asphalt shingl
		C.A. Lewis	133. No. of Bays Front E Side 2
		21. Original Use, if apparent	5 4
	1	Residence ·	34. Wall Treatment
		22 Present Use	clapboard
1		Abandoned	35. Plan Shape T
· ·	_	23 Ownership Public I ! Private x!	36. Changes Addition 3 (Explain Altered I in W42) Moved I
N		24. Owner's Name & Address,	
		i known Albert Hall	37. Candillon
Coordinates UTM		Hurdland, MO	Interior deteriorated
Lat			Extensor deteriorated
Luny 15/563680/443911	o	25. Open to Yes ! I Public? No Ki	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No X
). Site Li	Structure		
Building XI	Object 11	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	39. Endangered? Yes X By What? No I
On National Yes II 12. Is		NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	
nugrater: 110 x	gible? No l i	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	abandoned
1 611 01 23145.	istrict Yes I I		40. Visible from Yes 3
	DIEUTIL 140 80		41. Distance from and
15. Name of Established District			Frontage on Road

- 42. Further Description of Important Features At one time a gabled 1 bay porch capped the front entrance which has a narrow multi-light transom & sidelights. Windows are squarish, double hung & 2/2 in this front block. Large end chimneys and a raking cornice accent the roofline at the gable ends. The 2 story rear ell has attenuated 4/4 windows. There is an entrance to its W. The porch over its E entrance had a pent roof but it has collapsed. In the central hallway is a straight stair, however the newel & banister are gone. the front block has a molded chair rail, molded millwork & may have had a fireplace.
- 43. History and Significance Edward Beatty owned this property in 1839. By 1844 the ownership was listed under Mathew Walton. In 1857 Charles A. Lewis bought the land. Charles (1831-1921) was a farmer who came from Maryland .- In the 1860 census he was married to Mary (b. 1832) who was originally from Pennsylvania and they had one child, Nancy (b. 1859). By the 1870 census he was married to Manerva E. (Elizabeth)(1837-1917) from Indiana and (cont)
- 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Sitting back from the road the house faces N. frame outbuildings are to the S, but they are in extremely deteriorated condition.

45	Sources	ol, in	Orin	atic	n		
	1876,	1898	, ]	191	.6 At]	as	
							records
	1860,	70,	80	&	1900	census	records

Margaret Keller, HPC 46. Prepared by Linda Harper, HPS 47. Organization NEMO Regional Planning Comm 49. Revision Dale(s) 48. Date 10/82

- 42. Across the hall, the E room has wainscotting, plain millwork & was heated by a stove.
- 43. there were four additional children in the family: Margaret (b. 1862), Charles (1863-1938), Mary (b. 1864), & Lovie (6 months old). The marriage records list the marriage of Charles A. Lewis to Manerva E. Blinden as occuring on January 28, 1858 although at the time of the 1860 census he is listed as married to Mary (probably Manerva). The 1880 census shows his wife to be (Manerva) Elizabeth and Lovie is now listed as Ellen. Bessie had been born in 1873. According to the 1900 census Charles & Manerva had been married 42 years, which supports the marriage records. No other information was discovered on this family.

Manerva, bron 1837, died in 1917, followed by Charles (b 1831) in 1921. The farm was listed as being owned in 1930 by Roy Hall, father of the current owner.





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Jitice of historic	Preservation, F.O. Do
LICTODIC	INVENTORY
HISTORIC	

1 No.	4. Present Name(s)					
S-7	Mt. Carmel Church					
County	5. Other Name(s)					
Knox Location of Negatives NEMO Regional Planning Comm.	Mt. Carmel Methodist Episcopal Chu	a company of the contract of t				
Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1				
SW <sup>1</sup> 4 of SW <sup>1</sup> 4 of Section 11 T 61 N, R 12 W	17 Date(s) or Period	29. Basement? Yes III No K.				
City or Town II Rural, Township & Vi Shelton	Vernacular	concrete 31. Wall Construction				
). Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder	frame 32. Roof Type & Material gable, asphalt shingle				
	21. Original Use, if apparent Church 22. Present Use	33. No. of Bays Front 1 Side 4  34. Wall Treatment asbestos shingles				
	Abandoned 23 Ownership Public 11	35. Plan Shape rectangular 36. Changes Addition:				
	23 Ownership Private M	(Explain Altered M in #42) Moved K				
Coordinates UTM	if known Mt. Carmel Church	37. Candition Interior poor Exterior fair				
Long 15/567490/4438665	25. Open to Yes 11 Public? No 🗵	38. Preservation Yes : Underway? No Ki				
Building M Obje	26. Local Contact Person or Organization  (es M NEMO Regional Planning Comm.  27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes M By What? No I i abandoned				
riugister: 110 %	res i i	40. Visible from Yes % Public Road? No 11				
5. Name of Established District		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road				

Above the double leaf front entrance is a wide transom & an elaborate entablature with scroll brackets & a jigsaw motif in the frieze. On both the N & S facades are 4, attenuated 4/4 double hung windows. The current siding obscures most architectural details except the wide raking cornice. A central aisle leads to the raised pulpit area in the W end of the church. Interior walls have wainscotting & an early molded millwork.

1853. The next year it was the property of Collin M. & Margaret Campbell who retained it until 1872. Their bistory can be found on S-5. After this the land went to the Mt. Carmel Methodist Episcopal Church.

In 1844, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South was organized. Records of the 1st (cont)

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing E, the church sits on the W side of a graveled county road. To its S is a cemetery with an arched iron gateway near the road.

## 1876, 1898, 1916 Atlas 1860, 1870 Census Records

Cemetery Records 1887 History 46. Prepared by
Linda Harper; HPS

47. Organization NEMO
Regional Planning Comm

48. Date 49. Revision Date(s)

10/82

5. Other Name(s)

Present Name(s)

43. meeting in Knox County indicates that it was held at the residence of Stephen Sharp, 8 miles SW of Edina, December 5, 1846, and list a number of classes already organized. Very little is known of these early classes, but in 1870, when the old Methodist Episcopal Church, South in Edina was torn down to make way for a new building, the Methodist Class in the Mt. Carmel neighborhood, known as Sharp's Class, bought the lumber, hauled it to land owned by Cole Campbell & built their church. Additional lumber was hauled by team from Canton. Previously the church met at homes, especially the residence of Riddle Sharp.

Mt. Carmel, in recent years, has had regular services.

